



A COMPLETE LIST  
OF  
BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY

LUZAC & CO.

Oriental and Foreign Booksellers

*Official Agents and Publishers to*  
*The India Office,*

*The Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland,*  
*The University of Chicago,*

*The Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg;*

*Comité de l'Asie française, Siam Society, Bangkok;*

*Vedanta Publication Committee, New York,*

*Imprimerie Catholique, Beirut,*  
*etc. etc. etc.*



LONDON

LUZAC & CO.

46 GREAT RUSSELL STREET (OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM)

1910



AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS of new Oriental books desirous of making their works known to Oriental Students, Scholars, and Librarians in all parts of the world, can best attain that object by sending a copy to the Editor of LUZAC'S ORIENTAL LIST, 46 Great Russell Street, London, who will give it special and early notice.

Advertisements are also received in LUZAC'S ORIENTAL LIST, which can now safely be said to be the best medium extant for advertising books on all Oriental subjects. Terms to be had on application to the Publishers.

ORIENTAL STUDENTS are invited to submit their MANUSCRIPTS to MESSRS. LUZAC & Co. for publication, when the same will receive every attention.

# LUZAC & CO.'S

## COMPLETE

### LIST OF BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

---

**Abbey of Bliss.** See Chatterjee.

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi) — Divine Heritage of Man** 12mo, pp 215, cloth With Portrait of Author, Frontispiece 4s. 6d net

- |                                       |                                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| I Existence of God.                   | V. Relation of Soul to God.       |
| II. Attributes of God.                | VI What is an Incarnation of God? |
| III Has God any Form?                 | VII Son of God                    |
| IV. Fatherhood and Motherhood of God. | VIII Divine Principle in Man.     |

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi) — How to be a Yogi** 12mo, pp. 188, cloth. 4s 6d. net.

- |                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| I. Introductory.  | III. Science of Breathing. |
| II. What is Yoga? | IV. Was Christ a Yogi?     |

"For Christians interested in foreign missions this book is of moment, as showing the method of reasoning which they must be prepared to meet if they are to influence the educated Hindu. To the Orientalist, and the philosopher also, the book is not without interest. Swami Abhedananda preaches no mushroom creed and no Eurasian hybrid theosophy. He aims to give us a compendious account of Yoga. Clearly and admirably he performs his task. In form the little book is excellent, and its English style is good. —*New York Times Saturday Review of Books*, Dec 6th, 1902

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi) — The Sayings of Sri Râmakrishna.** Compiled by SWÂMI ABHEDÂNANDA. 234 pages. Flexible cloth, gilt top, 3s 6d. net; paper covers, 2s net

Râmakrishna was a great Hindu saint of the nineteenth century who has already had an influence on the religious thought of America and England through the teachings of his disciples, Swami Vivekananda, Swami Abhedananda, and others. His sayings are full of broad, practical, non-sectarian instructions concerning the spiritual life which cannot but give help and inspiration to the followers of all creeds. The present volume contains a larger number of Sayings than has yet appeared in any one English collection. For the first time also they have been classified into chapters and arranged in logical sequence under marginal headings, such as "All creeds paths to God," "Power of mind and thought," "Meditation," "Perseverance." As an exposition of the universal truths of Religion and their application to the daily life this book takes its place among the great scriptures of the world.

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi).—The Gospel of Râmakrishna.** 448 pages. Paper covers, 3s. 6d.; cloth, 5s. 6d.; leather, 13s.

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi).—India and her People.** Paper covers, 3s. 6d.; cloth, 5s 6d.

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi).—Reincarnation.** 8vo, pp. 61. Paper cover, 1s 3d.; cloth, 2s net.

- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| I. Reincarnation.                                       | II. Evolution and Reincarnation. |
| III Which is Scientific, Resurrection or Reincarnation? |                                  |

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi).—Philosophy of Work.** 8vo, pp. 93. Paper cover, 1s 6d., cloth, 2s 6d. net.

- |                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| I. Philosophy of Work.       | II Secret of Work. |
| III. Duty or Motive in Work. |                    |

**Abhedânanda (Swâmi).—Spiritual Unfoldment.** 8vo, pp. 97. Paper cover, 1s. 3d.; cloth, 2s net

- |                         |                                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| I. Self-control.        | II. Concentration and Meditation. |
| III. God-consciousness. |                                   |

**Beveridge (A. S.).—The History of Humāyūn.** By Gul-Baden Begam (Princess Rose-Body). Translated, with Introduction, Notes, Illustrations, and Biographical Appendix; and reproduced in the Persian from the only known Manuscript of the British Museum, by A. S. BEVERIDGE. 8vo, pp. xiv, 332, and 96 pages of Persian text, with 10 plates; cloth, 10s. net.

**Bezold (Ch.).—Oriental Diplomacy.** Being the transliterated Text of the Cuneiform Despatches between the King of Egypt and Western Asia in the Fifteenth Century before Christ, discovered at Tell el Amarna, and now preserved in the British Museum. With full Vocabulary, Grammatical Notes, etc., by CHARLES BEZOLD. Post 8vo, pp. xiv, 124, cloth. 18s. net.

"For the Assyriologist the book is a serviceable and handy supplement to the British Museum volume on the Tell el Amarna tablets. The author is specially skilled in the art of cataloguing and dictionary-making, and it is needless to say that he has done his work well."—*Academy*

**Bhagavad-Gita.—The Book of Devotion.** Dialogue between Krishna, Lord of Devotion, and Arjuna, Prince of India. In English. By W. G. JUDGE. Small 8vo, pp. 133, limp leather, 3s. 6d. net; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Bibi Brooke.—The Key of the Hearts of Beginners**  
A set of Tales written down in Persian by BIBI BROOKE, and Translated into English by ANNETTE S. BEVERIDGE. 8vo, pp. xvi, 80, cloth. 2s. 6d. net

**Biblical World (The).** Edited by WILLIAM R. HARPER. Published monthly. Vol. XXXV in progress. Annual subscription, including postage, 12s

"The *Biblical World* makes a faithful record and helpful critic of present Biblical work, as well as an efficient, practical, and positive independent force in stimulating and instructing the student, preacher, and teacher."

**Bibliographical List of Books on Africa and the East.**  
Published in England. 2 vols. Vol. I. Containing the Books published between the Meetings of the Eighth Oriental Congress at Stockholm in 1889 and the Ninth Congress in London in 1892. Vol. II: Containing the Books published between the Meetings of the Ninth Oriental Congress in London in 1892 and the Tenth Oriental Congress at Geneva in 1894. Systematically arranged, with Preface and Author's Index, by C. G. LUZAC. 12mo. Each vol. 1s.

**De Boer (Dr. T. J.).—The History of Philosophy in Islam.** Translated, with the sanction of the Author, by E. R. JONES, B D. Roy. 8vo, pp. 216, cloth. 7s. 6d. net. [Luzac's Oriental Religions Series, Vol. II.]

"It is, we believe, the most useful work of its kind that has ever yet appeared in our language, and it will undoubtedly be found to be of the greatest possible value to missionaries, historians, and all students of subjects relating to the Arabians of sub-Islamic times."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*

**Böhtlingk (O.).—Indische Sprüche Sanskrit und Deutsch.**  
Erster Teil. Roy. 8vo, pp. x, 334. 3s. 6d.

**Böhtlingk (O.).—Sanskrit Chrestomathie.** Zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitete Auflage. Roy 8vo, pp. i, 372. 4s. 6d. net.

**Böhtlingk (O.) and R. Roth.—Sanskrit Wörterbuch.**  
Herausgegeben von der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, St. Petersburg. 7 Parts, 4to. £8 17s. 6d. net.

**Böhtlingk (O.).—The Same.** Smaller Edition. 7 Parts, 4to. £3 3s. net.

**Book of Consolations ; or, The Pastoral Epistles of Mâr Ishô-Yahbh of Kûphlanâ in Adiabene.** Edited, with an English Translation, by P. SCOTI-MONCRIEFF, B.A. (Assistant in the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum). Part I: Syriac Text. 8vo, pp lvi, 101, cloth. 10s 6d net. [Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, Vol. XVI.]

**Borel (H.).—Wu-Wei.** A Phantasy based on the Philosophy of Lao-Tse. Translated from the Dutch by M. IANSON. 8vo, pp 69, cloth. 3s. net.

**Bourgeois (Dr. H.).—Le Jargon ou Judéo-Allemand** Courte Etude Philologique suivie d'une Chrestomathie. 8vo, pp. 46. 1s. net.

**Boyer (P.) and Speranski (U.).—Russian Reader.** Accented Texts, Grammatical and Explanatory Notes, Vocabulary. Adapted for English-Speaking Students by S. N. HARPER. Roy. 8vo, pp. x, 386, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

**Brhadâranjakopanishad.** In der Mâdhjamdîna Recension. Herausgegeben und ubersetzt von OTTO BÖHLINGK. 8vo, pp. iv, 72, 100. 5s. net

**Bridges (H.).—Burmese Manual.** 8vo, pp 309, cloth. 8s. 6d. net.

"This manual has been prepared for the use of Indian Civil Service candidates who study Burmese in England."

**Brönnle (Paul).—Contributions towards Arabic Philology.** Part I The Kitâb al-maksûr wa'l-mamdûd. By Ibn WALIÂD. Being a Treatise, Lexicographical and Grammatical, from Manuscripts in Berlin, London, Paris. Edited with Text, Critical Notes, Introduction, Commentary, and Indices. By Dr. PAUL BRÖNNLE I. Arabic Text. Roy. 8vo, pp. xii, 128. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net ; paper covers, 6s. net.

"This is the first of a series of ten parts, in which it is intended to publish some important works of the earliest Arabic Authors, together with systematic investigations into the various branches of Arabic Philology."

In the second part, which contains the Introduction and Commentary to the Arabic text given in the first part, along with a Preface and Bibliography to the whole series, the Author will have opportunity of enlarging at some length upon the principles by which he has been guided in embarking upon this scheme."

**Browne (E. G.).** See Persian Historical Series.

**Browne (E. G.).—Account of a rare Manuscript History of Ispahan.** 8vo, pp. 90. 1s. 6d. net.

**Browne (E. G.).—Biographies of Persian Poets.** Contained in Chapter V, Section 6, of the Târikh-i-Guzidâ, or "Select History," of Hamdu'llâh Mustawfî of Qazwîn. Translated by E. G. BROWNE. 8vo, pp. 80. 2s. net.

**Browne (E. G.).—The Chahâr Maqâla (Four Discourses)** of Nidhâm-i-'arûdî-i-samarqandî. Translated into English by E. G. BROWNE. Demy 8vo, pp. 139, cloth. 4s. net.

**Buddhaghosuppatti ; or, Historical Romance of the Rise and Career of Buddhaghosa.** Edited and Translated by JAMES GRAY, Professor of Pâli, Rangoon College. Two Parts in one. 8vo, pp. viii, 75, and 36, cloth. 6s.

**Buddhist Pâli Texts.** Edited under the direction of W. A. DE SILVA. In Pâli, with Singhalese Translation by W. A. SAMARASEKARA. Vols. I and II : The Dîgha Nikaya. 10s. each net.

The Dîgha Nikaya will be complete in 3 vols.

**Comité de l'Asie Française.**—Bulletin Mensuel. Single numbers, 2s. each net

Annual subscription of 25 fis. (£1) entitles the subscriber to membership, and the Bulletin is supplied free. Messrs Luzac & Co., having been appointed Agents to the above, can receive subscriptions

**Confessions of St. Augustine.**—Translated into Hebrew by P. LEVERTOFF. Roy. 8vo, pp. x, 126. 5s. net.

**Consciousness and Matter as taught by the Yogis.**—By an Indian. Small 8vo, pp. vi, 52, boards. 1s. net

**Cool (W.).**—*With the Dutch in the East.* An Outline of the Military Operations in Lomboek, 1894, giving also a Popular Account of the Native Characteristics, Architecture, Methods of Irrigations, Agricultural Pursuits, Folklore, Religious Customs, and a *History of the Introduction of Islamism and Hinduism into the Island.* By Capt W. COOL (Dutch Engineer). Translated from the Dutch by E. J. TAYLOR. Illustrated by G. B. HOOVER, late Lieutenant-Colonel of the Dutch Indian Army. Royal 8vo, pp. viii, 365, x, with numerous Plates, Illustrations, and Plans, and a Map of Lomboek; cloth (Published 21s.) Reduced to 7s. 6d. net.

"The book contains an interesting account of the Balinese and Sassak customs, and throws some light on the introduction of the Mahomedan and Hindu religions into Lomboek. . . . The translation by Miss E. J. Taylor is satisfactory, and some of the illustrations are excellent."—*Times*

**Cordier (H.).**—*Les Origines de deux Etablissements Français dans l'Extrême-Orient: Chang-Hai—Ning-Po* Documents Inédits publiés avec une Introduction et des Notes. 4to, pp. xxxix, 76. 6s. net.

**Cowell (E. B.).** See *Bana's Harsa Carita.*

**Cowper (B. H.).**—*Principles of Syriac Grammar.* Translated and Abridged from the work of Dr. HOFFMANN. 8vo, pp. 184, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Crow (F. E.).**—*Arabic Manual.* A Colloquial Handbook in the Syrian Dialect. For the use of visitors to Syria and Palestine, containing a simplified Grammar, a Comprehensive English and Arabic Vocabulary and Dialogues. The whole in English Characters, carefully transliterated, the Pronunciation being fully indicated. Crown 8vo, pp. viii, 334, cloth. 7s. 6d. [Luzac's Oriental Grammars Series, Vol. IV.]

"Messrs Luzac have now issued a manual of colloquial Syrian Arabic, which will be of the greatest use to visitors, merchants, and consular officials . . . Mr. Crow, formerly one of the most brilliant linguists of the student-interpreters of Constantinople, afterwards Vice-Consul at Beirut."—*Spectator.*

**Cust (R. N.).**—*Linguistic and Oriental Essays.* Third Series, 1891. 8vo, pp. 611, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Cust (R. N.).**—*The Same.* Fourth Series, 1895. 8vo, pp. 634, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Cust (R. N.).**—*The Same.* Fifth Series, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. 15s. net.

**Cust (R. N.).**—*The Same.* Sixth Series, 1901. 8vo, pp. 485, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Cust (R. N.).**—*The Same.* Seventh Series, 1904. 8vo, pp. 408, 237, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Cust (R. N.).**—*Essay on the Common Features which appear in all Forms of Religious Belief.* 8vo, pp. xxiv, 194, cloth. 5s. net.

## COMPLETE LIST OF BOOKS AND PERIODICALS 11

**Cust (R. N.).—The Gospel Message,** or Essays, Addresses, Suggestions, and Warnings of the different aspects of Christian Missions to Non-Christian Races and Peoples. 8vo, pp. 494. Paper, 6s. 6d.; cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

"The scheme is so comprehensive as to include almost every detail of the missionary enterprise. Every essay is stamped, of course, with the personality of its author, whose views are expressed with characteristic force and clearness."—*Record*.

**D'Arcy (W. E.).—Forest Working Plans.** Third Edition. 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

**David (A.).—Socialisme Chinois.** Le Philosophe Meh-Ti et l'Idée de Solidarité. Square 8vo, pp. xvi, 185. 2s. net.

**Dawlatsháh.—The Tadhkiratu'sh-Shu'ara** ("Memoirs of the Poets") of Dawlatsháh Bin 'Ala'u'd-Dawla Bakhtisháh Al-Ghazí of Samarqand. Edited in the Original Persian with Prefaces and Indices by EDWARD G. BROWNE, M.A., M.B., M.R.A.S. 8vo, pp. xvi, 10, 622, cloth. 7s. 6d. net. [Persian Historical Series, Vol. I.]

"Critical editions of the chief historical and biographical works of reference in Persian are much wanted, and it is earnestly to be hoped that the series projected by Professor Browne will receive encouraging support. . . . As regards the editing little need be said. Mr. Browne's name is a pledge that it has been done in the most exact and scholarly fashion."—*Athenæum*

**Desai (S. A.).—A Study of the Indian Philosophy.** 8vo, pp. 396, cloth. 5s. net.

**Deussen (P.).—Outline of the Vedanta System of Philosophy according to Shankara.** Translated by J. H. WOODS and C. B. RUNKLE. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d. net.

**Dhamma-Sangani.—A Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics of the Fourth Century B.C.** Being a Translation, now made for the first time, from the original Páli of the First Book in the Abhidhamma Pitaka, entitled Dhamma-Sangani (Compendium of States or Phenomena). With Introductory Essay and Notes by CAROLINE A. F. RHYS DAVIDS, M.A., Fellow of University College. 8vo, pp. xcv, 393, cloth. 10s. net.

**Digha Nikaya.** See **Buddhist Páli Texts.**

**Distracted Love.** Being the Translation of Udbhranta Prem. By D. N. SHINGHAW. 8vo, pp. 97. 2s. 6d. net.

**Dorn (B.).—Muhammedanische Quellen zur Geschichte der Südlichen Küstenländer des Kaspischen Meeres.** Herausgegeben, übersetzt, und erläutert von B. DORN. 4 vols., 8vo. £1 18s. net. The volumes are also sold separately. Vol. I, 17s.; Vol. II, 6s. 6d.; Vol. III, 4s. 6d.; Vol. IV, 12s.

**Dsanglu.—Der Weise und der Thor.** Aus dem Tibetischen übersetzt und mit dem original texte herausgegeben von I. J. SCHMIDT. 2 vols., 4to, 15s. net.

**Dunkley (M.).—Nature's Allegories and Poems.** Illustrated. 8vo, pp. 167, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

**Durga Puja.** An Account of this great Religious Festival of the Hindus. With Notes, etc. In English. By PRATAPA CHANDRA GOSHA. 8vo, boards, 6s. net.

**Duroiselle (C.).—A Practical Grammar of the Páli Language.** 8vo, pp. 344, cloth. 8s. 6d. net.

**Duroiselle (C.).** See **Jinacarita.**

**Dvivedi (Mahāvīra-prasada).—Kāvya-manjushā.** A Collection of Poems. In Sanskrit and Hindi. 8vo, pp. 243. 3s. net.

**Economy of Human Life.** Complete in Two Parts. Translated from an Indian Manuscript written by an ancient Bramin. To which is prefixed an account of the manner in which the manuscript was discovered, in a letter from an English gentleman then residing in China to the Earl of Chesterfield. New Edition, prepared with a Preface, by DOUGLAS M. GANE. Small 8vo, pp. 164. Cloth gilt, 2s. 6d.; parchment covers, 3s. net.

Little more than 100 years ago this work enjoyed a wide popularity, not only in Great Britain, but throughout Western Europe, and passed through numerous editions in each country in which it appeared. In the British Museum alone there are copies of more than fifty different English editions.

"Somewhat similar in form to the Proverbs of Solomon. The 'Economy of Human Life' is even more interesting, inasmuch as the precepts are not disconnected, but display a method in arrangement. Together they form one complete system, perfect as a whole, and the parts exquisite condensations of wisdom."—*Sunday Special*.

**Edkins (Joseph).—China's Place in Philology.** An attempt to show that the Languages of Europe and Asia have a Common Origin. Demy 8vo, pp. xxiii, 403, cloth. (Published 10s. 6d.) 7s. 6d. net.

**Edkins (Joseph).—Chinese Architecture.** Contents. (1) Classical Style; (2) Post-Confucian Style; (3) Buddhist Style, (4) Modern Style. 8vo, pp. 36. 1s. net.

**Edkins (Joseph).—Chinese Currency.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 29. 1s. net.

**Edkins (Joseph).—Introduction to the Study of the Chinese Characters.** Roy. 8vo, pp. xix, 211, boards. (Published 18s.) 12s. 6d. net.

**Edkins (Joseph).—Nirvana of the Northern Buddhists.** 8vo, pp. 21. 6d. net.

**Edkins (Joseph).—Ancient Symbolism among the Chinese.** 8vo, pp. 26. 6d. net.

**Edmunds (A. J.).—Buddhist and Christian Gospels.** Now first compared from the Originals. Edited by Prof. M. ANESAKI. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo, pp. 323, 315, 9s. net each.

**Efes Damīm.—A Series of Conversations at Jerusalem** between a Patriarch of the Greek Church and a Chief Rabbi of the Jews, concerning the Malicious Charge against the Jews of using Christian Blood. By J. B. LEVINSOHN. Translated from the Hebrew by Dr. L. LOKWAL. Roy. 8vo, pp. xiv, 208, cloth. (Published 8s.) Reduced price 2s. 6d. net.

**Encyclopædia of Islam.** A Dictionary of the Geography, Ethnography, and Biography of the Muhammadan Peoples. Prepared by a number of leading Orientalists under the Supervision of Dr. M. TH. HOOTSMA and Dr. M. SELIGSOHN. To be completed in 3 vols. of 15 Facs., each of 64 pp. Facs. 1-4 now issued. Subscription price for work in advance, £6 15s. Single Facs., 3s. 6d. net each.

**Ettinghausen (M. L.).—Harsa Vardhana, Empereur et Poète de l'Inde Septentrionale (606-648 A.D.)** Etude sur sa vie et son Temps. Roy. 8vo, pp. x, 194. 5s. net.

**Faridu'ddin 'Attar.—Tadhkiratu'l-Awliya** (Memoirs of the Saints) of Muhammad Ibn Ibrāhīm Farīduddīn 'Attar. Part I. Edited in the Original Persian, with Preface, Indices, and Variants, by R. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., Lecturer in the University of Cambridge. With a Critical Introduction by Mirza Muhammad B. 'Abdu'l-Wakha'b I. Qazwini. 8vo, pp. 66, 357, cloth. 7s. 6d. net. [Persian Historical Texts Series, Vol. III.]

**Fausböll (V.).—Indian Mythology according to the Mahabharata, in Outline** Roy. 8vo, pp. xxii, 208, cloth. 9s. net. [Luzac's Oriental Religions Series, Vol. I.]

"This is a very learned work, and should be interesting—nay, will be found essential—to all English students of the Mahabharat. It is a model of beautiful printing"—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Fausböll (V.).—The Dhammapada.** Being a Collection of Moral Verses in Pāli Edited a second time with a literal Latin Translation, and Notes for the use of Pāli Students. By V. FAUSBÖLL. 8vo, pp. xvi, 96, cloth. 7s 6d net.

"In its present form the 'Dhammapada' makes an admirable text-book for the use of those who are commencing the study of Pāli, and it is with this object that the present edition has been issued in an abbreviated form."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Flagg (W. J.).—Yoga; or, Transformation.** A Comparative Statement of the various Religious Dogmas concerning the Soul and its Destiny, and of Akkadian, Hindu, Taoist, Egyptian, Hebrew, Greek, Christian, Mohammedan, Japanese, and other magic. Roy. 8vo, pp. 376, cloth gilt. 13s. 6d. net.

**Fleet (J. F.).—Inscriptions of the Early Gupta Kings.** 1889. With Plates, £1 3s; without Plates, £1 net.

**Forrest (G. W.).—Selection from Records of the Foreign Department, Government of India, relating to Warren Hastings.** 3 vols. Folio, cloth, 16s. net.

**Forrest (G. W.).—Lord Lansdowne's Administration.** 8vo, cloth, 2s 6d. net.

**Forrest (G. W.).—Selections from Records of the Military Department, Government of India, relating to the Indian Mutiny.** Vol. I, 12s. 6d. net; Vol. II, 11s. net; Vol. III, 11s. net.

**Franson (Rev. F.).—The Religion of Tibet and the True Religion.** For English-speaking Tibetans. Roy. 8vo, pp. 47. 1s. 6d. net.

**Gaster (M.).—The Chronicles of Jerahmeel, or the Hebrew Bible Historiale.** A Collection of Jewish Legends and Traditions. Translated for the first time from a unique manuscript in the Bodleian Library. With an Introduction, Notes, and full Index, and five Facsimiles. With 5 Plates. Roy. 8vo, pp. cxii, 341, cloth. 10s. net.

**Gates (Professor E.).—The Relations and Development of the Mind and Brain.** Square 8vo, pp. 56, paper covers. 1s. 3d. net.

— The Same. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

**Geber.—The Discovery of Secrets attributed to Geber,** from the MS. In Arabic. With a rendering into English by R. A. STEELE, F.C.S. 8vo, pp. 8. 1s. net.

**Ghosal (J.).—Celebrated Trials in India.** Compiled by J. GHOSAL. Vol. I. Roy. 8vo, pp. 332, cloth. 4s. 6d. net.

**Ghosh (Rakhaldas).—A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics.** Including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs. Edited by C. P. LUKIS, M.B., F.R.C.S. 8vo, pp. 684, cloth. 7s. net.

**Gibb (E. J. W.).—A History of Ottoman Poetry.** By the late E. J. W. GIBB, M.R.A.S. Edited by E. G. BROWNE, M.A., M.B. Vols. I, II, III, IV, VI. Roy. 8vo, cloth, 21s. each net. Vol. V, 12s. 6d. net.

"How complete was the author's mastery of their language and literature is abundantly attested by the spontaneous evidence of Turkish men of letters, one of



whom asserts that neither in the Ottoman Empire nor amongst the Orientalists of Europe does any one exist who has more profoundly studied the Ottoman language and literature than he."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*

"The premature death of that profound Orientalist Mr. E. J. W. Gibb would have proved an irreparable loss had not the unfinished MS. of his monumental work been entrusted for publication to Professor E. G. Browne. We heartily congratulate Professor Browne on the brilliant manner in which he has performed this portion of his task, and eagerly look forward to the remaining volumes."—*Westminster Review*

**Gibb Memorial Fund Series.** See Ibn Isfandiyar, Um-mayyads, Ibn Jubayr, Irshad, Marzuban-Nama.

**Gladstone (Right Hon. W. E.).**—*Archaic Greece and the East.* 8vo, pp. 32. 1s. net.

**Gokhale (G. K.).**—*Speeches of the Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale, C.I.E.,* Non-official Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council. With an Introduction and a Frontispiece, containing Council Speeches, Congress Speeches, Personal Speeches in England and India, and an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 41, 832, cloth 5s. net

**Gollancz (H.).**—*Translations from the Hebrew and Aramaic.* The Targum to The Song of Songs—The Book of the Apple—The Ten Jewish Martyrs—A Dialogue on Games of Chance. 8vo, pp. 219, cloth. 5s. net.

**Gollancz (H.).**—*The Targum to The Song of Songs.* Translated from the Aramaic. 8vo, pp. 82, paper covers. 1s. 6d. net.

**Gray (James).**—See *Buddhaghosuppatti* and *Jinalankara*.

**Great Trial Series.**—*The Great Baroda Case.* Being a full Report of the Proceedings of the Trial and Deposition of His Highness Mulhar Rao Gaekwar of Baroda for instigating an attempt to poison the British Resident at his Court. Roy. 8vo, pp. xxxv, 544, 75, cloth. 6s. net.

The whole of the proceedings and a full report with Sergeant Ballantine's fearless and sensational speeches and incontrovertible arguments, etc. etc., *verbatim*

**Great Wahabi Case.**—*A Full and Complete Report of the Proceedings and Debates in the Matters of Ameer Khan and Hashmadad Khan* In the Crown Side of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal. In the year 1870 2s. 6d. net.

**Gribble (J. D. B.).**—*A History of the Deccan.* With numerous Illustrations, Plates, Portraits, Maps, and Plans. Vol. I. Roy. 8vo, cloth, 21s.

"In a style easy and pleasant the author tells the story of the Mohammedan occupation of the Deccan. . . the general style of the book and the admirable photographs and drawings with which it is enriched leave nothing to be desired."—*Athenæum*.

**Grierson (G. A.).**—*A Handbook to the Kayathi Character.* Showing the actual Handwriting in current use in Bihâi. With 30 Plates. 4to, pp. vi, 4, cloth. (Published 18s.) 6s. net.

The plates are in the Kayathi Character with the transliteration and translation opposite

**Grierson (G. A.).**—*Notes on Tul'si Das.* 4to, pp. 62. Reprint. 2s. 6d. net.

**Grierson (G. A.).**—*Notes on Ahom.* 8vo, pp. 59. Reprint. 2s. net.

**Grierson (G. A.).**—*Curiosities of Indian Literature.* Selected and Translated by G. A. G. Small 8vo, pp. 24. 6d.

**Grierson (G. A.).**—*Essays on Bihari Declension and Conjugation.* 8vo, pp. 34. Reprint. 1s. 6d. net.

- Grierson (G. A.).—Essays on Kāc̣mīrī Grammar.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 257, xciii, paper covers. 13s. 6d. net.
- Guiraudon (F. G. de).—Manuel de la langue foule, parlée dans la Sénégalie et le Soudan** Grammaire, textes, vocabulaire. 8vo, pp. 144, cloth. 6s. net
- Guthrie (Rev. K. S.).—The Message of Philo Judæus of Alexandria.** 8vo, pp. 96, cloth. 4s. net
- Guthrie (Rev. K. S.).—Life, Times, and Philosophy of Plotinus** 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. net
- Guthrie (Rev. K. S.).—Of the Presence of God.** Being a Practical Method for beginning an Interior Life. Square 8vo, pp. 106, cloth gilt. 4s. 6d. net.
- Guthrie (Rev. K. S.).—Regeneration Applied.** Being the Sequel and Practical Application of Regeneration, the Gate of Heaven. 8vo, pp. 154, cloth. 4s. 6d. net
- Guthrie (Rev. K. S.).—The Gospel of Apollonius of Tyana.** According to Philostratos. 8vo, pp. 73, cloth. 3s. 6d. net.
- Guthrie (Rev. K. S.).—The Ladder of God, and other Sermons.** 8vo, pp. 88, cloth. 4s. 6d. net.
- Guthrie (Rev. K. S.).—Of Communion with God.** Small 8vo, pp. 62, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
- Halcombe (Charles J. H.).—The Mystic Flowery Land.** A personal Narrative. By CHARLES J. H. HALCOMBE, late of Imperial Customs, China. Second Edition. 8vo, pp. 226, with numerous Illustrations and Coloured Plates; cloth gilt. 7s. 6d.  
The valuable and handsome volume contains thirty long chapters, a frontispiece of the author and his wife—the latter in her Oriental costume—numerous fine reproductions from photographs, and several beautiful coloured pictures representing many scenes and phases of Chinese life, etchings, and comprehensive notes by the author.  
“His pages are full of incident, and his narrative often vivid and vigorous.”—*Times*
- Hale (A.).—The Adventures of John Smith in Malaya, 1600-1605.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 334, cloth. 10s. 6d. net.
- Halil Halid.—The Crescent versus The Cross.** 8vo, pp. 240, cloth. 5s. net.
- Hall (F.).—A Bibliographical Index of Indian Philosophical Systems.** 8vo, boards, 9s. net.
- Hardy (R. Spence).—The Legends and Theories of the Buddhists.** Compared with History and Science. 8vo, pp. 244, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.
- Harîrî.—The Assemblies of al Harîrî.** Translated from the Arabic, with an Introduction and Notes, Historical and Grammatical, by TH. CHENERY and F. STEINGASS. With Preface and Index, by F. F. ARBUTHNOT. 2 vols. 8vo, pp. x, 540, and xi, 395, cloth. 30s. net.
- Harper (R. F.).—The Code of Hammurabi, King of Babylonia (about 2250 B.C.)** The most ancient of all codes. In 2 vols. Vol. I: Map, Text, Transliteration, Glossary, Historical and Philological Notes, and Indices. By ROBERT FRANCIS HARPER, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures in the University of Chicago; Director of the Babylonian Section of the Oriental Exploration Fund of the University of Chicago; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. 8vo, 103 Plates and 192 pages, cloth. 17s. net.

In this volume it is proposed to present in succinct form the more important laws

and usages of the Hebrew Codes considered historically, and to compare therewith the parallel material contained in the Hammurabi Code and in other Assyrio-Babylonian writings. In view of the great influence of the Mosiac Code upon subsequent legislation, a competent inquiry into the relations of this Code with that of Hammurabi and other contemporary or possibly antecedent enactments is at the present time pertinent and sure to yield results of great historic value. This book, published as the complement of Part I, will be a work that must of necessity find a place in the library of every man interested in ancient Oriental civilisation and desirous of apprehending the great debt of the present to the past.

"The student will welcome the lists of proper names, signs, numerals, and complete glossary, to the ordinary reader, especially, the comprehensive index of subjects covered by the Code will be a useful guide. This edition may be styled 'The Student's Hammurabi.' It forms a compact and handy volume, which will serve as a helpful introduction to the study of Babylonian texts, and to every student of Assyriology the concise arrangement of its contents and the fulness of its information, should make it a constant companion."—*Expository Times*.

**Harper (R. F.).—Assyrian and Babylonian Letters,** belonging to the K. Collection of the British Museum. By ROBERT FRANCIS HARPER, of the University of Chicago. Vols I to IX. Post 8vo, cloth. Price of each vol., 25s. net.

"The Assyriologist will welcome them with gratitude, for they offer him a mass of new material which has been carefully copied and well printed, and which cannot fail to yield important results."—*Athenæum*.

"The book is well printed, and it is a pleasure to read the texts given in it, with their large type and ample margin."—*Academy*.

**Hartmann (F.).—Magic, White and Black.** The Science of Finite and Infinite Life. Containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism. Seventh Edition, Revised. 8vo, pp. 292. Cloth, 9s.; paper covers, 7s. 6d. net.

**Hartmann (Martin).—The Arabic Press of Egypt.** By MARTIN HARTMANN. 8vo, pp. 11, 93, cloth. 3s. 6d. net.

"A learned critical list of Arabic publications."—*Athenæum*.

"Such compilations as the present are valuable as works of reference, and as showing the intellectual activity of all those people who fall under British influence."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Hase (K. von).—New Testament Parallels in Buddhistic Literature.** Small 8vo, cloth. pp. 62. 2s. net.

**Hava (P. J.).—Arabic-English Dictionary.** 8vo, pp. xii, 909, cloth. 13s. 6d. net.

**Heeres (J. E.).—The Part borne by the Dutch in the Discovery of Australia, 1606-1765.** By J. E. HEERES, LL.D., Professor at the Dutch Colonial Institute, Delft. In English and Dutch. With 19 Maps, Charts, and Illustrations. Folio, pp. vi, xvii, 106, cloth. 21s. net.

"This handsome work is considerably printed both in English and in Dutch. After the publication of the present work, writers of Australia will have no excuse for ignorance of the splendid achievements of the Dutch navigators between 1606 and 1765. The work is illustrated with several of the quaint maps and charts of the early Dutch explorers, an inspection of which will interest our Australian fellow-countrymen."—*Scottish Geographical Magazine*.

**Hemakandra. — Abhidhanakintamani, ein systematisch angeordnetes synonymisches Lexicon.** Herausgegeben, übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von O. BOHTLINGK et C. RIEU. 8vo, pp. xii, 443. 12s. net.

**Hirschfeld (Dr. H.).—New Researches into the Composition and Exegesis of the Qoran.** 4to, pp. 155. 5s. net.

**Ibn Isfandiyyar.—History of Tabaristan, an Abridged Translation from.** By E. G. BROWNE. Roy 8vo, cloth gilt, 8s. net. [Gibb Memorial Fund, Vol II.]

- Ibn Jubayr (The Travels of).** Edited from a MS. in the University Library of Leyden, by W. WRIGHT Second Edition. Revised by M. J. DE GÖEJE In Arabic. Roy. 8vo, cloth gilt, 6s net [Gibb Memorial Fund, Vol. V.]
- Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review and Oriental Record** (founded January, 1886) Third Series, Vol. XIX, now in progress. Annual subscription, 20s net
- Iqbal (Sheikh Muhammed).—The Development of Metaphysics in Persia** A Contribution to the History of Muslim Philosophy. 8vo, pp. xii, 195, cloth. 3s. 6d. net
- Irshad Al-Arib.—Ila Ma'rifat Al-Adib; or, Dictionary of Learned Men of Jaqut.** In Arabic 6 vols. Vol. I, II, now issued. Roy. 8vo, cloth gilt, 8s. net each. [Gibb Memorial Fund, Vol. VI<sup>1</sup> 2.]
- Irvine (W.).—The Army of the Indian Moghuls: Its Organisation and Administration.** Roy 8vo, pp. 324, cloth. 8s. 6d. net  
 "This book is a mine of curious information, collected with great labour and pains from recondite sources, and it deals with a subject of supreme importance to the student of that period of Indian history which immediately preceded the British domination of the country"—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*
- Irwin (A. M. B.).—Burmese and Arakanese Calendars.** Roy 8vo, pp. 92, cloth. 5s net.
- Jaccoliot (L.).—Occult Science in India and among the Ancients.** With an Account of their Mystic Initiations and the History of Spiritism. Translated from the French by WILLARD L. FELT. Roy. 8vo, pp. 275, gilt cloth. 10s. 6d. net.
- Jaeschke (H. A.).—Tibetan Dictionary.** Roy. 8vo, cloth, £1 net
- James (Edward H.).—The Rise of the Jewish Democracy.** Vol. I The Trial before Pilate Containing Chapters I to IV 8vo, pp. 58, paper covers 1s. net.
- James (Edward H.).** Vol. II. Containing Chapters V-XXI. 8vo, pp. 265, paper covers 4s net
- Jastrow (M.).—A Dictionary of the Targumim, the Talmud Babli and Yerushalmi, and the Midrashic Literature.** With an Index of Scriptural Quotations. 2 vols. 4to, pp. 1736, half-morocco. £4 10s. net  
 "This is the only Talmudic Dictionary in English, and all students should subscribe to it. The merits of this work are now too well known to need repetition."  
 —*Jewish Chronicle*
- Jayakar (Lieut.-Col. A. S. G.).** See Ad Damîrî.
- Jinacarita; or, The Career of the Conqueror.** A Pāli Poem. Edited and Translated, with Notes, by C. DURVISSELLI. Roy. 8vo, pp. xxv, 197, cloth. 12s 6d. net.
- Jinalankara; or, "Embellishments of Buddha."** By BUDDHARAKKHITA Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Translation, by JAMES GRAY. Two Parts in one. 8vo, cloth, 9s.
- Johnston (C.).—Useful Sanskrit Nouns and Verbs.** In English letters. Compiled by C. JOHNSTON, Bengal Civil Service, Dublin University Sanskrit Prizeman, etc. Small 4to, pp. 30, cloth. 2s. 6d.
- Johnston (C.).—The Memory of Past Births.** 4to, pp. 55, paper covers. 1s 6d. net.

**Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay.**  
Vol VII in progress. Price 5s each number

**Journal of the Siam Society.** Vol. V, Nos. 1 and 2. Subscription, 25s net.

**Judge (W. G.).—The Ocean of Theosophy.** Thirteenth Edition. 8vo, pp. 154 Paper covers, 1s. 6d, cloth, 2s. 6d net.

**Judge (W. G.).—The Culture of Concentration of Occult Powers and their Acquirement.** Reprint. Small 8vo, pp. 29, paper covers. 6d

**Judson's Burmese-English Dictionary.** Revised and Enlarged by R. C. STEVENSON, Burma Commission Roy. 8vo. pp. xiv, 1188, 6 25s. net.

— The Same. Half-bound, 30s. net.

**Judson (A.).—English-Burmese Dictionary.** Fourth Edition. Roy. 8vo, pp. 930, half-bound. 25s net

**Judson (A.).—Pocket English-Burmese and Burmese-English Dictionary.** By F. D. PHINNEY and Rev. F. H. EVELETH. Oblong 8vo, pp. 386, cloth. 5s.

**Judson (A.).—Grammar of the Burmese Language.** 8vo, cloth. pp. 63. 3s net.

**Judson (A.).—Burmese Spelling Book.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 47. 8d. net.

**Keddah Annals.—Marong Mahawangsa.** Translated from the Malay by J. Low. 8vo, pp. 195, paper covers. 2s. 6d. net

**Kidwai (Shaikh M. H.).—Pan-Islamism.** 1908 8vo, pp. 76. 1s. 6d.

**Kidwai (Shaikh M. H.).—The Miracle of Mohammed** Square 8vo, pp. 59 Paper covers, 2s. net.

**King Kirti Sri's Embassy to Siam in 1672 Saka (A.D. 1750).** An Account of. Translated from the Sinhalese by P. E. PIERIS, M.S. 8vo, pp. 57 1s. 6d.

**King (Leonard W.).—Babylonian Magic and Sorcery.** Being "The Prayers of the Lifting of the Hand." The Cuneiform Texts of a Group of Babylonian and Assyrian Incantations and Magical Formulæ, edited with Transliterations Translations, and full Vocabulary from Tablets of the Kuyunjik Collection preserved in the British Museum By LEONARD W. KING, M.A., Assistant in the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum. Roy. 8vo, cloth, 18s. net.

"Mr King's book will, we believe, be of great use to all students of Mesopotamian religions, and it marks an era in Assyriological studies in England. A word of special praise is due to Mr King for the excellence of his autograph plates of text."  
—*Athenæum*.

**King (Leonard W.).—The Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi,** King of Babylon about B.C. 2200, to which are added a Series of Letters of other Kings of the First Dynasty of Babylon. The Original Babylonian Texts, edited from Tablets in the British Museum, with English Translations, Summaries of Contents, etc By L. W. KING, M.A., F.S.A., Assistant in the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum. In three volumes Vol. I: Introduction and Babylonian Texts. Vol. II: Babylonian Texts (continued). Vol. III: Transliterations,

## COMPLETE LIST OF BOOKS AND PERIODICALS 19

English Translations, Vocabularies, Indices, etc. Roy. 8vo, cloth. Vol. I, 21s. net; Vol. II, 18s. net; Vol. III, 18s. net. [Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, Vols. II, III, and VIII]

"The concluding volumes of this important book are out at last. Mr King supplies an excellent vocabulary for both the Sumerian and Semitic words used in these texts, and although his translation differs somewhat from that adopted by German Cuneiform Scholars, he has kept most commendably clear from philological discussion. Altogether, both he and the Museum are to be congratulated on the completion of a difficult task."—*Athenæum*

**King (Leonard W.).—The Seven Tablets of Creation;** or, The Babylonian and Assyrian Legends concerning the Creation of the World and of Mankind. Edited by L. W. KING, M.A., F.S.A., Assistant in the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum. In two volumes. Vol. I. English Translation, Transliteration, Glossary, Introduction, etc. Vol. II: Supplementary (Assyrian and Babylonian) Texts. Roy. 8vo, cloth. Vol. I, 18s. net, Vol. II, 15s. net. [Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, Vols. XII and XIII]

"Students of religion and mythology will find this book a mine of wealth. . . For the world of Orientalists this is undoubtedly the book of the season."—*Globe*

"This important work gives, with the aid of the most recent material, a critical text and full exposition of the Babylon epic of the creation of the world and of mankind."—*Times*.

**King (Leonard W.).** See *Studies*.

**King (Major J. S.).—History of the Bahmanî Dynasty.** Founded on the Burhân-I Ma, Asir. With Map. 8vo, pp. 157, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Kitāb Mu'îd An-Ni'am Wa-Mubîd An-Niqam.** The Restorer of Favours and the Restrainer of Chastisements. By Tāg-ad-dîn Abū Naṣīr 'Abd-al-Wahhāh As-Suhkī. Arabic Text, with an Introduction and Notes. Edited by D. W. MYHRMAN. Roy. 8vo, cloth gilt, 12s. 6d. net. [Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, Vol. XVIII.]

**Kittel (Rev. F.).—A Kannada-English Dictionary.** 1752. Roy. 8vo, pp. 1, half-bound. £1 12s. net.

**Klenzo (Camillo von).—The Treatment of Nature in the Works of Nikolaus Lenau.** An Essay in Interpretation. Reprint. 4to, pp. 83, paper covers. 6s. net.

**Koran in Arabic.** A photo-zincographed reproduction so as to avoid the objections to printing or lithographing the sacred text of the Manuscript of the Koran of Hafiz Osman written in 1094 A.H. and famous for its correctness. The Frontispiece is splendidly illuminated. 8vo, cloth gilt, Oriental binding with flap, 5s. net. The same can be had unbound, but stitched ready for binding, 4s. net.

A testimonial as to the accuracy of the reproduction, signed by leading Muhammadan Divines, is photographed at the end of the work.

**Koran.** See *Hirschfeld*.

**Kosegarten.—Hudsaitarum Carmina.** Arabic Text. Edited by J. G. L. KOSEGARTEN. Sumptu Societatis Anglicæ quæ Oriental Fund nuncupatur. Vol. I. (All published.) London, 1854. 30s. net.

**Kosegarten.—Taberistanensis Annales Regum atque Legatorum Dei.** Edited (in Arabic and Latin) by J. G. L. KOSEGARTEN. Griefswald, 1843. Vol. III. 8s. net.

To students of Arabic literature it is likely to be of great interest to hear that of the two works indicated above, both edited by Kosegarten, and long looked upon as being out of print, there have been found, after the death of the printer, some copies which we are able to sell at a very reduced price. Whereas the second work, forming a certain part of the great historical work of al-Tabari, has to some extent

been superseded by the complete edition of this monumental work under the editorship of Prof. de Goeje, in Leiden, it is particularly gratifying that the famous collection of the Poems of the Hudsailites, made by the renowned philologist al-Suklani, about 275 A.D., which has, for the first time, been edited by Kosegarten, and afterwards continued by Wellhausen, has been preserved in some copies. We are glad to be thus enabled to put this work, which has been sold of late for £3 and £1, on sale at the *greatly reduced price* of £1 10s.

**Land (J. P. N.).—The Principles of Hebrew Grammar.**

By J. P. N. LAND, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Leyden. Translated from the Dutch by REGINALD LANE POOLE, Balliol College, Oxford. Demy 8vo, pp. xx, 219, cloth (Published 7s 6d.) Reduced price 5s. net.

**Lemm (O. von).—Das Triadon.** Ein Sahidisches Gedicht mit Arabischer Uebersetzung I. Text, mit 3 Tafeln 1903 8vo, pp. xviii, 251. 6s net

**Leonard (Major A. G.).—Islam, her Moral and Spiritual Value** A Rational and Psychological Study. With a Foreword by SYED AMER ALI 8vo, cloth, pp 160. 2s 6d. net.

**Letters received by the East India Company from their Servants in the East.** Roy 8vo, cloth. Vols. I to VI. 15s. net each

**Levertoff (P.).** See **Confessions.**

**Levertoff (P.).—The Son of Man.** A Survey of the Life and Deeds of Jesus Christ. In Hebrew. Roy. 8vo, pp 113, paper cover 2s 6d. net

**Light on the Path.** A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its Influence. Written down by M. C. With Notes and Comments. Small 8vo, pp. 92, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

— The Same. Leather, 3s. 6d. net.

**Loewe (L.).—A Dictionary of the Circassian Language.** In Two Parts English-Circassian-Turkish and Circassian-English-Turkish. 8vo, cloth. (Published 21s.) Reduced price 6s. net

**Loewe (L.).—Efes Damim.** See **Efes.**

**Luzac's Oriental List and Book Review.**—A Record of Oriental Notes and News and containing a Bibliographical List of all new Oriental Works, published in England, on the Continent, in the East, and in America. Published every two months. Annual Subscription, 3s. Vols. I to IV are entirely out of print. Vols V to XIX are still to be had at 5s. each vol.

"It deserves the support of Oriental students. Besides the catalogue of new books published in England, on the Continent, in the East, and in America, it gives, under the heading of 'Notes and News,' details about important Oriental works, which are both more full and more careful than anything of the sort to be found elsewhere."—*Academy.*

"A bibliographical monthly publication which should be better known"—*Record.*

**Luzac's Oriental Grammars Series.** See **Aston, Crow, Rosen, Wynkoop.**

**Luzac's Oriental Religions Series.** See **De Boer, Fausboll, Thompson.**

**Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series.** See **Budge, King, Scott-Moncrieff, Thompson. Kitab.**

**Mackenzie (Sir A.).—Relations of Government with the Hill Tribes of the North-East Frontier of Bengal.** 8vo, cloth, 6s 6d. net.

**Macnaghten (Sir W. Hay).—Principle of Hindu and Mohammedan Law** Republished from the Principles and Precedences of the same. Edited by the late H. H. WILSON. 8vo, pp. 240, cloth 6s. net.

**Madan (Dhanjishah M.).—Discourses on Iranian Literature** Roy 8vo, pp vi, 120, cloth. 4s. 6d. net.

**Majumdar (Purna Ch.).—The Musnud of Murshidabad (1704-1904)** Being a Synopsis of the History of Murshidabad for the last Two Centuries. To which are appended Notes of Places and Objects of Interest at Murshidabad. With many Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 322, xxiv, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Manava Kalpa Sutra.** Sanskrit, with Facsimile of the MS. Folio, cloth, £3 net.

**Margoliouth (D. S.).—Chrestomathia Baidawiana.** The Commentary of El-Baidāwī on Sura III. Translated and explained for the use of Students of Arabic. By D. S. MARGOLIOUṬH, M.A., Laudian Professor of Arabic in the University of Oxford, etc etc. Post 8vo, cloth 12s. net.

"The book is as scholarly as it is useful. Of particular importance are the numerous grammatical annotations which give the beginner an insight into the method of the Arabic national grammarians, and which form an excellent preparatory study for the perusal of these works in the original. The introduction, and the remarks in particular, show how well Mr. Margoliouth has mastered the immense literatures of Muslim Tradition, Grammar, and Kalām. The perusal of the book affords pleasure from beginning to end."—*Journal Royal Asiatic Society*.

**Marzuban Nama (The).** A Book of Fables originally compiled in the Dialect of Tabaristan, and Translated into Persian by SA'DU 'DIN I-WARĀWINI. The Persian Text edited by MIRZA MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABDU-'L- WAKHĀH of Qazwin. Roy. 8vo, cloth, 8s. net. [Gibb Memorial Fund, Vol. VIII.]

**Melanges de la Faculté Orientale Université St. Joseph, Beyrouth.** Tomes I, II, III. 12s 6d. net each

**Meyer (J. J.).—Hindu Tales.** An English Translation of JACOBI'S "Ausgewählte Erzählungen Māhārāshtrī." Roy 8vo, pp x, 305, cloth 8s. 6d. net.

**Michell (R. L. N.).—An Egyptian Calendar for the Koptic Year 1617 (1900-1901 A.D.)** Corresponding with the Years 1318-1319 of the Mohammedan Era. By ROLAND L. N. MICHELL. Demy 8vo, 130 pp. Cloth, 3s. ; paper covers, 2s. 6d. net

Some Notices of "An Egyptian Calendar" for the year 1395 A.H. (1878 A.D.), published by Mr. Michell in Egypt in 1877.—

"One of the strangest pieces of reading probably ever offered under the name of contemporary literature. . . . There is no fear that any one who uses this little book for consultation during a visit to Egypt will fail to see any particular celebration for want of exact information as to its probable date."—*Saturday Review*.

**Minayeff (J.).—Pāli Grammar.** A Phonetic and Morphological Sketch of the Pāli Language. With an Introductory Essay on its Form and Character. Translated and rearranged with some modifications and additions for the use of English Students. By C. G. ADAMS. 4to, pp. xliii, 95. 5s. net.



**Mirkhond.—The Rauzat-us-Safa ; or, Garden of Purity.**

Translated from the Original Persian by E. REHATSEK, Edited by F. F. ARBUTHNOT. Vols I to V. 8vo, cloth, 10s each vol net.

Vols I and II contain The Histories of Prophets, Kings, and Khalifs

Vols III and IV contain The Life of Muhammad the Apostle of Allah

Vol. V contains The Lives of Abu Bakr, Omar, Othmân, and Ali, the four immediate successors of Muhammad the Apostle

**Modern Philology.** A Quarterly Journal devoted to Research in Modern Languages and Literatures. Vol. VII now in progress. Annual Subscription, post free, 15s net.

**Molesworth (J. T.).—Marathi Dictionary.** Thick folio, cloth, 16s. net

**Monier-Williams (Sir Monier).—Indian Wisdom ; or, Examples of the Religious Philosophical, and Ethical Doctrines of the Hindus, with a brief History of the chief Departments of Sanskrit Literature, and some Account of the Past and Present Condition of India, Moral and Intellectual** By Sir MONIER MONIER-WILLIAMS, K C I E, M.A., Hon D C L. (Oxford) Fourth Edition, enlarged and improved. Post 8vo, pp. 575, cloth 21s

"His book . . . still remains indispensable for the growing public, which seeks to learn the outline of Indian literature and thought in a simple and readable form. We are glad to welcome the fourth edition of this eminently readable book."—*Daily Chronicle*.

**Monier-Williams (Sir M.).—English-Sanskrit Dictionary.** Folio, cloth, £1 10s net.

**Moorat (Mrs. M. A. C.).—Elementary Bengali Grammar in English** Small 8vo, pp vi, 135. 3s. net.

**Moorat (Mrs. M. A. C.).—Pahari and Santali Music.** Containing two Pahari and five Santali airs with words. Folio, pp 10 3s. net.

**Moorat (Mrs. M. A. C.).—The same can be supplied with English translation in MS.** Price 5s. net.

**Mostras (C.).—Dictionnaire Geographique de l'Empire Ottoman** 8vo, pp. xii, 214. 3s. 6d. net

**Muallakat.—The Seven Poems suspended in the Temple at Mecca.** Translated from the Arabic By Capt. F. E. JOHNSON With an Introduction by Shaikh Faizullahbhai. 8vo, pp xxiv, 238. 7s. 6d net.

**Müller (F. Max).—Selections from Buddha.** 4to, pp. 52, cloth. 3s. 6d. net.

**Müller (F. Max).—Address delivered at the Opening of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists, held in London, September 5th, 1892.** 8vo, pp. 66. 1s. 6d. net.

**Niemand (J.).—Letters that have helped me.** Compiled by JASPER NIEMAND. Reprinted from *The Path*. Fifth Edition 8vo, pp. 90, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

**Nitiprakāsika.** In Sanskrit Edited with Introductory Remarks by GUSTAV OPPERT. 8vo, pp. 83. 3s. 6d. net.

**Norton (F. C.).—A Popular Handbook of Information for Beginners in the interesting Study of Assyriology.** Square 8vo, pp 201, boards. 2s. 6d. net.

**Olttramare (P.).—Le Role du Yajamana dans le sacrifice Brahmanique.** Mémoire présenté au xii<sup>e</sup> Congrès des Orientalistes, à Hambourg. Reprint. Roy. 8vo, pp. 34 2s. net.

**Oppert (G.).—On the Weapons, Army Organization, and Political Maxims of the Ancient Hindus, with Special Reference to Gunpowder and Firearms.** 8vo, pp. vi, 162. 6s. net.

"A very interesting and instructive work, throwing great light on the early use of explosives in warfare."

**Oppert (G.).—Contributions to the History of Southern India.** Part I. Inscriptions. 8vo, pp. 73, with Plate. 2s. net.

**Oppert (G.).—On the Classification of Languages.** A Contribution to Comparative Philology. 8vo, pp. 146. 6s. net.

**Oppert (G.).—On the Classification of Languages in Conformity with Ethnology.** Reprint. 8vo, pp. 20. 1s. net.

**Oppert (G.).—On the Ancient Commerce of India.** A Lecture delivered in Madras. 8vo, pp. 50. 2s. net.

**Osborn (L. D.).—The Recovery and Restatement of the Gospel.** 8vo, pp. 253, cloth. 6s. 6d. net.

**Oung (Tha Da).—A Grammar of the Pāli Language.** (After KACCĀYANA.) In 4 vols. Roy. 8vo, pp. 380. 21s. net.

Vols. I and II contain the whole of the Pāli Grammar (I. Sandhi Nāma and Kāraka, and Samāsa, II. Taddhita, Kita, Unādi Akhyāta, Upasagga, and Nipāta particles), 6s. 6d. each. Vol. III, Dictionary of Pāli Word-Roots, 6s. 6d. Vol. IV, Chandaṃ, etc., 3s.

**Paracelsus.—The Life and Doctrines of Philippus Theophrastus, Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus.** Extracted and Translated from his Rare and Extensive Works and from some Unpublished Manuscripts by F. HARMANN, M.D. With Portrait. 8vo, pp. 367, cloth. 9s. net.

**Paramānanda (Swāmi).—Path of Devotion.** 8vo, cloth. With Portrait of Author. 4s. 6d. net.

**Parker (H.).—Ancient Ceylon: An Account of the Aborigines and of Part of the Early Civilisation.** Illustrated. Roy. 8vo, pp. 695, cloth. £1 5s. net.

**Parker (E. H.).—The Taoist Religion.** Reprint. 8vo, pp. 35. 1s. 6d. net.

**Parker (E. H.).** See *Tao-Têh King*.

**Parkinson (J. J.).—Essays on Islamic Philosophy.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 54, cloth. 1s. 6d. net.

**Paton (L. B.).—Jerusalem in Bible Times.** With Illustrations. Roy. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d. net.

**Persian Historical Series.** Edited by EDWARD G. BROWNE, M.A., M.B. See 'Awfi—Dawlatshāh—Faridu'ddin 'Attar.

**Pfungst (Arthur).—A German Buddhist.** (Oberprasidialrat T. SCHULZE.) Translated from the Second German Edition by L. F. DE WILDE. 8vo, pp. 79, cloth. 2s. net.

**Phillott (D. C.).—Hindustani Stepping-Stones.** Small 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.

**Phra Rājavicāraṇa.** The Diary kept by the Princess Narinde Devi from 1767-1820, Edited by His Majesty King Chulalonkorn of Siam, from a unique MS., with an explanatory Commentary and State Papers relating thereto. In Siamese. Thick roy. 8vo, cloth, £1 2s. 6d. net. [Publication of the Royal Historical Research Society.]

**Picton (N.).—The Panorama of Sleep; or, Soul and Symbol.** With Illustrations by R. W. LANE 8vo, pp 160, cloth 4s 6d. net.

**Pier (G. C.).—Egyptian Antiquities in the Pier Collection.** Part I. With 21 Plates, some Coloured Folio, pp 27, cloth 17s 6d. net.

**Pischel (Richard).—The Home of the Puppet-Play.** An Address delivered by RICHARD PISCHEL on assuming the office of Rector of the Königl. Vereinigte Friedrichs-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg, on the 12th July 1900 Translated (with the Author's permission) by MILDRED C. TAWNEY (Mrs. R. N. Vyvyan). Small 8vo, pp 32, cloth 2s. net.

**Poletti (P.).—Chinese and English Dictionary.** Arranged according to Radicals and Sub-Radicals. New and Enlarged Edition. Roy. 8vo, pp. cvii, 307, half-bound. 15s. net.

**Portman (M. V.).—A History of our Relations with the Andamanese.** 4to, cloth. 15s. net.

**Poznanski (S.).—The Karaite Literary Opponents of Saadia Gaon.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 104, boards. 3s 6d. net.

**Pryse (J. M.).—Reincarnation in the New Testament.** 8vo, pp. 92. Paper covers, 1s. 6d. net; cloth, 3s. net.

**Pryse (J. M.).—The Sermon on the Mount, and other Extracts from the New Testament.** A Verbatim Translation from the Greek, with Notes on the Mystical or Arcane Sense 8vo, pp. 80, cloth 3s. net.

**Pryse (J. M.).—The Magical Message of John, the Divine.** 8vo, cloth. 9s. net.

**Râmakrishna (Swâmi).—The Universe and Man.** 8vo, pp 164, cloth. 4s. 6d. net.

**Ranade (M. G.).—Essays on Indian Economics.** Collection of Essays and Speeches. Second Edition. 8vo, pp. 354, cloth. 3s. 6d. net.

**Ray (Prithwis Chandra).—The Map of India.** From the Buddhist to the British Period. An Open Letter to Lord Curzon. With 6 Maps. Calcutta, 1904. 4to, pp 36 1s. 6d. net.

**Records of the Reign of Tukulti-Ninib I.** See *Studies in Eastern History*.

**Redcliffe.—The Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G.** By STANLEY LANE-POOLE. Popular Edition. With 3 Portraits. 8vo, pp. 377. 2s. 6d. net.

**Reis (Sidi Ali).—The Travels and Adventures of the Turkish Admiral Sidi Ali Reis in India, Afghanistan, Central Asia, and Persia, during the years 1553-1556.** Translated from the Turkish, with Notes, by A. VAMBERY. 8vo, pp xviii, 123, cloth. 5s.

**Reuben (Paul).—Critical Remarks upon some Passages of the Old Testament.** By PAUL REUBEN, Ph.D. 4to, pp. ii, 24, 14. Cloth, 3s. 6d., paper covers, 2s. 6d.

"It may suffice to congratulate ourselves that a scholar of vigorous mind and accurate philological training is devoting his leisure to a subject worthy of attention. . . . Very many of the notes are in a high degree stimulating and suggestive. The get-up of the book is excellent."—*Academy*.

**Rhys Davids (Mrs. C. A. F.).** See Dhamma-Sangani.

**Richards (L.).—Comprehensive Geography of the Chinese Empire and Dependencies** Translated into English, Revised and Enlarged by M. KENNELLY, S.J. With Maps. Roy. 8vo, pp. xvi, 713, cloth. 12s. 6d. net.

**Rockhill (Hon. W. W.).—China's Intercourse with Korea from the Fifteenth Century to 1895.** Illustrated 8vo, pp. 60 3s. 6d. net.

**Rogers (R. W.).—A History of Babylonia and Assyria.** By ROBERT WILLIAM ROGERS, Ph.D. (Leipzig), D.D., LL.D., F.R.G.S., Professor in Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey. Third Edition. Two vols. Roy. 8vo, pp. xx, 430, and xv, 418, cloth. 20s. net.

"The first volume of one of the most useful works yet published on Assyriology has just appeared. It is not only a history of Babylonia and Assyria brought up to date, it is also a history of Assyrian and Babylonian excavation and of cuneiform decipherment. For the first time the reader has placed before him a full and interesting account of one of the romances of historical science—the discovery and decipherment of the cuneiform inscriptions.—*Expository Times*.

**Rogers (R. W.).—The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, especially in its relations to Israel.** Five Lectures delivered at Harvard University. Roy. 8vo, pp. xiv, 236, cloth gilt. 9s. net.

**Rosen (Dr. F.).—Modern Persian Colloquial Grammar.** Containing a Short Grammar, Dialogues, and Extracts from Nasir Eddin Shah's *Diaries*, *Tales*, etc., and a Vocabulary. 8vo, pp. xiv, 400, cloth. 10s. 6d. [Luzac's Oriental Grammars Series, Vol. III.]

"Dr. Rosen's learned work will be useful to all who have occasion to go to Persia, Baluchistan, and Afghanistan. The Vocabulary will be a boon to students, especially as it is in the same volume with the grammar and the dialogues."—*Publishers' Circular*.

"Model Grammar. Excellent Guide to the acquisition of Persian"—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Rosen (Baron von).—Notices sommaires des manuscrits arabes du Musée Asiatique.** 1<sup>er</sup> livr. 8vo, pp. ii, 256. 3s. 6d. net.

**Rosthorn (A. de).—On the Tea Cultivation in Western Szechuan and the Tea Trade with Tibet via Tachienlu.** With Sketch Map. 8vo, pp. 40. 2s. net.

**Russell (A. D.) and Suhrawardy (A.).—First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence.** Consisting of Excerpts from Bakurat-al Sa'd of Ibn Abu Zyad. With Arabic Text. English Translation, Notes, and a Short Historical and Biographical Introduction. 8vo, pp. xxi, 121, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

**Sangaji (S.).—Handy Urdu-English Dictionary.** Based on Shakespeare and the best Modern Authorities. 8vo, pp. 938, cloth. 12s. net.

**Sankaranarayana (P.).—An English-Tamil Dictionary.** With copious English Synonyms, and brief and accurate Definitions. 8vo, pp. 1130, cloth. 6s. net.

**Sankaranarayana (P.).—English-Telugu Dictionary.** By P. SANKARANARAYANA, M.A., M.R.A.S., Tutor to their Highnesses the Princes of Cochin. 8vo, pp. 61, 756, 2, cloth. 8s. net.

**Sarat Chandra Das.—Tibetan Dictionary.** With Sanskrit Synonyms. Thick 4to, cloth, £2 8s. net.

- Sarkar (Kishori Lal).**—The Hindu System of Self-Culture; or, The Patanjala Yoga Shastra. Small 8vo, pp. iii, 160, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
- Sarkar (Kishori Lal).**—The Hindu System of Moral Science. A few words on the Sattwa, Raja, and Tama Gunas. Second Edition. Small 8vo, pp. iv, 156, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
- Sarkar (Kishori Lal).**—A Synopsis of Lectures on the Subject of the Rules of Interpretation in Hindu Law. With special reference to the Mīmāṃsā Aphorisms as applied to Hindu Law. 8vo, pp. 91. 2s. net.
- Sarnalata; or, A Picture of Hindu Domestic Life.** Translated from the Bengali by DAKSHINA CHARAN ROY. 8vo, pp. 280, cloth. 4s. net.
- Sastramukthavali.**—A Collection of Vedanta Mimansa and Nyaya Works. Edited by P. B. ANANTHACHARIAR.
- Sastri (Pandit S. M. Natesa).**—Tales of Tennalirama, the Famous Court Jester of Southern India. 8vo, in boards, 1s. net.
- Satvotpatti Vinischaya and Nirvana Vibhaga.** An Enquiry into the Origin of Beings and Discussions about Nirvana. Translated by H. M. GUNASEKARA and Revised by JOSETTA SINHA. With an Introduction in German by A. BASFAN. 8vo, pp. 66, xli, 8. 5s. net.
- Sauerwein (G.).**—A Pocket Dictionary of the English and Turkish Languages. Small 8vo, pp. 298, limp cloth. 3s. 6d. net.
- Sayani (Husain R.).**—Saints of Islam. 8vo, pp. 90, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
- Sayce (A. H.).**—Address to the Assyrian Section of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists. 8vo, pp. 32. 1s. net.
- Schiefner (A.).**—Târanâtha's Geschichte des Buddhismus in Indien. Aus dem Tibetischen übersetzt. 8vo, pp. x, 344. 3s. 6d. net.
- Schmidt (I. J.).**—Tibetisch - Deutsches Wörterbuch, nebst deutschem Wortregister. 4to, pp. xi, 784. £1 5s. net.
- Schmidt (I. J.).**—Grammatik der Mongolischen Sprache. Mit 1 Tafel in Steindruck. 4to, pp. xii, 179. 5s. 6d. net.
- Schmidt (I. J.).**—Grammatik der Tibetischen Sprache. 4to, pp. xv, 320. 11s. 6d. net.
- Schmidt (I. J.).**—Mongolisch-deutsch-russisches Wörterbuch, nebst einem deutschen und einem russischen Wortregister. 4to, pp. viii, 613. 9s. net.
- Scholia on Passages of the Old Testament.** By MAX JACOB, Bishop of Edessa. Now first edited in the Original Syriac, with an English Translation and Notes, by G. PHILLIP, D.D. 8vo, paper covers, 5s. net.
- Seth (Mesrobian J.).**—History of the Armenians in India. From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. 8vo, pp. xxiv, 199, cloth. 7s. 6d. net.
- "Sinnatamby."—Letchimey.** A Tale of Old Ceylon. With Photograph Plates and Illustrations. Small 4to, pp. iii, 54, cloth. 2s. 6d.  
 "It is an interesting and characteristic tale of old times, prettily illustrated and bound, and will be read with pleasure both by young and old"—*Indian Magazine*

- Snouck Hurgronje (Dr. C.).—The Achenese.** Translated by the late A. W. S. O'SULLIVAN. With an Index by R. J. WILKINSON. With Maps and Illustrations 2 vols Roy 8vo, pp 439, 384, cloth. £1 12s. net
- "Song of Songs" (The).** In Hebrew. Accented in accordance with the Poetic System, with a Rhythmic Translation, by Col. G. A. NOYES. 4to, pp 22, paper covers 3s net.
- Song of Songs.** See Gollancz.
- Srauta-Sutra of Drahyayana (The).** With Dhanvin's Commentary. In Sanskrit Edited by J. N. REUIER Part I, containing Patalas 1-10. London, 1904 4to, pp 216 10s. 6d net.  
The work will be completed in Three Parts, each 10s 6d
- Sreemut Vidyaranya Swami.—Panchadasi.** A Handbook of Hindu Pantheism. Translated with copious Annotations by NANDAIAI DHOLE. Second Edition. Two vols in one. 8vo, pp. 333, cloth. 8s. net.
- Stein (Dr. M. A.).—Catalogue of the Sanskrit MSS in the Raghunata Temple Library of His Highness the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir.** 4to, pp 423, cloth. 12s. net.
- Strong (D. M.).—The Doctrine of the Perfect One; or, The Law of Piety.** Compiled by Major-General D. M. STRONG, C B Small 8vo, pp. 19. 6d. net.
- Strong.** See Udana.
- Studies in Eastern History.—Records of the Reign of Tukulti-Ninib I, King of Assyria, about B C 1275.** Edited and Translated from a Memorial Tablet in the British Museum, by L. W. KING, M.A., F.S.A. Vol. I. With 10 half-tone Plates. 8vo, pp. 204, cloth, gilt top. 8s. 6d. net.  
"The records furnish us with a wholly new and deeply interesting chapter in the history of the Kings of Assyria. Mr. King's book contains not only the translation of the tablet, but also portraits of the tablet itself, its texts, and notes. And he has added it to other text and translation which throw light upon Tukulti-Ninib's place in history. Few will require to be told that Mr King's work reaches the highest mark of scholarship and insight."—*Expository Times*
- Studies in Eastern History.—Chronicles concerning Early Babylonian Kings, including Records of the Early History of the Kassites and the Country of the Sea** Vols. II and III. Edited by L. W. KING, M.A., F.S.A. Vol. I: Introductory Chapters. 8vo, pp xvi, 256, cloth, gilt top 8s 6d. net. Vol. II: Texts and Translations. 8vo, pp. 200, cloth, gilt top. 8s 6d. net.
- Suhrilleka (The); or "Friendly Letter,"** written by LUNG SHU (Nāgarjuna) and addressed to King Sadvaha. Translated from the Chinese Edition of I-Tsing, by the late Rev S. BEAR. With the Chinese Text 8vo, pp. 51, xiii. 5s net.
- Suzuki (D. T.).—Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism.** 8vo, pp xii, 420, cloth 8s. 6d. net
- Tâlcherkar (H. A.).—Lord Curzon in Indian Caricature.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 48, boards. 2s. 6d. net.  
This work consists of a collection of cleverly executed cartoons illustrating the career of Lord Curzon in India, selected from the illustrated comic journals of that country and arranged in chronological order, with an explanatory narrative of the events dealt with

**Talmud.** The New Edition of the Babylonian Talmud. English Translation. Original Text Edited, Formulated, Punctuated, and Translated by Dr. MICHAEL L. ROKINSON 10 vols. Roy. 8vo, cloth, £10 10s., half morocco, £15 12s. 6d.; full morocco, £21 net.

**Tao-Têh King.**—A Translation of the Chinese Classic. By E. H. PARKER. Reprint 8vo, pp. 40 1s. 6d. net.

**Taw Sein Ko.**—Suggested Reforms for China. Second Edition Reprint Roy 8vo, pp. 32 1s. net.

**Tawney (C. H.).**—The Kathakoça; or, Treasury of Stories. Translated from Sanskrit Manuscripts With Appendix, containing Notes, by Professor ERNEST LEUMANN 8vo, pp. xxiii, 260, cloth 10s. net.

**Temple (G.).**—A Glossary of Indian Terms relating to Religion, Customs, Government, Land, and other Terms and Words in Common Use. To which is added a Glossary of Terms used in District Work in the N.W. Provinces and Oudh, and also of those applied to Laboures With an Appendix, giving Computation of Time and Money, and Weights and Measures, in British India, and Forms of Address. Roy. 8vo, pp. iv, 332, cloth 7s. 6d.

"The book is handy, well printed, and well got up, and no student of Indian subjects should be without it"—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Temple (Col. R. C.).**—Notes on Antiquities in Ramannadesa. (The Talaing Country of Burma.) With 24 Plates and a Map. 4to, pp. 40. 18s. net

**Terry (E. G.).**—Chinese Simplified. A Practical Grammar of the Chinese Language. In roman character. 8vo, pp. 65, cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

**Thomas (F. W.).**—Deux Collections Sanscrites et Tibétaines de Sādhana Extract Roy. 8vo, pp. 42 2s. net.

**Thomas (F. W.).** See Bana's Harsa Carita.

**Thompson (R. Campbell).**—Semitic Magic: Its Origins and Development. Roy 8vo, pp. 364, cloth gilt 10s. 6d. net. [Luzac's Oriental Religions Series, Vol. III.]

"Mr. Campbell Thompson, who has already given proof of his scholarship in his 'Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia,' has built up from the Assyrian tablets, Rabbinic traditions, Syriac monastic texts, and Arabic tales a very complete account of the system in his new volume 'Semitic Magic' . . . and as a student of comparative anthropology he has pushed his inquiry to conclusions that are highly ingenious, if somewhat speculative . . . Mr. Campbell Thompson's book is of high permanent value for its scholarship and its wealth of illustration from Assyrian tablets."—*Times*.

**Thompson (R. Campbell).**—Late Babylonian Letters. Transliterations and Translations of a Series of Letters written in Babylonian Cuneiform chiefly of the Periods of Nabonidus, Cyrus, Cambyses, and Darius. Roy. 8vo, cloth, 15s. net. [Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, Vol. XVII.]

**Thompson (R. Campbell).**—The Reports of the Magicians and Astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon. In the British Museum. The Original Text, printed in Cuneiform Characters, Edited with Translations, Notes, Vocabulary, Index, and an Introduction. By R. CAMPBELL THOMPSON, B.A. (Cantab.), Assistant in the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum. In two vols. Vol. I: The Cuneiform Texts. Vol. II: English Translations, Vocabulary, etc. Roy.

8vo, cloth, 12s. 6d. net each [Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, Vols. VI and VII.]

"Mr. Thompson gives us the cuneiform text of what is, practically, the complete series of the Astrological Reports of the Royal Library at Nineveh—that is to say, copies of about 280 tablets and transliterations of about 220 duplicates, without reckoning the transliterations of the texts of the original series. In addition, we find a translation of the tablets in English, and a vocabulary, with references, and a subject index. The work in each of these sections has been carefully done"—*Nature*.

**Thompson (R. Campbell).—The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia.** Being Babylonian and Assyrian Incantations against the Demons, Ghouls, Vampires, Hobgoblins, Ghosts, and kindred Evil Spirits which attack Mankind. Translated from the Original Cuneiform Texts, with Transliterations, Vocabulary, Notes, etc. By R. CAMPBELL THOMPSON, M.A., Assistant in the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum. In two vols. Vol. I. Evil Spirits. Vol. II: "Fever Sickness" and Headache, etc. Vol. I, 15s. net, Vol. II, 12s. 6d. net. [Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, Vols XIV and XV.]

"To the commentator and theologian, whether Christian or Jewish, these volumes of Mr. Thompson's will be of decided advantage, bringing to light, as they do, much of the more occult philosophy of ancient Babylon. . . . The labour involved in the production of these volumes must have been immense, incalculable, and the result is a work which will render abiding service to the cause of Biblical antiquities and theological learning."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Thompson (R. Campbell).—On Traces of an Indefinite Article in Assyrian.** 8vo, pp. 31, boards. 2s. net.

**Tiele (C. P.).—Western Asia,** according to the most Recent Discoveries. Rectorial Address on the Occasion of the 318th Anniversary of the Leyden University, 8th February 1893. Translated by ELIZABETH J. TAYLOR. Small 8vo, pp. 36, cloth. 1s. 6d. net.

**Tilbe (H. H.).—Pāli Grammar.** 8vo, pp. 115, cloth. 6s. net. Students' Pāli Series.

**Tilbe (H. H.).—Pāli First Lessons.** 8vo, pp. 124, cloth. 6s. net. Students' Pāli Series.

**Tilbe (H. H.).—Pāli Buddhism.** 8vo, pp. viii, 55, boards. 1s. 6d. net.

**Toffteen (Olaf A.).—Ancient Chronology.** Part I. Being Vol. I of "Researches in Biblical Archaeology." Roy. 8vo, pp. xix, 302, cloth. 10s. 6d. net. Vol. II, "The Historic Exodus," Cloth 10s. 6d. net.

**T'oung Pao.—Archives pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire, des langues, de la géographie, et de l'ethnographie de l'Asie orientale.** (Chine, Japon, Corée, Indo-Chine, Asie Centrale, et Malaise.) Rédigées par MM. G. SCHLEGEL et H. CORDIER. Annual Subscription, 20s. net.

**Turpin (M.).—History of Siam.** Translated by B. O. CARTWRIGHT. 8vo, pp. v, 233, paper covers 2s. 6d. net.

**Tyler (T.).—The Hittite Seal from Bor.** Reprint. 8vo, pp. 7. 6d.

**Udana (The); or, the Solemn Utterances of the Buddha.** Translated from the Pāli, by Major-General D. M. STRONG, C.B. Roy. 8vo, pp. viii, 129, cloth. 6s. net.



**Uhlenbeck (C. C.).—A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics.**

In Comparison with the Indogermanic Mother-Language, for Students of Germanic and Classical Philology. 8vo, pp. xii, 115, cloth. 6s.

"It is a lucid, handy, and comprehensive review of the subject, so arranged as to form an admirable textbook for the study of Aryan Comparative Philology."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Ummayyids and 'Abbasids.** Being the Fourth Part of

JURJI ZAYDAN'S "History of Islamic Civilisation" Translated by D S MARGOLIOUTH. Roy 8vo, cloth gilt, 5s. net [Gibb Memorial Fund, Vol. IV.]

**Vallée Poussin (L. de la).—Bouddhisme—Etudes et**

**Matériaux.** Vol I. Adikarmapradīpa, Bodhicaryāvatāratika. 4to, pp. iv, 417 10s. 6d. net.

"It only remains to express admiration for the very wide and varied learning which this book shows, and for the brilliancy with which it is written."—*Journal Royal Asiatic Society*

**Valmiki.—The Ramayan of Valmiki.** Translated into

English Verse, by R T. H. GRIFFITH, M.A., C.I.E. Complete in one volume 8vo, pp. ix, 576, cloth. 10s 6d net.

**Vambery (A.). See Reis (Sidi Ali).****Vivekânanda (Swâmi).—Jnâna Yoga.** Part I. 12mo,

356, cloth. 6s 6d. net.

"One of the great thought challengers of the day is this work by the Swâmi Vivekânanda. The book goes deep and treats of startling things, but when analysed and viewed from the author's standpoint, they are found to be links in the great chain of truth. He alone will deny who is out of sympathy or limited in vision."—*Transcript*, Boston, Sept. 24th, 1902

**Vivekânanda (Swâmi).—Jnâna Yoga.** Part II. 12mo, cloth.

4s. 6d. net.

**Vivekânanda (Swâmi).—Inspired Talks.** Recorded by a

Disciple during the Seven Weeks at Thousand Island Park. 8vo, pp 282, cloth. 5s net.

**Vivekânanda (Swâmi).—Complete Works.** Mayavati

Memorial Edition. 6 vols. Vols I to IV already issued. 4to, boards, 5s net each.

**Vivekânanda (Swâmi).—Collection of his Speeches and**

**Writings.** With Portraits Second Edition. 8vo, cloth, pp. 576 6s net.

**Vivekânanda (Swâmi).—Râja Yoga.** Portrait of Author,

Frontispiece. Pp 376, cloth. 6s 6d. net.

Besides lectures on Râja Yoga the book contains Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms with Commentary, and a copious Sanskrit Glossary, a lecture on Immortality, and the Swâmi's lectures on Bhakti Yoga

**Vivekânanda (Swâmi).—My Master.** 12mo, pp. 90, cloth.

2s 6d net.

"This little book gives an account of the character and career of the remarkable man known in India as Paramahansa Srimat Râmakrishna, who is regarded by a great number of his countrymen as a divine incarnation. It is not more remarkable for the story it tells of a holy man than for the clear English in which it is told, and the expressions of elevated thought in its pages."—*Journal*, Indianapolis, May 13th, 1901.

- Vivekānanda (Swāmi).**—**The Vedānta Philosophy.** An Address before the Graduate Philosophical Society of Harvard College, with Introduction by Prof. C. C. EVERETT. Price 9d. net.
- Vivekānanda (Swāmi),** Pamphlets by. Price 6d. each net.  
 The Ideal of a Universal Religion.  
 The Cosmos.  
 The Atman  
 The Real and Apparent Man.  
 Bhakti Yoga  
 World's Fair Addresses
- Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.** Under the Superintendence of ARTHUR VENIS, M.A. (Oxon.); Principal, Sanskrit College, Benares. Various prices
- Vopadeva.**—**Mugdhabodha.** Herausgegeben und erklärt von OTTO BOHLINGK. 8vo, pp. xiii, 465 9s. net
- Walker (E. D.).**—**Reincarnation.** A Study of Forgotten Truth. 8vo, pp. 350, cloth. 6s. 6d. net.
- Watters (T.).**—**On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India, 629-645 A.D.** Edited after his death by T. W. RHYS DAVIDS, F.B.A., and S. W. BUSHELL, M.D., C.M.G. 8vo, pp. 401, cloth. 10s. net
- Weir (T. H.).**—**The Shaikhs of Morocco in the Sixteenth Century** With Preface by J. ROBERTSON. 8vo, pp. xlvii, 316, cloth. 6s.
- Werner (A.).**—**Zulu Exercises.** 8vo, pp. 51. 1s. net.
- West (Sir Raymond).**—**Higher Education in India: Its Position and Claims** 8vo, pp. 61. 1s. net
- Whish (C. W.).**—**Reflections on some leading Facts and Ideas of History** Their Meaning and Interest. 3 vols. Cloth, 5s. each.  
 Vol. I. Preliminary Vol., with Chart. Pp. xxviii, 246  
 Vol. II. The Ancient World. An Historical Sketch, with Comparative Chart of Principal Events. Pp. xxxi, 345.  
 Vol. III. The Græco-Roman World, or, The Struggle of East and West, etc. With special Chapters on India. With Chart. Pp. xii, 464
- Whish (C. W.).**—**India, the Wonderland of the East.** Reprint. 8vo, pp. viii, 3. 1s.
- Wiener (S.).**—**Bibliographie der Oster-Haggadah, 1500-1900.** 4to, pp. vii, 54. 2s. net
- Wildeboer (G.).**—**The Origin of the Canon of the Old Testament** An Historico-Critical Enquiry. Translated by WILNER BACON. Edited, with Preface, by Prof. GEORGE F. MOORE. Roy. 8vo, pp. xii, 182, cloth. 7s. 6d.  
 "We will only add that we cordially echo the Professor's hope that his book may not only be read by professed students, but that it may come also into the hands of such as have already left the University."—*Guardian*
- Wilkinson (J. R.).**—**A Johannine Document in the First Chapter of St. Luke's Gospel.** Roy. 8vo, pp. 38. Cloth, 2s.; paper covers, 1s. 6d. net.
- Wilkinson (R. J.).**—**The Peninsular Malays.** I. Malay Beliefs. Roy. 8vo, pp. 81. 2s. net.
- Winckler (H.).**—**The Tell-El-Amarna Letters.** Transliteration. English Translation, Vocabulary, etc. Roy. 8vo, pp. xlii, 416, and 50 pages Indices; cloth. 21s. net.

**Winckler (H.).—The Same.** In paper covers, 20s. net.

"The present work does not aim to give the final exposition of the Tell-el-Amarna Letters, but only the beginning of such exposition. The author has solved many difficulties"

"The purpose of the vocabularies and catalogue of proper names is to make easy the penetration and independent investigation of our subject. Especially in case of the first, it was important to hit upon a selection from the innumerable repetitions. A full citation of all the places would make their examination almost impossible"

**Winternitz (Dr. M.).—Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS** in the Royal Asiatic Society's Library, with an Appendix by F. W. THOMAS. 8vo, pp. xvi, 340. 5s. net.

**Word (The).—A Monthly Magazine** devoted to Philosophy, Science, Religion, Eastern Thought, Occultism, Theosophy, and the Brotherhood of Humanity. Vol. I. Roy. 8vo. Annual Subscription, 9s. net.

**Wright (W.).—The Book of Jonah** in four Semitic versions—Chaldee, Syriac, Ethiopic, and Arabic. With corresponding Glossaries. 8vo, pp. 148, cloth. 4s. net.

**Wu-wei.** See Borel.

**Wynkoop (J. D.).—Manual of Hebrew Grammar.** Translated from the Dutch by C. VAN DEN BIESEN. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net. [Luzac's Oriental Grammars Series, Vol. II.]

"We have nothing but praise for the Rev. Wynkoop's Manual of Hebrew Grammar. It is clear and concise, the rules are very intelligible, and the examples are telling. . . . We heartily recommend this book, and congratulate Messrs. Luzac on the style of its production"—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

**Wynkoop (J. D.).—Manual of Hebrew Syntax.** Translated from the Dutch by C. VAN DEN BIESEN. 8vo, pp. xxii, 152, and Index; cloth. 2s. 6d. net. [Luzac's Oriental Grammars Series, Vol. I.]

"It is a book which every Hebrew student should possess. . . . we recommend it for general usefulness, and thank Dr. van den Biesen for giving it to the English reader."—*Jewish World*

**Yatawara (J. B.).—The Ummaga Yataka.** (The story of the Tunnel.) Translated from the Sinhalese by J. B. YATAWARA, M.C.B.R.A.S., Ratemahatmaya. Roy. 8vo, pp. vii, 242, cloth. 10s. 6d. net.

**Zorastre Rosenberg (F.).—Le Livre de Zorastre (Zaratusht-nâma) de Zaratusht-i-Bahram Bens Pajdû.** Publié et Traduit. 8vo, pp. xxiv, 82, 103. 3s. 9d.

# CATALOGUE

OF

RAILWAY AND OTHER  
BOOKS, CALCULATORS,  
READY RECKONERS,  
EXCHANGE TABLES,

ALSO WORKS ON

ENGLISH AND FRENCH  
FURNITURE & DESIGN,

AND

BOOKS SUITABLE FOR  
THE PAPER TRADE.

McCORQUODALE & CO. LTD.,

40, COLEMAN STREET, LONDON, E.C.

---

# INDEX.

|   | PAGE            |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>RAILWAY BOOKS,</b> Gazetteers, Maps, & Calculators, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 |                 |
| <b>CALCULATORS.</b> For large numbers   | 15              |
| Reciprocals   | 15, 12          |
| Three-figure Reciprocal Cards   | 12              |
| Reciprocal of 240d Card   | 12              |
| Cube and Square Root  | 15              |
| General   | 10              |
| Railway   | 6, 8, 9, 10, 12 |
| Exchange  | 15, 16, 17, 18  |
| Interest  | 12, 15          |
| Income Tax  | 12              |
| Timber Measurement  | 13              |
| Stone Measurement   | 13              |
| Cube  | 10              |
| Wages   | 14              |
| Weight  | 8, 9            |
| Percentage  | 8, 15           |
| Glass   | 12              |

## Reckoners at Weights for Tons, cwts, qrs, lbs, shown at a glance

| From   | To                 | Progressing by    |       |
|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| 1 lb   | 1,000 Tons         | pence to £5       | 8     |
| 7 lbs  | 10,000 „           | „ £2              | 9     |
| 7 lbs  | 1,000 „            | „ £2              | 9     |
| 7 lbs  | 100 „              | „ £2              | 9     |
| 1 qr.  | 1,000 „            | „ 25/-            | 9     |
| 1 lb.  | 20 „               | 5d. and 10d to £5 | 9, 10 |
| 7 lbs. | 1 „                | 5d and 10d to £7  | 10    |
| 1 lb   | 10 „               | pence to 10/- }   |       |
| 1 lb   | 10 „               | 10/- to 70/- }    | 10    |
| 1 lb.  | 20,000 Articles    | 1d. to 1d.        | 10    |
|        | or                 | 1d. to 5/-        | 10    |
|        | cwts, qrs., lbs. } | 1d to 25/-        | 10    |

## Reckoners at Rates:—

| From | To            | By Gradations of |    |
|------|---------------|------------------|----|
| 1d.  | £5 per ton    | pence            | 8  |
| 1d   | £100 „        | pence to £2      | 9  |
| 1d.  | £100 „        | „                | 9  |
| 1d.  | 25/- „        | pence            | 9  |
| ½d.  | 25/- each     | ½d. to 1d        | 10 |
| ½d.  | 25/- „        | ½d. to 5/-       | 10 |
| ½d.  | 25/- „        | 1d to 25/-       | 10 |
| 1/-  | 5/- per ton   | pence            | 10 |
| 5/-  | 50/- per ton  | 5d               | 10 |
| 50/- | 100/- per ton | 10d.             | 10 |
| 5d.  | 20/- per ton  | 5d               | 10 |
| 10d. | 60/- per ton  | 10d.             | 10 |
| 1d.  | 10/- per ton  | pence            | 10 |
| 10/- | 70/- per ton  | 10/-             | 10 |
| 1d.  | 60/- per ton  | pence            | 12 |

Each quarter with each cwt. to 19 cwts

# INDEX.—Continued.

|   | PAGE  |
|---|-------|
| RAILWAY RATES AND CHARGES with rates for "Smalls" under<br>3 cwt. . . . .                   | 8, 11 |
| EXCHANGE CARDS for converting TO and FROM British Weights and<br>Measures . . . . .         | 18    |
| ,, Showing comparative Value of Foreign Coin . . . . .                                      | 18    |
| ,, Decimals of Shilling, foot, or other unit . . . . .                                      | 18    |
| MALTSTER'S WORKING RECORD BOOK . . . . .  | 20    |
| COOKERY BOOKS . . . . .   | 20    |
| LAUNDRY WORK . . . . .  | 20    |
| INCOME TAX HINTS . . . . .  | 19    |
| ENGLISH FURNITURE, DECORATION . . . . .   | 4     |
| FRENCH INTERIORS, FURNITURE, DECORATION . . . . .   | 4     |
| TABLES FOR REDUCING MEASURES OF LENGTH, WEIGHT<br>LIQUIDS, ALSO EQUIVALENT PRICES . . . . . | 18    |
| CARD SYSTEM AT THE OFFICE, by J. Kaiser . . . . .   | 19    |
| <b>BRAZILIAN YEAR BOOK</b> . . . . .  | 5     |
| <b>MEXICAN YEAR BOOK</b> . . . . .  | 5     |
| <b>HOLDEN'S ALMANACK AND TIDE TABLES</b> . . . . .  | 6     |
| <b>Railway Maps.</b> —England and Wales . . . . .   | 7     |
| Scotland . . . . .  | 7     |
| Ireland . . . . .   | 7     |
| Various Sectional Maps of Counties and Districts . . . . .                                  | 7     |
| <b>EXCHANGE Tables</b> by A. Lecoffie . . . . .   |       |
| U. S. DOLLAR TO ENGLISH MONEY and vice versa . . . . .                                      | 16    |
| FRENCH TO ENGLISH MONEY . . . . .   | 16    |
| GERMAN TO ENGLISH MONEY . . . . .   | 16    |
| AUSTRIAN AND DUTCH TO ENGLISH MONEY and vice versa . . . . .                                | 17    |
| EASTERN MONEY TO ENGLISH MONEY and vice versa . . . . .                                     | 17    |
| GENERAL TABLES OF EXCHANGE . . . . .  | 17    |
| UNIVERSAL INTEREST TABLES . . . . .   | 17    |
| CAMBIST . . . . .   | 17    |
| <b>BOOKS FOR THE PAPER TRADE—</b>   |       |
| PAPER MAKERS' POCKET BOOK, by J. Beveridge . . . . .  | 19    |
| FACTORY BOOK-KEEPING FOR PAPER MILLS . . . . .  | 19    |
| TABLES OF THE WEIGHTS OF PAPERS . . . . .   | 18    |
| ENGLISH-FRENCH PAPER TRADE DICTIONARY . . . . .   | 18    |
| GERMAN-ENGLISH PAPER TRADE DICTIONARY and<br>vice versa . . . . .                           | 18    |
| EXCHANGE CARDS, KILOS, METRES, LITRES, POUNDS,<br>PFUND . . . . .                           | 18    |

OTHER CALCULATORS FOR FREIGHT, MEASURE-  
MENT, EXCHANGE, INTEREST, &c., PARTICULARS  
ON APPLICATION.

# English Furniture, Decoration,

WOODWORK AND ALLIED ARTS.

During the last half of the **Seventeenth Century**, the whole of the **Eighteenth** and the early part of the **Nineteenth**.

By THOMAS ARTHUR STRANGE

**3,500 illustrations** by Adam, Bartolozzi, Chippendale, Cipriani, Grinling Gibbons, Heppelwhite, Angelica Kauffmann, Pergolesi, Shearer, Webb, Wren, Zucchi, and others.

Demy Quarto Price, Cloth, 12/6, by Post, 13/-.

Half-bound Morocco, 21/- ; by Post, 21/6.

---

# French Interiors, Furniture, Decoration,

WOODWORK AND ALLIED TRADES.

During the last half of the **Seventeenth Century** the whole of the **Eighteenth** and the early part of the **Nineteenth**.

By THOMAS ARTHUR STRANGE.

**400 pages illustrations** by P. E. Babel, Berain, Blondel, Boule, Briseux, Desprez, Gravelot, Lalonde, Charles Le Brun, J. Le Pautre, Marot, Meissonnier, Oppenord, Jean-Baptiste Ordry, Pineau Watteau and others.

Demy Quarto. Price, Cloth, 15/- ; by Post, 15/6.

Half-bound Morocco, 25/- ; by Post, 25/6.

Quodale & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman St., LONDON, E.C.

---

# The Brazilian Year Book

By J. P. WILEMAN,

Director of the Statistical Services of Brazil

*his Work embraces Information on*

FOREIGN TRADE OF BRAZIL, STATISTICS OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, from 1901

**REVENUE and EXPENDITURE** OF THE UNION AND EACH OF THE STATES

**WEALTH** OF THE UNION, EACH OF THE STATES, AND LEADING MUNICIPALITIES

PRODUCTION OF **EACH STATE**, HISTORICAL AND OTHER

FACTORS, CONDITIONS AND REGULATIONS.

**TELEGRAPHY AND RAILWAYS** AND THEIR TRAFFIC

PRODUCTION AND COMMERCE OF THE GREAT STAPLES. COFFEE, RUBBER, COCOA

PRODUCTION OF ALL **BONDS ISSUED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**, AND LEADING MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS.

PRODUCTION OF THE **JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**, HOME AND FOREIGN, WORKING IN BRAZIL, **THEIR SHARES AND INVESTMENTS**.

---

8vo.      Bound Cloth.      Price 21/-, by post 21/6.

---

# The Mexican Year Book.

Prepared under the auspices of the Department of Finance  
This WORK, consisting of 1,000 pages and 23 maps and plates has been compiled from official and other authentic records, and will be found a reliable book of reference to investors and others interested in Mexico. Amongst other information it contains descriptions of and valuable statistics as to

**Imports, Exports, Revenue, Expenditure, Banks, Banking, Railways and Shipping,**

**Manufactures, Agriculture, Stock-raising, Mining,** besides important chapters on

**Mexico's Foreign Trade and Resources,**

**Labor and Port Dues, Customs Tariffs, and Exports Duties.**

**Patent and Trade Mark Laws, &c.**

The latest information as to Tariff and Acts of Congress is given

**Price 21/-, by post 21/6.**



**McCORMAC & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman Street, LONDON, E.C.**

---

**RAILWAY AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTEER OF  
ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND WALES**

**SIXTEENTH EDITION**

Thoroughly Overhauled and Revised to date. Containing a complete list, arranged in Alphabetical order, of every Town, Village, Parish, and Place in Great Britain—over 45,000 including the most obscure hamlet, indicating opposite each the distance from London, and showing also the population, Post Offices, Money Order Offices, Telegraph Offices, wherever they exist, in addition to Line of Railway, Locality, Nearest Station Distance from Station, with Through Rate Routes.

This work is the Standard Work of reference in all Railway Stations and Carriers' Depots.  
Royal 8vo, cloth Price 10s 6d By Post 11-

---

**IRISH COMMERCIAL AND RAILWAY GAZETTEER**

Demy 8vo Cloth Price 2s 6d By Post, 2 9

---

**HOLDEN'S ORIGINAL POCKET ALMANACK AND  
TIME TABLE**

24 mo Price 1s, 1s 6d, 2s, 3s 6d, 4s 6d postage extra

This Standard Work of Reference shows the Times and Heights of High Water upon the Old Dock Hill at Liverpool, calculated to the Latitude of Liverpool and is adapted to Greenwich Time. Also Tide Tables for London, Queenstown, Cardiff, Southampton, Bristol, Hull, Sunderland, and Greenock.

---

**OFFICIAL HAND-BOOK OF RAILWAY STATIONS,  
JUNCTIONS, COLLIERIES, WORKS, SIDINGS, &c, ON THE  
RAILWAYS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN  
AND IRELAND—**

(New and Enlarged Edition, containing upwards of 35,000 entries) Showing Railway on which situated, County, and exact position alphabetically arranged, distinguishing Goods and Passenger Stations, and indicating Stations at which accommodation exists for loading and unloading Furniture Vans, Carriages, Portable Engines, Machines on Wheels, Live Stock and Horses, and Maximum Crane Power. By THE RAILWAY CLEARING HOUSE. Post 4to cloth, 8s.; Interleaved and specially ruled, both horizontally and longitudinally for the insertion of Rates, 18s. Postage extra.

---

**RAILWAY DIARY AND OFFICIAL'S DIRECTORY.**

Published annually in December, giving amongst other information a list of all Railways in the United Kingdom and Ireland, with

**Names and Addresses of Directors and Chief Officials,**

Traffic Returns, Railway Agenda, Salaries, Wages, Annuities, and other useful tables, &c.  
Royal 8vo Cloth, 1s. By post 1s 3d

---

**RAILWAY SHEET ALMANACK.**

Published annually in December Price 6d.

---

**RAILWAY OFFICIAL GAZETTE.**

Monthly (15th) One Penny.

---

**RAILWAY RATES, CHARGES, AND REGULATIONS  
OF THE UNITED KINGDOM**

By JOSEPH DAVIES. Being a summary of the Railway Rates and Charges (Order Confirmation) Acts 1891 and 1892, and of the Acts passed from 1854 to 1888 for the general regulation of Railways.

Showing the Maximum Rates and Charges that can be made by every Railway in the United Kingdom.

Together with the Parliamentary Classification of Merchandise, and the Rates and Charges agreed between the Railways for the conveyance of Exceptional and Dangerous Goods.  
Demy 8vo Price 4s. By post 4s 4d.

---

*For Railway Calculators see subsequent pages.*

# Official Railway Maps.

| GENERAL MAPS.                      | SIZE   |        | SCALE           | PRICES              |                              |    |                                       |    |   |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|---|
|                                    |        |        |                 | In Sheet Un-mounted | Mounted and Folded Book-Form |    | Mounted on Black Roller and Varnished |    |   |
|                                    | Inches | Inches | Miles to 1 Inch |                     | s                            | d. | s                                     | d  | s |
| England and Wales ( <i>Large</i> ) | 60     | 48     | 7½ miles        | 12                  | 6                            | 20 | 0                                     | 22 | 6 |
| Do ( <i>Small</i> )                | 42     | 30     | 11 miles        | 7                   | 0                            | 12 | 0                                     | 13 | 0 |
| Scotland                           | 45     | 30     | 7½ miles        | 8                   | 6                            | 15 | 0                                     | 17 | 6 |
| Ireland                            | 45     | 30     | 7½ miles        | 8                   | 6                            | 15 | 0                                     | 17 | 6 |

The above Maps show the various Railway Systems in lithographed colours, Stations, Waterways, and Steam Boat Routes

| SECTIONAL MAPS.                           | SIZE   |        | SCALE           | PRICES              |   |                              |   |  |  |
|---|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--|--|
|   | Inches | Inches | Miles to 1 Inch | In Sheet Un-mounted |   | Mounted and Folded Book-Form |   |  |  |
|   |        |        |                 | s                   | d | s                            | d |  |  |
| Cumberland and Westmorland Districts      | 20     | x 26   | 2 miles         | 3                   | 0 | 6                            | 0 |  |  |
| Durham and Northumberland Districts.      | 30     | x 22   | 2 miles         | 3                   | 6 | 7                            | 0 |  |  |
| East of England                           | 30     | x 45   | 2½ miles        | 8                   | 0 | 14                           | 6 |  |  |
| Edinburgh & Glasgow Districts             | 30     | x 48   | 2 miles         | 8                   | 6 | 15                           | 0 |  |  |
| Gloucestershire and Oxfordshire Districts | 22     | x 30   | 2 miles         | 3                   | 6 | 7                            | 0 |  |  |
| Lancashire & Cheshire Districts           | 45     | x 30   | 2 miles         | 8                   | 6 | 15                           | 0 |  |  |
| London and its Environs                   | 42     | x 51   | 1 mile to 2 in  | 8                   | 6 | 15                           | 0 |  |  |
| Manchester and District                   | 15     | x 22   | 1 mile          | 1                   | 6 | 4                            | 6 |  |  |
| South of England                          | 30     | x 42   | 2½ miles        | 7                   | 6 | 14                           | 0 |  |  |
| South Wales                               | 22     | x 45   | 2 miles         | 5                   | 6 | 9                            | 6 |  |  |
| Staffordshire and District                | 26     | x 42   | 2 miles         | 6                   | 0 | 11                           | 0 |  |  |
| East of England                           | 32     | x 44   | 2½ miles        | 8                   | 0 | 14                           | 6 |  |  |
| Yorkshire District                        | 48     | x 42   | 2 miles         | 11                  | 0 | 18                           | 6 |  |  |
| Do (North Sheet)                          | 24     | x 42   | 2 miles         | 5                   | 6 | 10                           | 6 |  |  |
| Do (South Sheet)                          | 24     | x 42   | 2 miles         | 5                   | 6 | 10                           | 6 |  |  |

Also to order Mounted on Rollers and Varnished

The Sectional Maps, in addition to the information given on the General Maps, include Sidings, Collieries, Works, and Distances

Railway Junction Diagrams Book (*containing 154 Plates*)

Price 18s. 6d.

Indicates clearly the connections between the different Railway Companies at the various Junctions throughout the Kingdom

M<sup>c</sup>CORQUODALE & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

# Railway and Traders' Calculator.

Price 10/6.

By M. B. COTSWORTH.

(3rd Edition.)

**FOR CHARGING OR CHECKING ACCOUNTS.**

Used by the leading Railway Companies and Traders This work

## SHOWS AT A GLANCE

Calculations of **24 rates at one opening of the book** at ALL RATES from **1d. to 100s.**, advancing by a penny per ton for ALL WEIGHTS from **1 lb. to 1,000 TONS**, including over 250,000 Direct Calculations.

*The Contents, amongst other information, comprise—*

General Railway and Postal Regulations Tables of Weights and Measures, also Tables comprising **PARCELS POST RATES** with **GENERAL PARCELS RATES BY PASSENGER TRAINS. SCALES OF CHARGES FOR SMALL PARCELS** by Merchandise Trains

Scale **A** applicable (1) between stations in England and Wales and stations in Scotland  
(2) Do do do Ireland  
(3) Do Scotland and stations in Ireland  
RATES from 3/4 per ton to 200/- per ton

Scale **B** applicable **LOCALLY** over the North Eastern Railway and Scotch Railways when both stations are on the same Railway  
RATES from 3/4 per ton to 100/- per ton

Scale **C** applicable between all stations in England and Wales, except when both stations are on the North Eastern Railway  
RATES from 3/4 per ton to 200/- per ton

**DIRECT CALCULATOR** for all weights from 1 lb. to 1,000 tons, at rates 1d. to 20s per ton, **ADJUSTED TO THE NEAREST PENNY.**

**\*DIRECT 5d. GRADE CALCULATOR—CALCULATING TABLES** for ALL WEIGHTS from 1 lb to £5 per ton, **ADJUSTED TO THE NEAREST FARTHING**, and showing **on the same page under each Rate the limits of the Small Parcels Scales as well.**

**CALCULATING TABLES at 5d. Grades. HUNDREDWEIGHT** and **FRACTIONAL Charges** at rates from **5d. to £5 per Ton**, also at **Fractional Rates of a Penny.**

†**PERCENTAGE RATES** adjusted to the *nearest penny*, showing percentages added or deducted at from 5 per cent to 30 per cent, on amounts from 1d. advancing by pence to 40s

**\*ALE AND PORTER** Tables, showing the computed weights of 1 to 1,000 Butts, Hogsheads, Barrels, Kilderkins, Casks, Firkins, Kegs, Pins, of Ale and Porter, including Casks, also of Empty Casks in accordance with the Railway Classification of Goods

**\*GRAIN AND FLOUR** Tables, showing **ACTUAL WEIGHT** of 1 to 1,000 Sacks of Grain, Flour, Bran, Sharps, &c, at per sack of 280, 252, 240, 224, 140, 120, 112, and 100 lbs, also **ACTUAL WEIGHT** of Grain per Quarter, and various weights per bushel from 1/2 to 1,000 bushels of Beans, Peas, Wheat, &c. Wheat at quincents, also at 62 lbs or 496 lbs per quarter Indian Wheat at 61 1/2 per bushel, or 492 lbs. per quarter. **NUMBER** of Sacks 1 to 1,000 for all weights at 60 lbs, 56 lbs., 42 lbs and 40 lbs per bushel

\* These may be had separately mounted on card, at 1s each  
Percentage Rates may be had separately, in book form, at 2s 6d

**M<sup>c</sup>CORQUODALE & CO. LTD., 40, Coleman St., London, E.C.**

---

# Calculators Of all kinds

By M B COTSWORTH.

Specially compiled to meet the requirements of all trades and professions

## Direct Calculator, (Series D,) crown folio, price 7/6.

Shows at a glance the values for all weights from 7 lbs. to

**10,000 tons at ALL RATES to £100 per ton.**

**TWENTY-FOUR RATES being shown AT ONE OPENING OF THE BOOK.**

**ADVANCING BY**

**1d. gradations from 1d. to 40/-, then by £2 gradation.**

**so that only one addition is required to cover**

**EVERY PENNY RATE TO £100 PER TON.**

|   |                      |    |   |          |       |
|---|----------------------|----|---|----------|-------|
| † Series <b>Ds</b> 1 to 1,000 <i>only</i> , otherwise as above, adjusted to nearest penny |                      |    |   | ...      | Price |
| † "   | <b>E</b> 1 to 10,000 | "  | " | farthing | 6/6   |
| † "   | <b>Es</b> 1 to 1,000 | "  | " | "        | 5/6   |
| † "   | <b>F</b> 1 to 100    | "  | " | penny    | 4/6   |
| † "   | <b>*Gi</b> 1 to 100  | "  | " | farthing | 3/6   |
| † "   | <b>*Hi</b> 1 to 100  | "  | " | "        | 3/6   |
| *Unindexed editions of <b>G</b> or <b>H</b> 2/6 each                                      |                      |    |   |          |       |
| † Displays 24 rates at an opening, advancing by 1d  |                      |    |   |          |       |
| †   | "                    | 12 | " | "        | "     |

## Direct Calculator (Series Hy.)

2nd Edition, Price **2/6**, or if with Indexed Tabs, **3/6**.

This book is deemed by the

**COAL, IRON, STONE & OTHER HEAVY TRADES.**

A most ready and reliable Calculator for **CHARGING OUT** or **CHECKING**

**CART OR WAGON LOADS & RAILWAY CHARGES,**

Showing as it does **at a glance**, results to the  
**nearest penny** for reckoning

**ALL WEIGHTS FROM 1 QR. TO 1,000 TONS.**

For Cart Loads the Cwts are shown to 29 Cwts, with their Qrs. below at

**ALL RATES FROM 1d. TO 25/- PER TON.**

**BY PENNY GRADATIONS.**

M<sup>c</sup>CORQUODALE & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

---

## The General Calculator.

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION.

Price 4/6, Crown 8vo

Has a large circulation in Railway, Colliery, Carriers, and other offices, and is used for computing cwts, qrs, and lbs, with 1 to 20,000 articles at progressive rates from  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a penny to 1d., by Farthings to 5/-, and by Pence to 25/-

---

## Railway Ready Reckoner.

By THOMAS SHAW.

Price 3/-. Royal 8vo.

Showing results of **Cwts., Qrs., and Lbs.**, together with **Tons** on the same page from **1 lb.** to **20 Tons** at Rates of **1/-** per ton, advancing by **Pence** to **5/-** per ton, thence by gradations of **5d.** per ton to **50/-** per ton, and by gradations of **10d.** per ton to **£5** per ton

---

## Carriers' Improved Ready Reckoner.

By ISAAC CLAPHAM. Price 3/-. Demy Oblong 8vo.

For weights of **7 lbs.**, advancing by gradations of **7 lbs.** to **1 Ton**, at Rates from **5d.** per ton, progressing by **5d.** to **20/-** per ton, thence by gradation of **10d.** to **60/-**, up to **£7** per ton

**Results** of all **Cwts., Qrs., Lbs.** being seen **by one reference.**

---

## Concise Railway Ready Reckoner.

By H. HUGHES

Price, including separate Calculating Card, 2s. 6d Crown tolo

For reckoning Rates, varying by **1d.** gradations to **10s.**, and by **10s.** to **70s.** per ton. Charges are shown to full farthing.

**Results** of **Cwts., Qrs., and Lbs.** together to **1 Ton.**  
**1 to 10 Tons** also on **Each Page.**

---

## Cube Calculator.

By JOHN WHITING Price 4/-. Demy 8vo. Cloth

Showing by **one reference** the cubical or Solid Contents of any piece of squared scantling from 1 in by 1 in to 12 in. by 12 in, and from 1 foot to 1,000 feet long.

**M<sup>c</sup>CORQUODALE & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman St., LONDON, E.C.**

---

# Gardner's Railway Ready Reckoner and Railway Charges Guide.

**SIXTH EDITION, WITH NEW RATES FOR "SMALLS"**

Printed on heavy Cartridge Paper, Cloth Cover, Gilt Lettered, Demy 4to, Price 4/-

## **PRINCIPAL CONTENTS:**

**SUMMARY OF REGULATIONS** respecting Goods carried by Goods Train.

**STATUTORY CLASSIFICATION OF GOODS—**  
Copious extracts, showing class in which most Articles of Merchandise are placed.

## **WAYS IN WHICH MONEY MAY BE SAVED IN CARRIERS' CHARGES.**

### **RAILWAYS**

**CHARGES** for "SMALLS" Under 3 cwts at from 3/4 to 150/- per ton.  
,, Consignments over 3 cwts charged as 3 cwts  
,, Consignments over 3 cwts. 3/4 to 60/- per ton rising by 5d  
,, Consignments over 3 cwts 60/10 to 100/- per ton rising by 10d  
,, Consignments over 3 cwts. 101/8 to 150/- per ton rising by 1/8.  
,, Table for the intermediate pennies.  
,, Returned Empties by Goods Trains.  
,, Parcels by Passenger Trains (1898 reduced rates)  
,, Parcel Post Charges for Comparison by Passenger Train for Bicycles, Dogs, Horses, Carriages, Corpses, Large and Small Animals, Birds, Musical Instruments, etc.

**READY RECKONER** at per cwt. 1 lb to 1 ton, from 2/4 to 145/- per cwt. arranged so that any rate rising 2d. per cwt. can be got on One Opening of the book

### **READY RECKONER, CWTs. QRS. and LBS. into LBS. or vice versa.**

**BRITISH and FOREIGN POSTAL RATES** for Letters, Newspapers, Books, Patterns, etc.

**INLAND REVENUE DUTIES, PATENTS, REMITTANCES OF MONEY, INTEREST, DISCOUNTS AND COMMISSION.** Tables and easy rules  
**PROFIT ON COST AND RETURNS.** Rule for finding what PERCENTAGE TO ADD TO COST TO REALISE ANY REQUIRED PERCENTAGE ON RETURNS.

**BRITISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**

**METRIC or DECIMAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES** with British EQUIVALENTS

**FOREIGN and COLONIAL MONEY** and British EQUIVALENTS.

The whole arranged with **CLOTH-TABBED LEDGER INDEX** for EASY REFERENCE. EVERY WEIGHT at the RATE REQUIRED is turned to and found ON ONE OPENING. Calculated, Compiled and Arranged by J. Myers Gardner.

SECOND EDITION

# Tables for readily ascertaining the Charges on Merchandise by Railway.

**From One Quarter to 10 Tons at Rates from One Penny to 60/- per Ton** advancing by penny rates. The results for each Quarter being shown with each Cwt to 19 Cwts without a second reference or addition. 4to Cloth. Price **5/-**; by Post, **5/4**.

## Glass Calculator.

(SHEET AND PLATE)

**For Full Inch and Fractional Inch Calculations.**

Containing results for 25,000 superficial areas for dimensions ranging from 1 to 239 inches  $\times \frac{1}{4}$  to 119 inches, with results adjusted to the next higher  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch. The book contains numerous examples. Royal 8vo., cloth. Price, **2/6**; by post, **2/9**

## Interest and Dividend Cards.

FOR COMPUTING

Interest at 5 % per annum, or  $2\frac{1}{2}$  % half-yearly.

Also at  $5\frac{1}{2}$  % per annum, or  $2\frac{1}{4}$  % half-yearly.

**UPON ANY AMOUNT FROM**

|                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| £1 Advancing by Pounds . . . . .     | to £1,000     |
| „ Hundreds and 250's . . . . .       | to £10,000    |
| „ 1,000's . . . . .                  | to £100,000   |
| „ And so on . . . . .                | to £1,000,000 |
| <b>Price 1/6 each. By post, 1/9.</b> |               |

**DATING CARDS OR PERPETUAL CALENDAR** for finding the number of Days, Weeks, or Months, between any two dates when computing Interest, Discounts, &c., dating Bills, Drafts, Policies; also for Warehouse Rent, Storage, and Dock Charges **Price 2/-**.

**SIMPLE INTEREST TABLE OR INTEREST CONSTANTS** for finding the Interest for 1 to 99 days on **£100** or any other unit, Dollars, &c., at rates from 1 % advancing by  $\frac{1}{4}$  % to  $2\frac{3}{4}$  % Also card from 3 % to  $4\frac{1}{2}$  %. **Price 2/6 each. By post, 1/9.**

**INCOME TAX CARDS AT 10d., 11d., 11½d., 1s., 1s. 0½d., 1s. 1d., 1s. 1½d., 1s. 2d., 1s. 2½d., 1s. 3d.,** on one page in large type thus enabling tax on Dividends, &c., to be reckoned at sight. **Price 1/6 each. By post, 1/9.**

**THREE FIGURE RECIPROCAL CARDS** showing the nearest 3 effective figures adjusted, for checking purposes and closer approximations. Price **2/6**. By post, **2/9**. Please quote (3R).

**RECIPROCAL OF 240d CARD** To derive **values** in **pence** direct from £ Sterling without reduction and showing at other side Quotients for 240d to "full recurring Points" for converting **pence** direct to £ Sterling. Price **5/-**. By post, **5/4**.

**FOR PERCENTAGE AND OTHER CARDS, SEE PAGE 8.**

M<sup>C</sup>CORQUODALE & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

# Railway & Timber Trades' Measurer & Calculator.

(AS PREPARED FOR THE RAILWAY COMPANIES),

By M. B. COTSWORTH.

2ND AND REVISED EDITION, ROYAL ob 16mo., PRICE 3/6.

CONTAINING

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE MEASUREMENT

OF

TIMBER, STONE, ETC.,

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS, EXPLANATIONS, SLIDE-RULE INSTRUCTIONS,

AND

COMPREHENSIVE TABLES,

Containing over 75,000 Original Calculations

SHOWING AT A GLANCE

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>I —EQUIVALENT SIDES OF SQUARES in Inches the nearest <math>\frac{1}{4}</math> and <math>\frac{1}{16}</math>ths of an inch, from Unequal-sided Rectangles, by Quarter-inch Grades</p> <p><i>The only book publishing true content of unequal-sided and round timber by <math>\frac{1}{16}</math>ths of an inch <math>\frac{1}{4}</math> girt</i></p> <p>II —SOLID CONTENTS from both Square and Round Timber, by 144 and 113.1 Divisors, with Eight-of-an-inch Grades for Square</p> <p>III —WEIGHTS FROM CUBIC FEET OF TIMBER, at 40, 50, and 66 Cubic Feet to the Ton, whether Square, Round, Debutur, Octagonal, Waneyedged, or Defective-angled</p> <p>IV —STANDARDS, SUPERFICIAL FEET, WEIGHT, &amp;c, from "Cubic Units"</p> <p>„ STONE WEIGHTS from "Cubic Units" or Cubic Feet</p> | <p>V —TRANSPOSING CUBIC FEET from 144 to 113.1 Divisor, or <i>Vice Versa</i></p> <p>VI —"RUNNING FEET" from Lengths of "Deals, &amp;c"</p> <p>VII —"CUBIC UNITS" from "Running Feet" of "Deals, &amp;c", also "RUNNING FEET" per 163 Feet Standard, 66 Feet Ton, 50 Feet Load, 4-Feet Fathom (144 C Feet) Super Feet, Cubic Feet, "Squares" of 100 Square Feet and 100 Square Yards, &amp;c</p> <p>VIII —DECIMAL EQUIVALENTS of Cwt, Qrs, Lbs; Yard, Foot, Inches, &amp;c.</p> <p>IX —FATHOMS, &amp;c, from "Cubic Units"</p> <p>X —STANDARD MULTIPLIERS</p> <p>XI —TIMBER MEASURES</p> <p>XII —CUBIC FEET per Ton as per Rly Acts.</p> <p>XIII —CUSTOMS SCRIBE MARKS—<i>see Illustration Sheet, Concise Measuring Instructions, &amp;c</i><br/><i>Railway Classification of Timber.</i></p> |
|--|--|



# Wages Calculators.

**50** HOURS A WEEK SHOWING RESULTS for  
EACH QUARTER WITH EACH HOUR  
AT SIGHT WITHOUT ADDITION  
at RATES of 2/6 to 45/- ADVANCING by SIXPENNY  
GRADATIONS to 40/-, THENCE BY SHILLINGS. ROYAL  
8vo, Price 5 -. By post, 5/3.

**51** Do AT RATES from 2/ to 50/- PER WEEK, ADVANCING  
by 3d. GRADATIONS, to 8 - thence by 6d. to 20/-  
and by 1/ to 50 from 1 hour to 23 hours.  
Price 2/6. By post, 2/9.

**52**<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Do AT RATES ADVANCING BY 6d. From 6d. to 60 -  
ROYAL 8vo, CLOTH. Price 3/9. By post, 4

**63** )  
**53** ) Do ADVANCING by SHILLING GRADATIONS from 4 - to 50/-,  
**54** ) CROWN OBLONG 4to, CLOTH. Price 2 - EACH.  
By post, 2/3.

**55**<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Do SHOWING RESULTS from  $\frac{1}{4}$  to 70 HOURS at RATES  
2/6, 3/6, 3/6, 4/-, ADVANCING by SHILLINGS to  
48/- and 50/-. ROYAL 4to CLOTH. PRICE 5/6.  
By post, 5/10.

**48** )  
**54** )  
**60** ) Do AT RATES of 5/- to 36/6 PER WEEK, ADVANCING  
**63** ) by 6d. GRADATIONS, with OVERTIME AT  
**66** ) TIME-AND-A-QUARTER, OTHER  
**72** ) PAY AT TIME-AND-HALF.  
DEMY 8vo, CLOTH. PRICE 2/6 EACH; By post, 2/8 or  
BOUND TOGETHER in ONE VOLUME, 7/6. By post, 7/9.

ALSO

**HOURS AND QUARTER-  
HOURS** CALCULATOR, to 60 HOURS,  
and by **FARTHING**s to 8d. PER HOUR.  
DEMY 8vo, PRICE 4/6. By post, 4/9.

ALSO

**BOOK** CONTAINING RATES at 3d. per HOUR  
ADVANCING BY **FARTHING**s to 1/- per  
HOUR, and by **QUARTER-HOURS** from 1  
to 72 $\frac{1}{4}$  HOURS, DEMY 8vo, PRICE 3/6. By post, 3/9.

**60** )  
**72** ) Do AT RATES from 6/ to 40/- per week, ADVANCING  
by 1/- GRADATIONS, also a RATE of 17/6 PER  
WEEK, Price 2/- By post, 2/3.

**53** )  
**54** ) Do **WAGES CARDS** ADVANCING by SHILLINGS  
**60** ) from 5/- to 10/- THENCE by 6d. to 20/- and  
to 36/- by SHILLING GRADATIONS; and to 50/- by  
2/6 GRADATIONS. PRICE 1/6 EACH; By post, 1/9,  
size of Cards 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. x 11 in.

**M<sup>c</sup>CORQUODALE & Co, Ltd., 40, Coleman Street, London, E.C.**

---

# Direct Calculator (Series "OR")

Second and Enlarged Edition, By M. B. COTSWORTH,  
Including RECIPROCAL Tables from 1 to 10,000,000.

**Bound full leather 45/- Bound Cloth 35 -**

**Bound Cloth Exclusive of Reciprocal Tables 25 -**

The RECIPROCAL TABLES may be had separately. Price 12/6.

This Work contains over 1,000,600 DISTINCT RESULTS.

**MULTIPLICATION**

**PERCENTAGE**

**DIVISION**

**INTEREST**

**AVERAGE**

**EXCHANGE**

**SQUARE and CUBE ROOT**

GENERAL and SCIENTIFIC CALCULATIONS of all  
COMBINATIONS of NUMBERS.

Multiplication and Division of any THREE FIGURES by  
any other THREE FIGURES from 1 to 1,000 is seen  
AT A GLANCE.

SIMPLER and QUICKER THAN LOGARITHMS. Plain numbers  
only being used from the book.

---

## List of some of the Leading Users of the Book:

Institute of Chartered Accountants,  
London  
Jackson Pixley, Browning, Husey & Co  
London  
Glossop & Craven, Bradford  
Institute of Actuaries London  
P Neisen Esq FIA London  
Boverton Redwood, Esq, London  
F Claudet, Esq, London  
Astronomer Royal Greenwich  
**Bank of England**, London  
Glyn, Mills & Co, London  
Bass Ratchiff & Gretton (Ltd) Burtōn  
Pixley & Abel, London  
Nostell Colliery, Wakefield  
Bradford Corporation, Bradford  
London County Council London  
Bradford Corporation Gas Department,  
Bradford  
Admiralty, London  
Board of Trade, London  
India Office, London  
War Office, London

T & C Hawksley, London  
Thames Conservancy Engineer, London  
Armstrong, Whitworth & Co Newcastle  
Commercial Union London  
Liverpool & London & Globe, London  
Prudential, London  
Yorkshire, York  
A Newsholme, M D Brighton  
R Fletcher & Son Manchester  
Aire and Calder, Leeds  
Railway Clearing House, London  
North Eastern Railway, York, etc  
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation  
Co, London  
Statistical Society London  
Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank, Hong-  
Kong  
West of France Railway Co, Paris  
Minister of Finance, Rome, Italy  
Direction Generale Des Donanes, Egyptien-  
nes, Alexandria, Egypt  
W H Muller & Co (Steamship Co),  
Rotterdam

# Exchange Tables

For converting TO and FROM British Equivalents  
FOREIGN MONEYS, WEIGHTS, and MEASURES.

Works by A LECOFFRE,

*Ex-Chief Accountant of Comptoir National Descompte de Paris (London Agency)*

| RANGE OF CALCULATIONS  |                            |   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| <b>UNITED STATES—</b>  |                            |   |
| <b>Dollars</b> (quoted in cents) to  | Rates by<br>$\frac{1}{16}$ | <i>By Amounts of—</i><br>1 cent to 90 cents<br><1 " <100<br><100 " <1,000<br><1,000 " <25,000<br><25,000 " <100,000<br><100,000 " <200,000<br><200,000 " <500,000 |
| <b>English Money</b> at rates from<br>\$4.75 to \$4.95 per £ sterling                                    | of a cent.                 |   |
| <b>English Money to Dollars</b> (quoted<br>in cents) at rates as above                                   | Rates by<br>$\frac{1}{16}$ | <i>By Amounts of—</i><br>1d to 1.<br>1 " 19<br><1 " <100<br><100 " <1,000<br><1,000 " <20,000<br><25,000 " <40,000  |
|  | of a cent.                 |   |
| <b>Dollars to English Money</b> (with<br>rates quoted in pence) at<br>rates from 48 to 50 pence<br>per £ | Rates by<br>$\frac{1}{32}$ | <i>By Amounts of—</i><br>1 cent to 90 cents<br><1 " <100<br><100 " <1,000<br><1,000 " <5,000<br><5,000 " <100,000<br><100,000 " <200,000<br><200,000 " <400,000   |
|  | of a penny.                |   |
| <b>English Money to Dollars</b> (with<br>rates quoted in pence) at<br>rates as above                     | Rates by<br>$\frac{1}{32}$ | <i>By Amounts of—</i><br>1d to 1.<br>1 " 19<br><1 " <100<br><100 " <1,000<br><1,000 " <20,000<br><25,000 " <40,000  |
|  | of a penny                 |   |

This Book contains no less than 670 pages or rates  
Second Edition. Price, **25/-**; By post, **25/6**.

|  |                           |   |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| <b>FRENCH TO ENGLISH MONEY—</b>  |                           |   |
| At rates from francs 25 to 26<br>per £ sterling, also showing<br>decimal equivalents per £<br>from francs 1 to 100 | Rates by<br>$\frac{1}{4}$ | <i>By Amounts of—</i><br>2 centimes to 90<br>1 n to 100<br>100 " 1,000<br>1,000 " 25,000<br>30,000 " 50,000<br>50,000 " 100,000<br>100,000 " 200,000<br>200,000 " 250,000 |
|  | of a<br>centime           |   |
|  |                           | Proceeding by 2<br>cents to 10 tens<br>to 100, even francs<br>1 to 100, and by 100,<br>1,000, 5,000, 25,000,<br>50,000 and 100,000  |

Eleventh Revised Edition. Price **21/-**; By post, **21/4**.

|  |                           |   |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| <b>GERMAN TO ENGLISH MONEY—</b>  |                           |   |
| At rates from marks 20.30 to<br>20.70 per £ sterling, showing<br>the value from 1 pfennig to<br>300,000 marks. | Rates by<br>$\frac{1}{4}$ | <i>By Amounts of—</i><br>1 pf to 90<br>1 mark " 100<br>100 " 1,000<br>1,000 " 25,000<br>30,000 " 100,000<br>100,000 " 200,000<br>200,000 " 300,000  |
|  | of a<br>pfennig.          |   |
|  |                           | In gradations of<br>single pfennigs 1 to<br>7, by 2 and 3 to 20,<br>tens to 90, even<br>marks 1 to 100, and<br>thence proceeding<br>by 100, 1,000, 5,000,<br>10,000, 50,000, and<br>100,000 |

Second Edition. Price, **15/-**; By post, **15/4**.

# **McCORMAC & CO. LTD., 40, Coleman Street, London, E.C.**

## **AUSTRIAN AND DUTCH MONEY TO AND FROM ENGLISH—**

|                                     |  | Rates by      |                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                     |  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |                       |                      |
| <b>Austrian and Dutch Florins</b>   |  |               | <i>By Amounts of—</i> |                      |
| (quoted in kreutzers or cents)      |  |               | 1 florin to 10        | In even florins, by  |
| to <b>English Money</b> at rates    |  | of a          | 10 " 100              | tens, 100, 1,000 and |
| from florins, <b>11.90 to 12.40</b> |  | kreutzer      | 100 " 1,000           | 10,000               |
| per £ sterling                      |  | or of a cent. | 1,000 " 20,000        |                      |
|                                     |  |               | 20,000 " 100,000      |                      |

|  |  | Rates by      |                                  |  |
|--|--|---------------|----------------------------------|--|
|  |  | $\frac{1}{8}$ |                                  |  |
| <b>Dutch Florins</b> (quoted in stivers) |  |               | By amounts as above, and by like |  |
| to <b>English Money</b> at rates         |  |               | gradations                       |  |
| from florins <b>12.0 to florins</b>      |  | of a stiver.  |                                  |  |
| <b>12.8 stivers</b>                      |  |               |                                  |  |

|                                       |  | Rates by      |                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                       |  | $\frac{1}{8}$ |                       |                     |
| <b>English Money to Dutch Florins</b> |  |               | <i>By Amounts of—</i> |                     |
| (quoted in stivers) at similar        |  |               | 1d to 1-              |                     |
| rates to above                        |  | of a stiver.  | 1 " 19.               | By 2d, 1/-, £1, 10, |
|                                       |  |               | £1 " £10              | 100, and 2,000      |
|                                       |  |               | £10 " £100            |                     |
|                                       |  |               | £100 " £1,000         |                     |
|                                       |  |               | £1,000 " £5,000       |                     |

Third Edition. Price **15/-**. By post, **15/4**.

|  |  | Rates by       |                       |                    |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|  |  | $\frac{1}{32}$ |                       |                    |
| <b>ENGLISH MONEY TO AND FROM<br/>EASTERN CURRENCIES—</b> |  |                | <i>By Amounts of—</i> |                    |
| <b>Sterling into Rupees</b> at rates                     |  |                | 1/- to 19-            | By even shillings, |
| from <b>1/3½ to 1/4½</b>                                 |  | of a penny.    | £1 " £10              | £1, 10, 100, 1,000 |
|  |  |                | £10 " £100            |                    |
|  |  |                | £100 " £1,000         |                    |
|  |  |                | £1,000 " £10,000      |                    |

|                                      |  | Rates by       |                       |                     |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                      |  | $\frac{1}{32}$ |                       |                     |
| <b>Rupees into Sterling</b> at rates |  |                | <i>By Amounts of—</i> |                     |
| as above.                            |  | of a penny.    | 1 rupee to 10         | By even rupees, 10, |
|                                      |  |                | 10 " 100              | 100, 1,000, 10,000  |
|                                      |  |                | 100 " 1,000           |                     |
|                                      |  |                | 1,000 " 20,000        |                     |
|                                      |  |                | 20,000 " 100,000      |                     |

|                                       |  | Rates by       |                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                       |  | $\frac{1}{16}$ |                       |                      |
| <b>English Money into Yens, Pias-</b> |  |                | <i>By Amounts of—</i> |                      |
| <b>tres, and Taels</b> at rates from  |  |                | 1 - to 19-            | Same gradations as   |
| <b>1/9 to 3/1½</b>                    |  | of a penny.    | £1 " £10              | stealing into rupees |
|                                       |  |                | £10 " £100            | as above             |
|                                       |  |                | £100 " £1,000         |                      |
|                                       |  |                | £1,000 " £10,000      |                      |

|                                       |  | Rates by       |                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                       |  | $\frac{1}{16}$ |                       |                      |
| <b>Yens, Piastres, and Taels into</b> |  |                | <i>By Amounts of—</i> |                      |
| <b>English Money</b> at rates from    |  |                | 1 to 10               | Gradations same as   |
| <b>1/9 to 3/1½</b>                    |  | of a penny.    | 10 " 100              | rupees into sterling |
|                                       |  |                | 100 " 1,000           | as above             |
|                                       |  |                | 1,000 " 20,000        |                      |
|                                       |  |                | 20,000 " 100,000      |                      |

Price **21/-**. By post, **21/4**.

**GENERAL TABLES OF EXCHANGE.**—*Francs and Lire, Marks, American Dollar, Austrian Kronen, Dutch Florins, Scandinavian Kroners, Pesetas, Drachme, Lei and Dinars, Rupees, Roubles, Reis into Sterling.* Price **15/-**. By post, **15/4**.

At various rates of Exchange.

**ABRIDGED EDITION**—*Austrian Kronen, Scandinavian Kroners, Pesetas, Drachme, Lei and Dinars, Reis, into Sterling.* Price **10/-**. By post, **10/4**.

## **UNIVERSAL INTEREST TABLES.**

FOR CALCULATING WITH ACCURACY AND RAPIDITY INTEREST AT 5 %.

| On sums from £1 to £400 |            | advancing by gradations of £1 |         |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| " £400                  | " £1,000   | "                             | £100    |
| " £1,000                | " £40,000  | "                             | £1,000  |
| " £40,000               | " £80,000  | "                             | £10,000 |
| " £80,000               | " £100,000 | "                             | £20,000 |

## **Results shown to DECIMALS OF A £.**

Also at 5 % interest from 1 to 100 and their multiples by 10, 100, 1,000, and 10,000, on any foreign money whatsoever on the basis of 300 days or 365 days.

Instructions for using the book are given in English, French, German, and Spanish.

Second Edition. Price **21/-**. By post, **21/6**.

## **THE CAMBIST.**

A small handy book to every **Bill Broker**, showing at a glance the various rates and number of days of interest to be added or deducted to obtain the **Tel Quel** rate of Exchange of Bills on European Exchanges.

Fifth Edition. Price **2/-**.

**McCORQUODALE & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman Street, London, E.C.**

# Exchange Cards

For converting TO and FROM British Equivalents.

By M B COTSWORTH

**Kilogrammes** and tons, cwts, qrs, lbs., at **1,016 Kilos per ton**; also **Kilogrammes** (Transit) at **1,015 Kilos per ton**.

**Litres and Gallons** and gallons, quarts, pints (both on one card)

**Mètres and Yards** and yards, feet, inches.

**Russian Poods** and tons, cwts, qrs, lbs., and

**Russian Poods and Pfund** and tons, cwts, qrs, lbs

**Dollars** (at 4 80) and sterling Reverse of card shows tons, cwts, qrs, lbs, reduced to lbs

**EXCHANGE** Cards showing comparative values of Foreign Coins in Decimals sterling Francs and Lire at 25 to 25 99 Francs, Milreas, Pesetas, Roubles, Rupees, Taels, Yen, Dollars, also Austrian, Dutch, Scandinavian and German currency at various rates

Price 1/6 each card Pood Cards, 2/—Postage 3d. extra

**DECIMALS CARD** showing Decimals of a Shilling, Foot or other Unit in 12ths and Fractions of 12ths Reverse of Card shows

**EQUIVALENT MULTIPLIERS** for Adjusting the Fluctuations in Exchange Values of Money constants for British and Metric Compound Measures, Price 1/6. By post, 1/9.

# Tables of Weights of Papers

For the EXPORT and IMPORT Trade

Reducing English paper **sizes to and from centimetres**.

Weight of **grammes** per **square metre** from **weight of ream** of 480 or 500 sheets

Weight of ream of 480 or 500 sheets **from weight of grammes** per **square metre**.

Title and Contents pages in **English, French, and German**. Price 2/6.

# Tables for reducing Measures of Length, Weight, Liquids, and for calculations of Equivalent Prices.

|            |     |         |  |
|------------|-----|---------|--|
| 1 yard @   | s d | 1 metre | at Francs and Centimes, Kronen and Oere, Dollars and Cents. Marks and Pfennigs, Kronen and Heller. |
| 1 pound @  | do. | 1 Kilo  |  |
| 1 gallon @ | do  | 1 Litre |  |

Price 3/0. By post, 3/1.

# Paper Trade Dictionary.

**ENGLISH-FRENCH.** Giving the correct translation of all **Technical Words and Terms** used in the Paper Trade Price, post paid, 1/-

# German Paper Trade Dictionary.

**ENGLISH-GERMAN. GERMAN-ENGLISH.** Giving the correct translation of all **Technical words and Terms** used in the Paper Trade. Price post, 1/-.

**M<sup>c</sup>CORQUODALE & Co. Ltd., 40, Coleman Street, London, E.C.**

---

SECOND ENLARGED EDITION

## Paper-Makers' Pocket Book.

By JAMES BEVERIDGE

Specially compiled for paper-mill operatives, engineers, chemists, officials, and clerks. Containing various tables of cost, sizes, and weights, equivalent weights, tables at comparative degrees of temperature, specific heats, properties of saturated steam, with chapters on machinery, evaporation, drying treatment of rags, jute, straw, straw pulp and wood cellulose manufacture, and various other processes and tests employed in Paper-making. 16mo Price **12/6.** by post, **12/9.**

---

## Factory Book-Keeping for Paper-Makers.

By JOSEPH MACNAUGHTON.

A system of book-keeping and costing applicable to the operations of a paper mill, and devised to meet practical requirements. Crown 4to Price **10/-**. By post, **10/3.**

---

## Hints on Income Tax.

CHARGES AND SURCHARGES.

APPEALS AND CLAIMS FOR PAYMENT.

By J. M. GARDNER.

4th Edition REVISED and ENLARGED Price **6d.** By post, **7d.**

---

From an Assessor of Taxes to whom the Proof was submitted :  
"I really must compliment you on your accurate details. I cannot find any further suggestions for improvement."

---

## The Card System at the Office.

By J. KAISER.

Price **5/-**. By post, **5/4.**

(Librarian to the Tariff Commission).

This is a book containing practical exposition, illustrations of the Card System and can be recommended to all considering such systems or who seek to reduce their registering, filing and reference to orderly methods.

*SCOTSMAN*, 24th August, 1908

"Well worthy of the attention of anyone who has to bring into an order convenient for quick and easy reference any large array of miscellaneous facts or points."

*MASTER BUILDER*, 2nd September, 1908.

"Is amply illustrated and affords full information to those who know little or nothing of the Card Index System."

## Briggs' Maltsters' Working Record Book.

Leather Binding Foolscap Folio Price 5/6. By post, 5/10.

This work contains 64 pages SPECIALLY RULED with columns headed for RECORDING day and time of STEEPINGS and DRAINING OFF, and affords a ready means of keeping a CONTINUOUS record of LOADING and UNLOADING KILNS in a MALT HOUSE. EQUIVALENT QUANTITIES of BARLEY to be steeped, &c., &c.

---

## \* Handbook of Plain Cookery.

ELEVENTH EDITION

By HESTER DAVIES, Superintendent of the South Wales and Monmouthshire Training School of Cookery. Containing a Syllabus of Demonstration, and PRACTICAL LESSONS for use in ELEMENTARY, CONTINUATION, and other CLASSES. PLAIN INSTRUCTIONS, NUMEROUS RECIPES. Also how to keep STORES, MEAT, &c.

DEMY 8vo Boards Price 1 By post, 1 2.

---

## \* Simple Cookery.

By HESTER DAVIES. Containing a number of EASILY MADE, ECONOMICAL, and APPETISING RECIPES. Also instructions for Keeping of STORES.

CROWN 8vo 2d.

---

## \* Laundry Work.

By A. DANIEL. Technical Mistress Towyn and Barmouth Intermediate Schools, and Aberystwyth and Dolgelly Board Schools. Containing METHODICAL and PRACTICAL instructions in the art of LAUNDRY WORK, with particulars of CHEMICAL PROPERTIES of MATERIALS used. Also Chapters on method of WASHING various fabrics, and processes of DRYING FOLDING, IRONING with ILLUSTRATIONS.

DEMY 8vo. 1/. By post, 1/2.

---

*\*These Books are specially adaptable for the classes held in TECHNICAL AND ELEMENTARY and EVENING SCHOOLS throughout the Country*

---

**Calculators for Freight, Measurement, &c., of all kinds. When ordering please state maximum and minimum rates, weights, &c., and gradations of rates and weights.**

NETT.

# LIST OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

The Royal Engineers Institute,

CHATHAM.

---

ALL APPLICATIONS FOR THESE BOOKS MUST  
BE MADE TO

W. & J. MACKAY & CO., Ltd ,

CHATHAM.



W. & J. MACKAY & CO, LTD., CHATHAM

Royal Engineers Institute Publications.

BLACKSMITH'S WORK, NOTES ON.—Capt R. F. Soisbie, R.E. For the use of Superintendents of Blacksmith's Work 5s 6d

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION —See "Structural Design"

DETAILED HISTORY OF THE RAILWAYS IN THE SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899—1902 Foolscape folio 2 vols (Vol I Organisation, Military Control, Working and Repair of Cape and Natal Government Railways, Management, Engineering and other Departments of Imperial Military Railways, Railway Pioneer Regiment; Organisation, Equipment and Use of Armoured Trains, Army Labour Depots, pp xli. and 275 Vol. II. 61 Photos and 93 Drawings) £2 2s

FIELD-SERVICE POCKET BOOK —Major G. K. Scott-Moncreiff, R.E. Second edition Contents —Section 1, General Rules and Tables, 2, Field Defence 3, Attack, 4 Military Bridges, 5, Mining and Demolition, 6, Water Supply, 7 Camps and Huts, 8, Military Roads, 9, Railways; 10, Transport, 11, Field Telegraphy, 12, Survey and Reconnaissance, 13, Astronomy; 14, First Aid to the Wounded, 15, Veterinary Notes, Leather bound, with Clasp 5s

FORTIFICATION FOR ENGLISH ENGINEERS —Major J. F. Lewis, R.E. 10s 6d

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR —Translated from the German of J. Scheibert, Major, German Army, by Major J. A. Ferrier, D.S.O., R.E. 7s 6d

GAS, NOTES ON THE MANUFACTURE AND DISTRIBUTION OF.—Lieut.-Col E. C. S. Moore, R.E. 6s 6d.

HISTORY OF THE CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS —Major-General Whitworth Porter, R.E. 2 vols 7s 6d.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY —W. Anderson, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. Delivered Session, 1878 Foolscape folio, 47 plates, 46 pages Treats on—1 The Gauging of Water, the Flow of Water in Pipes and Channels, the Laws of Solid and Fluid Friction 2 Hydraulic Fittings, and their Joints, Cocks, Air Valves, Tanks, Overflows, etc 3 Prime Movers 4 Pumps 5 Water Pressure Machinery. 6 Hydraulic Power applied to the Working of Guns. 4s

LAND AND COAST FORTIFICATION (Second Edition) —Major E. R. Kenyon, R.E. 3s 9d

MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES USED IN ENGINEERING WORKS —Woodman Hill, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. Second Edition, revised and enlarged by the Author and C. H. Meyer, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. Eighty-four plates A most useful book 5s

MACHINERY, THE CHOICE OF, FOR USE ON ENGINEERING WORKS, AND A DESCRIPTION OF VARIOUS CRANES —Ewing Matheson, M.I.C.E. Delivered Autumn Session, 1879. Royal 8vo., 3 plates, 2 fgs; 23 pages 1s. 6d

W & J. MACKAY & CO. LTD, CHATHAM

Royal Engineers Institute Publications.

MOSQUITOS. DESTRUCTION OF, being an Account of the Drainage and other works carried out with this object during 1902 and 1905 at St Lucia, West Indies, by Major W. M. Hodder, R.E. 2s. 6d.

PROFESSIONAL PAPERS OF THE CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Vols. II to XXX. 10s. 6d. each. See contents of volumes on pages 4 to 7.

PROFESSIONAL PAPERS OF THE CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.—Fourth Series. In separate Papers. See List of those published on page 8.

RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION.—Sir Guilford Molesworth. 74 plates. 6s. 6d.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE, MANUAL OF.—Major E. M. Paul, R.E. Instructor in Construction, S.M.E. Demy 8vo., 164+viii pp., 110 diagrams, 16 illustrations, 13 plates. 4s. 6d.

ROYAL ENGINEERS JOURNAL.—Published on the 1st of each month. About 80 pp. Price 1s. 6d. post free. Annual subscription, 15s.

SANITATION, ARMY.—Sir D. Galton, late R.E. Second Edition. A course of lectures delivered at the S.M.E., containing a mass of information on sanitary matters, with several plates. 4s.

STRUCTURAL DESIGN, THE PRINCIPLES OF.—Major G. K. Scott-Moncrieff. In 2 vols. 10s. 6d. each.

Part I. (352 pages, with 300 diagrams, 7 large plates, and 35 tables) deals with the designing of barracks, stables, storehouses, and other buildings, and also includes a good deal of miscellaneous matter, such as the influences brought to bear upon supported beams and cantilevers.

Part II. (320 pages, with 254 diagrams and 22 large plates) deals with bridges, retaining walls, reservoir dams, and sea defences. The questions of fixed and continuous beams and the effect of rolling loads are investigated.

TWO INDIAN CAMPAIGNS IN 1857-58.—Colonel E. T. Thackeray, C.B., V.C., late R.E. (Bengal). Being a narrative of Operations in the North-West Provinces, Oudh, and Rohilkund, during War of the Indian Mutiny. 6s. 9d.

WATER SUPPLY OF BARRACKS AND CANTONMENTS.—Major Scott-Moncrieff. 320 pages, over 200 illustrations. An exhaustive work. 10s. 6d.

WATER SUPPLY, PROSPECTING FOR WATER, WELL-SINKING AND BORING.—James Mansergh, F.G.S., F.M.S. 4s. 6d.

IN THE PRESS.

REINFORCED CONCRETE.—By Capt. J. Gibson Fleming, R.E. With a Preface by Major J. Winn, R.E., Author of "Notes on Steel Concrete."

W. & J MACKAY & CO, LTD., CHATHAM  
**Royal Engineers Institute Publications.**

PROFESSIONAL PAPERS—VOLS II TO XXX 10s 6d EACH, OR IN  
 SEPARATE PAPERS AS UNDER.

*Separate Papers where marked "Out of Print" can be obtained by  
 purchase of the particular Volume.*

PAPER.

VOL. 22, 1896

- 1 —Combined Naval and Military Expeditions —Vice-Admiral P H Colomb  
 1s 6d
- 2 —Defence of Plevna.—W V Herbert, Esq. 1s
- 3 —Flat-Bottomed Boats —Lieut W A Watts-Jones, R E 6d
- 4 —Notes on Suspension Bridges on the Road from Kashmir to Gilgit —  
 Capt J E Capper, R E 1s
- 5 —The Forces made Use of in War, and Their Proper Application.—Major  
 C B. Mayne, R E 1s 6d
- 6 —On Bridging Operations with the Chitral Relief Force —Official Reports  
 5s 6d
- 7.—Notes on Indents for Pipes and other Stores for Waterworks —Major  
 D C Courtney, late R E 2s 6d

VOL. 23, 1897

- 1.—Uganda —Brevet Major J R L. Macdonald, R E. 3s 6d.
- 2 —Journal of the Siege Operations against the Mutineers at Delhi in 1857 —  
 Edited by Colonel H M Vibart, R E. 2s
- 3 —Field Artillery against a Position placed in a State of Defence —Capt  
 J Headlam, R A 6d
- 4 —Wind Pressure on Engineering Structures.—Professor W C. Unwin 1s.  
 (Out of print)
- 5.—Modern Sanitation —W D Scott-Moncrieff, Esq 2s 6d
- 6 —Bridging in the Peninsula. 6d.
- 7 —Water Supply and Collateral Works —J H T. Tudsbery, Esq 1s
- 8 —The Mechanics of Horse Haulage.—T H. Bugg, Esq. 1s. 4d.
- 9.—Light Railway Construction.—E R Calthrop, Esq 1s. 6d.

VOL. 24, 1898

- 1.—The Selection, Testing, and Employment of Cement —A E Carey, Esq ,  
 M.Inst C E. 1s.
- 2.— On the Sanitary Methods of Dealing with Epidemics.—Professor J. Lane  
 Notter, M.A , M D 9d
- 3 —Hospital Construction.—Capt. Sir Douglas Galton, K C B, late R.E.  
 1s. 3d

W A J MACKAY & CO, LTD, CHATHAM

**Royal Engineers Institute Publications.**

PAPER

- 4 —Notes on Recent Researches on Illumination by Coal Gas —Major G K Scott-Moncrieff, R E 1s
- 5 —Tactical Employment of Field Defences —Colonel M H G Goldie, R E 2s 3d
- 6 —On the Effect and Tendency of Recent Sanitary Legislation —J B Clark Hall, Esq, M A 5d
- 7 —The Bacterial Purification of Water —Percy Frankland, Esq, Ph D, B Sc, F R S 1s
- 8 —Steam Engine —Capt H R Sankey, late R E 1s 9d
- 9 —Lessons to be Derived from Engineering Works in Great Britain —Major G K Scott-Moncrieff, R E 2s
- 10 —Siege Railways With Special Reference to Traffic Organization —Lieut E H M Leggett R E 1s 9d
- 11 —Geographical Surveying in India —Colonel Sir T H Holdich, K C I E, C B, R E. 10d

VOL 25, 1899.

- 1 —Military Utility of Geological Knowledge.—R Lydekker, Esq, F R S, 6d
- 2 —Some Field Suspension Bridges —Lieut. L W S Oldham, R E 1s
- 3 —The Evolution of the Defence —Colonel M H G Goldie, R E 3s 6d
- 4 —The Permanent Way of Railways —J C Inglis, Esq, M Inst C.E 1s (Out of print)
- 5 —The Duties and Work of a Field Company, R E, with a Division Fighting on the Offensive —Colonel C F C Beresford, R E. 1s 6d.
- 6 —Subaqueous Foundations for Bridges and Docks —E. Cruttwell, Esq, M Inst C E, M I Mech E 1s
- 7.—Bridges on Branch Railways —M A Pollard-Urquhart, Esq., M Inst C E 9d.
- 8.—Engineers and their Duties. From the Russian —Major J E Edmonds, R E 2s 6d
- 9 —Light Railways, and the Effect of Recent Legislation thereon —Colonel G F O Boughiey, C S I, late R E 1s
- 10 —The Biolysis of Sewage —W D. Scott-Moncrieff, Esq, Fellow San Inst. 2s 6d.

VOL 26, 1900

- 1.—Progress in the Practice of Surveying.—Major A. C. MacDonnell, R.E 2s. 6d.
- 2 —Progress in Barrack Design —Major E. H Hemming, R E 3s. 6d. (Out of print)

W & J MACKAY & CO, LTD, CHATHAM  
**Royal Engineers Institute Publications.**

---

PAPER

- 3 —Siege of Kimberley —Official Report 2s 6d
- 4 —Note on Royal Engineer Duties in the German Army —Major J. E. Edmonds, R.E. 1s 6d
- 5 —Earth Ships in Banks and Cuttings, and How to Prevent or Remedy —R. Elliott Cooper, Esq., M.Inst.C.E. (Out of print).
- 6 —American Bridge Types.—F. E. Robertson Esq., C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E. 1s
- 7 —Barrages and Collateral Works on the Nile.—W. Willcocks, Esq., C.M.G. 1s. 6d (Out of print).
- 8 —Uganda Railway —F. L. O'Callaghan, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E. M.Inst.C.E. 1s 6d
- 9.—Railway Construction.—W. W. Giverson, Esq. 2s.

VOL. 27, 1901.

- 1 —Graphic Solution of Engineering Problems —Lieut.-Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, late R.E. 1s 6d.
- 2 —Electro-Pneumatic Signalling —Ernest de M. Malan, Esq. 1s 6d
- 3 —The Work of the Royal Engineers in Natal —Brevet Colonel C. K. Wood, R.E.
- 4 —Recent Developments in Locomotive Practice —C. J. Bowen Cooke, Esq.  
3s
- 5 —Destructors and Steam Production —William H. Maxwell, Esq. 1s
- 6 —“Fireproof” Construction —Edwin O. Sachs, Esq. 1s
- 7.—Notes on Cordage, Rope, Chain, Blocks, and Tackles —Major W. Baker Brown, R.E. 2s

VOL. 28, 1902

- 1 —The Latest Developments of Practical Treatment of Sewage.—W. C. Tyndale, Esq., M.Inst.C.E., F.San Inst. 2s.
- 2 —Graphic Solution of Engineering Problems —Colonel J. H. C. Harrison, late R.E. 1s.
- 3 —Military Ballooning in the British Army.—Colonel C. M. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., late R.E. 1s
- 4 —The Erection of Bridges —F. E. Cooper, Esq., M.Inst.C.E. 2s
- 5 —Demolitions in Savage Warfare in India —Capt. S. H. Sheppard, D.S.O., R.E. 4d
- 6.—Notes on Platelaying —Capts. P. G. Twining, P. Maud, and W. H. Beach, R.E. 1s.
- 7 —Harbour Works and Dock Construction.—W. W. Squire, Esq., M.Inst.C.E. 1s.
- 8.—The Survey of India.—Lieut.-General C. Strahan, R.E. 2s.

W & J MACKAY & CO., LTD., CHATHAM.

Royal Engineers Institute Publications.

VOL. 29, 1903

PAPER

- 1.—The Astriographic Chart and Astriographic Methods.—H. H. Turner, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1s
- 2.—Concrete and Ferro Concrete in Arches, etc.—E. P. Wells, Esq., C.E. 3s 6d (Out of print)
- 3.—Oil Engines. Heavy and Light Oils, for Traction Work and Motor Vehicles. Comparison between them and Electrically-Driven Vehicles from Economic Points of View.—Major F. L. Lloyd R.E. 1s 6d
- 4.—Construction of the Connaught Bridge Across the Swat River at Chaklara.—Capt. H. Piddulph, R.E. 2s 6d
- 5.—The Light Railway. Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903.—Capt. H. A. L. Hepper, R.E., and Lieut. C. L. Maguire, R.E. 3s
- 6.—Notes on Platelaying on Light Railways by Native Military Labour in India.—Major U. W. Evans, R.E. 2s 6d
- 7.—The Chile-Argentine Boundary Commission, 1902—1903.—Colonel Sir T. H. Holdich, C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. late R.E. 1s
- 8.—Radium.—Frederick Soddy, Esq., M.A. 8d

VOL. 30, 1904.

- 1.—Convoys in War.—Colonel C. St. L. Barber, C.B., Chief Staff Officer, Thames District. 1s 6d
- 2.—The Anglo-Liberian Boundary Commission, 1903.—Lieut. E. W. Cox, R.E. 1s
- 3.—Fortification in its Tactical Application.—Capt. H. F. Thuillier, R.E. 2s
- 4.—Pumps and Air Lifts for Raising Water.—Percy Griffith, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S., Past President, Society of Engineers. 1s 6d.
- 5.—The Protection of Foreshores.—W. H. Wheeler, M.Inst.C.E. 1s 6d
- 6.—Sewer Ventilation.—Wm. Brown, Esq. 2s. (Out of print)
- 7.—Salvage and Destruction of Shipwrecks.—Lieut. P. G. H. Hogg, R.E. 6d
- 8.—A New System of Reinforced Brickwork as Applied to Above-Ground Cylindrical Water Tanks.—Major E. Stokes-Roberts, R.E. 1s.
- 9.—Notes on Fire Protection in Barracks.—Capt. E. H. Harvey, R.E. 1s
- 10.—Metallography.—Capt. R. K. Bagnall-Wild, R.E. 3s
- 11.—Pieter's Hill. A Tactical Study.—Major F. A. Molony, R.E. 1s 6d.
- 12.—The Blockhouse System in the South African War.—Lt.-Col. E. H. Bethell, D.S.O., R.E. 2s 6d

W. & J. MACKAY & CO., LTD, CHATHAM  
**Royal Engineers Institute Publications.**

FOURTH SERIES -ROYAL OCTAVO

IN SEPARATE PAPERS AS UNDER

1906-07

- 1 —Simple Tunnel Work on the Mann-Attock Railway, Panjab —Capt H E C Cowie, D.S.O., R.E. 1s 1d
- 2 —Long Span Bridges —M. Am Ende, M Inst C.E. 1s. 6d
- 3 —Recent Works in the N.W. Frontier Province, India (Fortified Posts, Roads, Bridges Civil Buildings).—Br.-Col. G. K. Scott-Moncrieff, C.I.E., R.E. 3s 6d
- 4 —Armoured Trains —Capt H. G. Mance D.S.O., R.E. 3s 6d
- 5 —Reinforced Concrete —Lt.-Col. J. Winn, late R.E. 2s 6d
- 6 —Fortress Warfare —Capt Moritz Ritter von Brunner. 9th edition of the work originally written by Field Marshal von Brunner. Translated by Capt C. Otley Place, D.S.O., R.E. 3s 6d
- 7 —Fortresses and Military Engineering in Recent Literature —No. 43 of the 'Mittheilungen des Ingenieur-Komitees.' Translated by Capt F. A. Buzzard, R.F.A. 5s.

1908-10.

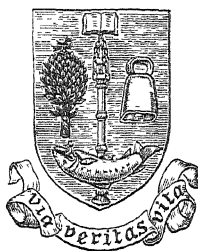
- 1 —The Theory of Arched Masonry Dams —Capt A. ff. Garrett, R.E. 1s 6d
- 2.—Report on Mechanical Road Transport for India —Capt E. N. Manley, R.E. 2s.
- 3.—The Khushalgarh Bridge.—Capt. H. E. C. Cowie, D.S.O. R.E. 2s. 6d.
- 4 —The Engineer Troops in the Campaign of Melilla —Général Don José María. Translated by Lieut.-Colonel G. M. W. Macdonogh, D.S.O., R.E. 3s. 6d.

# Catalogue of Books

Published by

## James MacLehose & Sons

Publishers to the University of Glasgow



GLASGOW: 61 St. Vincent Street

1910



GLASGOW

PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS BY  
ROBERT MACLEHOSE & COMPANY LTD. FOR  
JAMES MACLEHOSE AND SONS, PUBLISHERS  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| MACMILLAN AND CO. LTD.    | LONDON    |
| THE MACMILLAN CO.         | NEW YORK  |
| MACMILLAN CO. OF CANADA   | TORONTO   |
| SIMPKIN, HAMILTON AND CO. | LONDON    |
| BOWES AND BOWES           | CAMBRIDGE |
| DOUGLAS AND FOULIS        | EDINBURGH |

MCMX

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS IN THE FOLLOWING CATALOGUE

## *BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY*

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| BROWN, JAMES, Life of a Scottish Probationer, - - -  | 9    |
| BUCHANAN, GEORGE, Glasgow Quatercentenary Studies, -   | 9    |
| CURLE, JAMES, A Roman Outpost The Fort of Newstead, - -  | 13   |
| DOWDEN, RIGHT REV JOHN, D D , The Medieval Church in Scotland,   | 13   |
| GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, F R S , Scottish Reminiscences, - -   | 14   |
| GRAY, SIR THOMAS, The 'Scalacronica,' - - - - -  | 16   |
| HENDERSON, GEORGE, Norse Influence on Celtic Scotland, - -   | 16   |
| KELVIN, LORD, 1846 to 1899, - - - - -  | 18   |
| LAWRIE, SIR A C , Early Scottish Charters, - - - - -   | 19   |
| LAWRIE, SIR A. C , Annals and Charters of Malcolm IV and<br>William I , Kings of the Scots, - - - - -                | 19   |
| MACDONALD and PARK, Roman Forts on the Bar Hill, - - -   | 20   |
| M'KECHNIE, W. S , Magna Carta, - - - - -   | 20   |
| MACLEHOSE, SOPHIA H , Monarchy to Republic in France, - -  | 21   |
| MATHIESON, W L , Politics and Religion in Scotland, 1550-1695, -   | 21   |
| MATHIESON, W. L , Scotland and the Union, 1695-1747, - -   | 21   |
| MAXWELL, SIR HERBERT, 'Scalacronica' of Sir Thomas Gray, -   | 16   |
| MURRAY, DAVID, Legal Practice in Ayr and the West of Scotland<br>in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth centuries, - - - - - | 22   |
| MURRAY, DAVID, Early Burgh Organization in Scotland, -   | 23   |
| RALEIGH, WALTER, The English Voyages of the Sixteenth Century,   | 24   |
| STORY, ROBERT HERBERT, Life of, - - - - -  | 27   |
| TERRY, PROFESSOR CHARLES SANFORD, Scottish Historical Clubs,<br>1780-1908, - - - - -                                 | 27   |
| TERRY, C S , An Index to Papers relating to Scotland, - -  | 28   |
| TERRY, C S , The Scottish Parliament, 1603-1707, - - -   | 28   |
| TERRY, C S , The Pentland Rising and Rullion Green, -  | 28   |
| YOUNG, PROFESSOR JOHN, M D , Essays and Addresses, - -   | 29   |

*PHILOSOPHICAL*

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| ALEXANDER, ARCH. B. D., A Short History of Philosophy, -                             | 8    |
| CAIRD, PRINCIPAL, Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, -                      | 10   |
| CAIRD, EDWARD, Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant, -                               | 11   |
| CAIRD, EDWARD, The Evolution of Religion, - - - -                                    | 11   |
| CAIRD, EDWARD, Evolution of Theology in Greek Philosophers, -                        | 11   |
| CAIRD, EDWARD, Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte, -                            | 11   |
| DUFF, ROBERT A., Spinoza's Political and Ethical Philosophy, -                       | 14   |
| HASTIE, PROFESSOR, Kant's Cosmogony, - - - -   | 16   |
| JONES, PROFESSOR HENRY, Browning as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher, - - - - - | 17   |
| JONES, PROFESSOR HENRY, The Philosophy of Lotze, - - -                               | 18   |
| JONES, PROFESSOR HENRY, Idealism as a Practical Creed, -                             | 17   |
| LAURIE, PROFESSOR HENRY, Scottish Philosophy, - - -                                  | 18   |
| M'KECHNIE, WILLIAM S., The State and the Individual, -                               | 20   |
| WATSON, PROFESSOR JOHN, Selections from Kant, - - -                                  | 28   |
| WATSON, PROFESSOR JOHN, The Philosophical Basis of Religion, -                       | 28   |
| WATSON, PROFESSOR JOHN, An Outline of Philosophy, - - -                              | 28   |
| WATSON, PROFESSOR JOHN, The Philosophy of Kant Explained, -                          | 28   |
| YOUNG, PROFESSOR JOHN, Essays on Evolution and Design, -                             | 29   |

*GENERAL LITERATURE*

|  |    |
|--|----|
| BLACKBURN, MRS. HUGH, Caw, Caw, - - - - -                        | 9  |
| BROWN, G. BALDWIN, The Glasgow School of Painters, - - -         | 9  |
| BROWN, J. T. T., The Authorship of the Kings Quair, - - -        | 9  |
| CAIRD, PRINCIPAL, University Addresses, - - - - -                | 10 |
| CAIRD, EDWARD, Lay Sermons and Addresses, - - - -                | 11 |
| CAIRD, EDWARD, Essays on Literature, - - - - -                   | 11 |
| CAMPBELL, J. G., Superstitions of the Highlands, - - -           | 12 |
| CAMPBELL, J. G., Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands, - | 12 |
| GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, Book of the Jubilee, - - - -                 | 15 |
| JONES, PROFESSOR HENRY, Social Responsibilities, - - - -         | 18 |
| KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE (Castletown, Isle of Man), Register, -    | 18 |
| LEISHMAN, JAMES FLEMING, A Son of Knox, - - - - -                | 19 |
| MACCUNN, JOHN, Ethics of Citizenship, - - - - -                  | 19 |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| MACDONALD, GEORGE, LL D , Coin Types, - - - -                  | 20   |
| M'KECHNIE, WILLIAM SHARP, The House of Lords, - - -            | 21   |
| MACLEHOSE, SOPHIA H , Tales from Spenser, - - -                | 21   |
| MACNAIR, PETER, The Geology and Scenery of the Grampians, -    | 21   |
| MILLER, FRANK, The Poets of Drumfriesshire, - - -              | 22   |
| MURRAY, DAVID, Museums, their History and Use, - - -           | 22   |
| MURRAY, DAVID, Taxation of Land Values, - - - -                | 23   |
| MURRAY, DAVID, The Land and the Finance Bill, - - -            | 23   |
| NEILSON, GEORGE, Huchown of the Awle Ryale, - - -              | 23   |
| RAWNSLEY, CANON, Literary Associations of the English Lakes, - | 25   |
| RAWNSLEY, CANON, Months at the Lakes, - - - -                  | 25   |
| RAWNSLEY, CANON, Flower-Time in the Oberland, - - -            | 25   |
| RAWNSLEY, CANON, Round the Lake Country, - - -                 | 25   |
| ROSEBURY, EARL OF, Address to the University of Glasgow, -     | 25   |
| RUSSELL DR. J B , Public Health Administration in Glasgow, -   | 26   |
| SETON and STEVENSON, Heraldry in Scotland, - - -               | 26   |
| SMITH, D NICHOL, Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, -   | 26   |
| SPENS, JANET, M.A , Two Periods of Disillusion, - - -          | 27   |
| STRANG, WILLIAM, A R A , Catalogue of Etchings, - - -          | 27   |

## THEOLOGICAL

|   |    |
|---|----|
| ALEXANDER, ARCH B D., Ethics of St Paul, - - - -                  | 8  |
| ALLAN, REV ARCHIBALD, The Advent of the Father, - - -             | 8  |
| CAIRD, PRINCIPAL, Fundamental Ideas of Christianity, - -          | 10 |
| CAIRD, PRINCIPAL, University Sermons, - - - -                     | 10 |
| CAIRD, EDWARD, The Evolution of Religion, - - - -                 | 11 |
| COOPER, REV JAMES, Confessions of Faith and Formulas, - -         | 12 |
| CULLEN, JOHN, The Book of the Covenant in Moab, - - -             | 13 |
| DICKSON, PROFESSOR, St. Paul's Use of the Terms Flesh and Spirit, | 13 |
| HASTIE, PROFESSOR, Theology as Science, - - - -                   | 16 |
| PECOCK, REGINALD, Bishop of Chichester, The Book of Faith, -      | 24 |
| REID, PROFESSOR H M B., A Country Parish, - - - -                 | 25 |
| SCOTTISH CHURCH SOCIETY, The Pentecostal Gift, - - -              | 26 |
| SMITH, DR. WALTER C , Sermons, - - - -                            | 27 |
| WATSON, REV CHARLES, D D , First Epistle General of St John,-     | 29 |

## MEDICAL

|  |   |
|--|---|
| ANDERSON, J. WALLACE, Lectures on Medical Nursing, - - | 8 |
| BARR, THOMAS, Manual of Diseases of the Ear, - - - -   | 8 |
| BRYCE and TEACHER, The Human Ovum, - - - -             | 9 |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| CAMERON, SIR HECTOR, On the Evolution of Wound Treatment, -   | 12   |
| CLELAND, PROFESSOR, Evolution, Expression, and Sensation, -   | 12   |
| CLELAND and MACKAY, A Text-Book of Anatomy, - - -             | 12   |
| CLELAND and MACKAY, A Directory of Dissection, - - -          | 12   |
| DOWNIE, J. WALKER, Clinical Manual of Throat Diseases, -      | 13   |
| GAIRDNER, SIR W. T., The Physician as Naturalist, - - -       | 14   |
| LEISHMAN, PROFESSOR, A System of Midwifery, - - -             | 19   |
| LOVE, J. K., and W. H. ADDISON, Deaf-Mutism, - - -            | 19   |
| MACARTNEY, DUNCAN, The Vermiform Appendix, - - -              | 19   |
| MACEWEN, SIR WILLIAM, Atlas of Head Sections, - - -           | 20   |
| MONRO, T. KIRKPATRICK, Raynaud's Disease, - - -               | 22   |
| PATON and CLARK, Guide to the Practical Study of Histology, - | 23   |
| PATON and CLARK, A Practical Course of General Physiology, -  | 24   |
| RAMSAY, A. MAITLAND, Eye Injuries and their Treatment, -      | 25   |

#### UNIVERSITY AND OTHER TEXT-BOOKS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| FORSYTH, DAVID, Instruction in Linear Perspective, - - -        | 14 |
| GLASGOW University Calendar, - - - - -                          | 14 |
| JEBB, SIR RICHARD, Homer—An Introduction to Iliad and Odyssey,  | 17 |
| MÜLLER, DR. AUGUST, Outlines of Hebrew Syntax, - - -            | 22 |
| MURRAY, G. G. A., Attic Sentence Construction, - - -            | 22 |
| MURRAY, DAVID, The Property of Married Persons, - - -           | 22 |
| NICHOL, PROFESSOR, Tables of History and Literature, - - -      | 23 |
| OLIPHANT, JAMES, The Educational Writings of Richard Mulcaster, | 23 |
| ROBERTSON, JAMES, Hebrew Syntax (see Muller), - - -             | 22 |
| SCHLOMKA, CLEMENS, A German Grammar, - - - - -                  | 26 |
| SCHLOMKA, CLEMENS, German Reader, - - - - -                     | 26 |
| WADDELL, W. W., The Parmenides of Plato, - - - - -              | 28 |
| WILLIAMS, I. F., Phonetics for Scottish Students, - - - -       | 29 |

#### POETRY

|  |    |
|--|----|
| CHRISTIE, MARY C., Sonnets and Songs, - - - - -          | 12 |
| HASTIE, PROFESSOR, Festival of Spring, - - - - -         | 16 |
| HASTIE, PROFESSOR, Ruckert's Vision of God, - - - - -    | 16 |
| MANN, KATHERINE, Stray Stanzas, - - - - -                | 21 |
| MURRAY, R. F., The Scarlet Gown, - - - - -               | 23 |
| PHILLIMORE, J. S., Poems, - - - - -                      | 24 |
| PORTER, HAYWARD, The Satires of Boileau Despréaux, - - - | 24 |
| RAWNSLEY, CANON, Poems at Home and Abroad, - - - -       | 25 |

## TOPOGRAPHICAL

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| BELL and PATON, Glasgow, its Municipal Organization, - - -    | 15   |
| GLASGOW PUBLICATIONS—   |      |
| The Snell Exhibitions, - - - - -                              | 8    |
| History of the University, by James Coutts, - - - -           | 14   |
| Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, - -      | 14   |
| Memons and Portraits of One Hundred Glasgow Men - -           | 15   |
| Roll of Graduates of Glasgow University from 1727 to 1897,    | 15   |
| Glasgow Archæological Society's Transactions, - - -           | 15   |
| A Century of Artists, by W E Henley, - - - - -                | 17   |
| Early Glasgow, by Sir James Marwick, - - - - -                | 21   |
| Scottish National Memorials, Edited by James Paton, - -       | 26   |
| MACDONALD, GEORGE, Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, - | 20   |
| MARWICK, SIR JAMES D., The River Clyde and the Clyde Burghs,  | 21   |
| RENWICK, ROBERT, Glasgow Memorials, - - - - -                 | 25   |
| SMITH, J. GUTHRIE, Strathendrick and its Inhabitants, - - -   | 26   |
| WILLIAMSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, The Clyde Passenger Steamer, -     | 29   |

## TRAVELS

|  |    |
|--|----|
| CORYAT, THOMAS, Coryat's Crudities, - - - - -                  | 13 |
| GRAHAM, W A., Kelantan A State of the Malay Peninsula, - -     | 16 |
| JOBSON, RICHARD, The Golden Trade, - - - - -                   | 17 |
| KAEMPFER, ENGELBERT, M D , History of Japan, - - - -           | 18 |
| LITHGOW, WILLIAM, Painful Peregrinations, - - - - -            | 19 |
| MORYSON, FYNES, An Itinerary, - - - - -                        | 22 |
| PURCHAS, SAMUEL, Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas His Pilgrimes, | 24 |
| SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN, Travels, - - - - -                        | 27 |

## HISTORICAL REVIEW

|                                       |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| SCOTTISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, - - - - - | 26 |
|---------------------------------------|----|

PUBLISHERS TO THE  
UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW

*Messrs. MACLEHOSE'S*  
*Publications*

ADDISON—THE SNELL EXHIBITIONS, from the University of Glasgow to Balliol College, Oxford, 1697-1900 By W INNES ADDISON. Crown 4to. 7s. 6d. nett.

ALEXANDER—A SHORT HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY By ARCH B. D ALEXANDER, M A Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d nett

“Mr. Alexander has produced a work that should be found of great service to students, and is, in English at least, something new His exposition of individual writers is excellently clear It would be easy to cite many admirable passages, such as the critical estimate of Schelling and Fichte, the account of the ‘social contract’ theories of Hobbes and Rousseau, and the particularly striking exposition of the Hegelian Philosophy.”  
—*Westminster Gazette*

ALEXANDER—ETHICS OF ST. PAUL. By ARCH B. D ALEXANDER, M A. Post 8vo [In the press

ALLAN—THE ADVENT OF THE FATHER. By ARCHIBALD ALLAN, M A Post 8vo. 6s. nett.

ANDERSON—LECTURES ON MEDICAL NURSING, delivered in the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow By J. WALLACE ANDERSON, M.D. Fifth Edition Fcap 8vo 2s. 6d

BARR—MANUAL OF DISEASES OF THE EAR, for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine. By THOMAS BARR, M.D., Lecturer on Aural Surgery in the University of Glasgow, and J. STODDART BARR, M B Fourth Edition, enlarged. Medium 8vo. 14s. nett.

BLACKBURN—CAW, CAW, 01, the Chronicle of the Crows,  
Illustrated by J B (MRS HUGH BLACKBURN) 4to.  
2s 6d

BROWN, G Baldwin—THE GLASGOW SCHOOL OF PAINTERS.  
By G BALDWIN BROWN, Watson Gordon Professor of  
Fine Art in the University of Edinburgh. With Fifty-four  
Reproductions of Pictures, and Twenty Portraits of Artists  
in Photogravure by J CRAIG ANNAN 1 volume Folio.  
£5 5s. nett Edition de Luxe with all the plates printed in  
proof on Japanese, half vellum, gilt top, £10 10s nett.

BROWN, James—THE LIFE OF A SCOTTISH PROBATIONER,  
being a Memoir of Thomas Davidson, with his Poems and  
Extracts from his Letters By the late JAMES BROWN,  
D D., Paisley 4th Edition. Post 8vo 3s 6d nett.

"A worthy record of a man of rare genius—dead ere his prime His  
poems are as beautiful as flowers or birds"—Dr JOHN BROWN, Author of  
"Rab and his Friends"

"A charming little biography. His was one of those rare natures which  
fascinates all who come in contact with it"—*Spectator*

"This life of an unknown Scotch probationer is equal in interest to any-  
thing of the kind we have had since Carlyle's 'Life of Sterling' was written.  
Thomas Davidson, as a poet, as a humourist as a simple, loving, honest,  
reticent, valiant soul, demands adequate recognition at the hands of the  
critic—a career kind and unostentatious, glorified, however, in its unevent-  
ful homeliness by a rare vein of poetry and a rich vein of humour. The  
poetry is genuine, the humour is genuine, and the character (that which  
underlies both) as genuine as the poetry and the humour—the humour,  
indeed, went deep into the life"—*Blackwood's Magazine*

BROWN, J. T T —THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE KINGIS QUAIR.  
A New Criticism by J. T. T. BROWN. Demy 8vo 4s. nett

BRYCE and TEACHER—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY  
OF THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT AND IMBEDDING OF THE  
HUMAN OVUM. By THOMAS H. BRYCE, M.A., M.D.,  
Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow, JOHN  
H TEACHER, M A, M D, Lecturer on Pathological His-  
tology in the University of Glasgow, and JOHN M. MUNRO  
KERR, M.B., Obstetrics Physician to the Maternity Hospital,  
Glasgow. Quarto. With numerous plates. 12s. 6d nett.

BUCHANAN—GEORGE BUCHANAN, Glasgow Quatercenten-  
ary Studies, 1906. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d nett.



Works by the Very Rev. Principal Caird, D D.

*Uniform and Cheaper Edition.*

CAIRD, Principal—AN INTRODUCTION TO THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION By the VERY REV JOHN CAIRD, D D., LL D., late Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Glasgow. Seventh Thousand. Post 8vo 4s. 6d nett.

CAIRD, Principal—THE FUNDAMENTAL IDEAS OF CHRISTIANITY. Being the Gifford Lectures on Natural Theology. With a Memoir by EDWARD CAIRD, D C.L., LL D Fourth Thousand. Post 8vo 2 vols. With New Portrait 9s. nett.

CAIRD, Principal—UNIVERSITY ADDRESSES on Subjects of Academic Study delivered to the University of Glasgow Third Thousand. Post 8vo. 4s 6d nett.

CONTENTS—The Unity of the Sciences—The Progressiveness of the Sciences—Erasmus—Galileo—The Scientific Character of Bacon—David Hume—Bishop Butler and his Theology—The Study of History—The Science of History—The Study of Art—The Progressiveness of Art—The Art of Public Speaking—The Personal Element in Teaching—General and Professional Education

CAIRD, Principal—UNIVERSITY SERMONS. Preached before the University of Glasgow. Fourth Thousand. Post 8vo. With Portrait. 4s 6d. nett.

CONTENTS—What is Religion?—The Likeness and Unlikeness of God's Ways and Man's Ways—Evil Working through Good—The New Birth—The Christian Way of Reconciling Man with Himself—Can Righteousness be Imputed?—Is Repentance ever Impossible?—The Reversal of Nature's Law of Competition—Corporate Immortality—Truth and Freedom—The Guilt and Guiltlessness of Unbelief—The Relations of Love and Knowledge—The Measure of Greatness—The Profit of Godliness—The Spiritual Relations of Nature to Man—Art and Religion—Things New and Old—The Temporal and the Eternal—The Law of Heredity in the Spiritual Life

"This is perhaps the finest volume of Sermons in modern English."—*Record*

---

Works by Edward Caird, late Master of Balliol

CAIRD, Edward—LAY SERMONS AND ADDRESSES, Delivered  
in the Hall of Balliol College By EDWARD CAIRD, M A.,  
LL D Second edition Post 8vo 6s. nett

"For consecutive argument and serious appeal on philosophic grounds these lay sermons are scarcely to be matched. No one in our time has written with more learning or greater illumination on the philosophic problems of Christianity, or on the development of its leading ideas and doctrines"—*Westminster Gazette*

"These discourses, delivered to young men, most of whom, as the preacher reminds them, were soon to enter the public service or the great professions, convey with a grave simplicity the counsels of a great teacher on the conduct of life, as well as his mature outlook on the problems of human destiny. The relation of the speaker to his audience gives a directness and a personal flavour to the short addresses which is hardly to be got in abstruser treatises and more elaborate lectures"—*Times*

CAIRD, Edward—THE CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY OF IMMANUEL  
KANT. Second edition 2 vols Demy 8vo 25s nett

"It is in every way a thorough and masterly performance"—*Mind*

CAIRD, Edward—ESSAYS ON LITERATURE Second edition.  
Post 8vo. 5s nett

CAIRD, Edward—THE EVOLUTION OF RELIGION. Being  
the Gifford Lectures delivered before the University of  
St Andrews Fourth Edition. 2 vols Post 8vo. 12s nett.

"Professor Caird's lectures will form an epoch-making book, which more than any other since England was startled by the sweet reasonableness of 'Ecce Homo' has given a firm, consistent, and convincing exposition, both of the infinitely various manifestations of the earlier religions and of that Christian synthesis which cannot die out of the human mind"—*Daily Chronicle*

CAIRD, Edward—THE EVOLUTION OF THEOLOGY IN THE  
GREEK PHILOSOPHERS. being the Gifford Lectures  
delivered in the University of Glasgow 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
14s. nett

CAIRD, Edward—THE SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION  
OF COMTE. Second Edition Post 8vo 5s nett.

CAMERON—ON THE EVOLUTION OF WOUND-TREATMENT DURING THE LAST FORTY YEARS By SIR HECTOR C. CAMERON, Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Glasgow. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d nett.

CAMPBELL—SUPERSTITIONS OF THE HIGHLANDS AND ISLANDS OF SCOTLAND. Collected entirely from Oral Sources by JOHN GREGORSON CAMPBELL, Minister of Tírree. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d nett.

“The importance of the work from the scientific point of view can hardly be exaggerated, as its accuracy is absolutely indisputable. And yet, being little more than a collection of stories told in the simplest English, it is as enjoyable as one of Mr Lang’s fairy books.”—*Spectator*

CAMPBELL—WITCHCRAFT AND SECOND SIGHT IN THE HIGHLANDS AND ISLANDS OF SCOTLAND By JOHN GREGORSON CAMPBELL. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d nett

CHRISTIE—SONNETS AND SONGS By MARY C CHRISTIE. Square Fcap. 8vo. 2s 6d nett.

CLELAND and MACKAY—THE ANATOMY OF THE HUMAN BODY, for the use of Students of Medicine and Science. By JOHN CLELAND, M.D, LL D, D.Sc, F R S, late Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow, and JOHN YULE MACKAY, M.D, LL.D., Professor of Anatomy in University College, Dundee. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 28s. nett.

CLELAND and MACKAY—A DIRECTORY FOR THE DISSECTION OF THE HUMAN BODY By JOHN CLELAND, M.D, and JOHN YULE MACKAY, M.D. Fcap 8vo. 3s 6d. nett.

CLELAND—EVOLUTION, EXPRESSION, AND SENSATION. By JOHN CLELAND, M.D. Crown 8vo. 5s.

COOPER—CONFESSIONS OF FAITH AND FORMULAS OF SUBSCRIPTION. By the REV. JAMES COOPER, D D, Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Glasgow. Med 8vo. 2s. nett.

CORYAT—CORYAT'S CRUDITIES hastily gobbled up in five moneths travells in France, Savoy, Italy, Rhetia, com'only called the Grisons countiy, Helvetia, alias Switzerland, some parts of High Germany and the Netherlands By THOMAS CORYAT 2 vols Demy 8vo 25s nett  
Fine paper edition, with proofs, 50s nett

A reprint of this rare book of travel It contains all the illustrations and text of the original edition of 1611

"The man who could not profit by, and enjoy, Coryat's observations must be oppressed by an incurious dulness which is more crippling than folly"—*The Times*

COUTTS—A HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW FROM ITS FOUNDATION IN 1451 TO 1909. By JAMES COUTTS, M A, formerly Registrar of the University. With 28 full page engravings. Crown 4to 21s nett

CULLEN—THE BOOK OF THE COVENANT IN MOAB By JOHN CULLEN, M A, D Sc Edin Post 8vo 5s nett

CURLE—A ROMAN OUTPOST. An Archaeological Study of the Fort of Newstead in the Parish of Melrose By JAMES CURLE, F S A Scot, F.S.A With over 1000 illustrations. Demy 4to 42s. nett Special Edition on handmade paper, with plates on Japanese vellum Limited to 60 copies.  
£4 4s nett *[In the press]*

DICKSON—ST PAUL'S USE OF THE TERMS FLESH AND SPIRIT. By the late W. P. DICKSON, D.D., Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow Crown 8vo 8s. 6d

DOWDEN—THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH IN SCOTLAND Its Constitution, Organization, and Law. Being the Rhind Lectures by the RIGHT REV. JOHN DOWDEN, D.D. Demy 8vo With portraits. 15s. nett. *[In the press.]*

DOWNIE—CLINICAL MANUAL FOR THE STUDY OF DISEASES OF THE THROAT. By J WALKER DOWNIE, M B., Lecturer in the University of Glasgow. Second edition revised and enlarged, with 104 Illustrations, many of them in colour. Post 8vo. 10s. nett.

DUFF—SPINOZA'S POLITICAL AND ETHICAL PHILOSOPHY  
By ROBERT A. DUFF, M A, Lecturer on Moral and Political  
Philosophy in the University of Glasgow Medium 8vo  
10s. 6d nett.

DUNCAN—MEMORIALS OF THE FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS  
AND SURGEONS AND OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION  
OF GLASGOW By ALEXANDER DUNCAN, B.A, LL.D,  
Librarian to the Faculty Crown 4to. 10s. 6d. nett.

FORSYTH—A GRADUATED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN  
LINEAR PERSPECTIVE By DAVID FORSYTH, M.A., D.Sc.,  
Headmaster of the Central Higher Grade School, Leeds.  
Third Edition Royal 8vo 2s

GAIRDNER—THE PHYSICIAN AS NATURALIST. By SIR W.  
T. GAIRDNER, K.C B, M.D., Emeritus Professor of Medi-  
cine in the University of Glasgow Crown 8vo 7s. 6d.

GEIKIE—SCOTTISH REMINISCENCES. By SIR ARCHIBALD  
GEIKIE, F.R.S., D C L, LL.D New edition Post 8vo.  
3s. 6d nett

"Whosoever is suffering from a fit of the blue devils, or has been disappointed in the city, like Mr Bob Sawyer, or has been crossed in love, or has seen a ghost, or is suffering from any of the other causes of melancholy enumerated by Democritus Junior, let him forthwith procure a copy of Sir Archibald Geikie's 'Scottish Reminiscences,' and if that does not speedily banish his complaint, it can only be because Nature has denied him any sense of humour We know of no book on the same subject comparable to Sir Archibald's for the abundance of good stories, the greater part of them new, with which his volume is crammed from the first page to the last, and not a third-rate one among them His collection of anecdotes is unrivalled"—*Standard*.

"The reader who opens this book, the most delightful volume of stories out this year, will never want to close it again"—*Daily Mail*

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY—A HISTORY OF THE UNIVER-  
SITY FROM ITS FOUNDATION IN 1451 TO 1909. By JAMES  
COUTTS, M A, formerly Registrar of the University.  
Illustrated. Crown 4to. 21s nett

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR  
1910-11, being the 460th year of the University *Pub-  
lished annually in Midsummer*, with full official informa-  
tion Crown 8vo, Cloth. 3s. nett.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY—THE BOOK OF THE JUBILEE IN  
COMMEMORATION OF THE NINTH JUBILEE OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, 1451-1901. By THE EARL  
OF ROSEBERY, Principal STORY, Professors BRADLEY,  
PHILLIMORE, BARR, Sir W. T GAIRDNER, Sir R. C JEBB,  
ANDREW LANG, NEIL MUNRO, W E. HENLEY, and others.  
With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 5s. nett.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY—A ROLL OF GRADUATES OF  
THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, from 1727 to 1897. With  
Biographical Notes. Compiled by W INNES ADDISON.  
Crown 4to 21s. nett.

GLASGOW—MEMOIRS AND PORTRAITS OF ONE HUNDRED  
GLASGOW MEN Two vols Royal 4to Half Red Morocco,  
gilt top. £7 7s. nett.

GLASGOW—ITS MUNICIPAL ORGANIZATION AND ADMINIS-  
TRATION, by SIR JAMES BELL, Bait, and JAMES PATON.  
Crown 4to. 21s nett

GLASGOW—PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION IN GLASGOW.  
*See* RUSSELL

GLASGOW ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY'S TRANS-  
ACTIONS.

First Series Demy 8vo.

Volume I. Parts I. to V. 5s. each nett.

Volume II. Parts I. to III. 5s each nett

New Series Foolscap 4to.

Volume I. Parts I to IV. 6s. each nett.

Volume II. Parts I. to IV. 6s each nett.

Volume III. Parts I and II. 6s each nett

Volume IV. Parts I and II. 6s each nett.

Volume IV Part III. 2s 6d. nett.

Volume V. Parts I. to III. 6s. each nett.

Report on the Antonine Wall. Crown 4to. 10s. 6d. nett.

---

GRAHAM, W. A.—KELANTAN A STATE OF THE MALAY PENINSULA A Handbook of Information. By W. A. GRAHAM. With 63 Illustrations Crown 8vo 5s. nett

GRAY—SCALACRONICA The Reigns of Edward I, Edward II., and Edward III, as recorded by SIR THOMAS GRAY, and now translated by the RIGHT HON SIR HERBERT MAXWELL, Bart. Crown 4to 1 volume With 102 Heraldic Shields in colour 24s nett Fine paper edition 42s nett.

"Sir Herbert Maxwell has placed all students of Scottish history under a great debt of obligation. Here we get history at first hand and of special value. An important feature of the volume is the series of 102 Heraldic Shields in colour"—*Antiquary*

"No book is more sure of a welcome from students of Scottish history than this valuable and scholarly version of an authority hitherto inaccessible to the great majority of readers"—*Scotsman*

HASTIE—KANT'S COSMOGONY. Edited and Translated by WILLIAM HASTIE, D.D., late Professor of Divinity, University of Glasgow. Crown 8vo 7s. 6d nett

HASTIE—THEOLOGY AS SCIENCE By the late WILLIAM HASTIE, D.D. Crown 8vo 2s nett

HASTIE—THE FESTIVAL OF SPRING FROM THE DÍVÁN OF JELÁLADDÍN. Rendered in English Gazels after Ruckert's Versions By the late WILLIAM HASTIE, D.D. Post 8vo 3s. nett.

HASTIE—THE VISION OF GOD AS REPRESENTED IN RÜCKERT'S FRAGMENTS Rendered into English Rhyme by the late WILLIAM HASTIE, D.D. Fcap 4to 2s nett

HENDERSON—THE NORSE INFLUENCE ON CELTIC SCOTLAND By GEORGE HENDERSON, Ph.D., Kelly-M'Callum Lecturer on Celtic in the University of Glasgow. With numerous illustrations Demy 8vo 10s. nett

HENLEY—A CENTURY OF ARTISTS By the late W E HENLEY. Extra pott folio, £2 2s. nett.

JEBB—HOMER AN INTRODUCTION TO THE ILIAD AND THE ODYSSEY. For the use of Schools and Colleges. By Sir R. C. JEBB, late Professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge Seventh Edition Crown 8vo. 3s 6d

"Professor Jebb has rendered a signal service to the scientific study of Greek Literature by the publication of this little book. We heartily commend the hand-book before us to the diligent study of all beginners and many 'ripe scholars' "—*Athenæum*

JOBSON—THE GOLDEN TRADE or a Discovery of the River Gambia, and the Golden Trade of the Æthiopians and other strange observations set downe, 1620 and 1621. By RICHARD JOBSON, Gentleman Large Fcap. 4to. 21s. nett

JONES—IDEALISM AS A PRACTICAL CREED Lectures delivered in Sydney By HENRY JONES, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow Second Edition Crown 8vo 6s nett

"This noble series of lectures appears opportunely. For the calm radiancy of illumination which underlies the work as a whole and blossoms upon a score of the simplest and happiest of its pages we have only to express our gratitude and praise "—*Manchester Guardian*.

"He is always lucid, he is always candid. While he is stimulating, he is also persuasive."—*The Spectator*

"As very much of Materialism is rampant in certain quarters the book appears most opportunely. It is profoundly spiritual "—*Homiletic Review*

JONES—BROWNING AS A PHILOSOPHICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEACHER. By PROFESSOR JONES. Crown 8vo. Fifth Edition. 3s 6d nett

"Mr. Jones is a diligent and appreciative student of Browning, and he handles the philosophical topics suggested by his subject with firm grasp and clear insight "—*The Times*

"A most absorbing volume. It is fresh, thorough, and judicious without dryness "—*Christian Leader*.



---

JONES—A CRITICAL ACCOUNT OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF LOTZE—THE DOCTRINE OF THOUGHT By Professor JONES Crown 8vo 6s nett.

JONES—SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITIES Lectures to Business Men. By PROFESSOR JONES Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 1s nett.

KAEMPFER—HISTORY OF JAPAN, 1690-92. Translated by J G SCHEUCHZER, F R.S , London, from the High Dutch of ENGELBERT KAEMPFER, M D , Physician to the Dutch Embassy to the Emperor's Court 3 vols. Demy 8vo , with 162 Illustrations and Maps. 37s 6d nett. Also Fine Paper Edition with Proofs. 75s nett

"Kaempfer's History remains always a classic"—*Chambers's Encyclopædia*

KANT. *See* CAIRD'S KANT

KANT—THE PHILOSOPHY OF KANT, as contained in Extracts from his own Writings Selected and Translated by JOHN WATSON, LL.D , Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Queen's College, Kingston Crown 8vo. Sixth Edition. 7s. 6d

KELVIN—LORD KELVIN, Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1846-99. By the late GEORGE F. FITZGERALD, Trinity College, Dublin. Demy 4to With Two Portraits. 7s. 6d nett.

KING WILLIAM'S COLLEGE (CASTLETOWN, ISLE OF MAN)—REGISTER, 1833-1904. Compiled and arranged by H S CHRISTOPHER, Secretary to the Trustees With many illustrations. Medium 8vo 5s. nett.

LAURIE — SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY IN ITS NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT. By HENRY LAURIE, LL D., Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in the University of Melbourne. Cr. 8vo. 6s. nett.

LAWRIE—EARLY SCOTTISH CHARTERS. Prior to A D 1153  
Collected with Notes and an Index by SIR ARCHIBALD  
CAMPBELL LAWRIE, LL.D. Demy 8vo 10s. nett.

"Sir Archibald Lawrie has rendered a valuable service to historical inquiries by bringing together in one volume a large collection of Ancient Charters. A copy of this important work ought to be in every public library, and in Scotland no library, either public or private, should be considered complete without it"—*Westminster Review*

LAWRIE—ANNALS AND CHARTERS OF MALCOLM IV AND  
WILLIAM I., KINGS OF THE SCOTS. By SIR ARCHIBALD  
CAMPBELL LAWRIE, LL.D. [*In the press.*]

LEISHMAN—A SYSTEM OF MIDWIFERY. By WILLIAM  
LEISHMAN, M.D. Fourth Edition 2 vols. Demy 8vo 24s.

LEISHMAN—A SON OF KNOX AND OTHER STUDIES Anti-  
quarian and Biographical By JAMES FLEMING LEISHMAN,  
M.A. Post 8vo With illustrations. 3s 6d nett

LITHGOW—THE TOTALL DISCOURSE of the Rare Adventures  
and painefull Peregrinations of long nineteene Yeares  
Travayles from Scotland to the most famous Kingdomes  
in Europe, Asia, and Africa, by WILLIAM LITHGOW. With  
facsimile Reproductions of all the Illustrations in the  
Original Edition. Demy 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 12s 6d. nett.  
Edition de Luxe on hand-made paper, with proofs of the  
Engravings on Japanese, 25s. nett.

LOVE and ADDISON—DEAF-MUTISM. A Treatise on  
Diseases of the Ear and the Education and Training of  
Deaf-Mutes By JAMES KERR LOVE, M.D., and W. H.  
ADDISON. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. 9s. nett.

MACARTNEY—THE VERMIFORM APPENDIX AND ITS DIS-  
EASES. By DUNCAN MACARTNEY, M.A., M.D. Illustrated.  
Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. nett.

MACCUNN—ETHICS OF CITIZENSHIP. By JOHN MAC-  
CUNN, M.A., Professor of Philosophy in the University of  
Liverpool. Fourth edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. nett.

MACDONALD—CATALOGUE OF GREEK COINS IN THE HUNTERIAN COLLECTION—University of Glasgow By GEORGE MACDONALD, M.A., LL.D., Honorary Curator of the Hunter Coin Cabinet, University of Glasgow 3 vols. Demy 4to. 2018 pages With Plates of over 2300 Coins. £9 9s nett

MACDONALD—COIN TYPES THEIR ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT Being the Rhind Lectures for 1904 By GEORGE MACDONALD, M.A., LL.D. With numerous Plates Medium 8vo 10s nett

MACDONALD AND PARK—THE ROMAN FORTS ON THE BAR HILL, DUMBARTONSHIRE. By GEORGE MACDONALD, LL.D., and ALEXANDER PARK, F.S.A. Scot. Small 4to 5s. nett

MACEWEN—ATLAS OF HEAD SECTIONS 53 Engraved Copper Plates of Frozen Sections of the Head, with 53 Key Plates with Detailed Descriptions and Illustrative Text By SIR WILLIAM MACEWEN, M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Surgery in the University of Glasgow. Demy 4to. 70s. nett

"These volumes are of extreme value and importance; both as a record of successful work and as written and pictorial instruction to other workers they have rarely been surpassed"—*The Lancet*

M'KECHNIE—THE STATE AND THE INDIVIDUAL an Introduction to Political Science with Special Reference to Socialistic and Individualistic Theories By WILLIAM SHARP M'KECHNIE, M.A., LL.B., D.Phil., Lecturer on Constitutional Law and History in the University of Glasgow. Demy 8vo 10s. 6d nett

M'KECHNIE—MAGNA CARTA, a commentary on the Great Charter of King John, with an historical introduction By WILLIAM SHARP M'KECHNIE, M.A., LL.B., D.Phil. Med 8vo 14s nett

M'KECHNIE—THE REFORM OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS  
By WILLIAM SHARP M'KECHNIE, M A, LL B, D Phil  
Crown 8vo 2s 6d nett

MACLEHOSE—FROM THE MONARCHY TO THE REPUBLIC  
IN FRANCE, 1788 TO 1792 By SOPHIA H MACLEHOSE.  
Crown 8vo. With many Illustrations 6s nett.

MACLEHOSE—TALES FROM SPENSER, chosen from The  
Faerie Queene Fcap 8vo, cloth, gilt top. 3s. 6d Also a  
Cheaper Edition (the Fifth) in Paper Boards, 1s. 6d.

"The tales are charmingly and very dramatically told"—*Times*

MACNAIR—THE GEOLOGY AND SCENERY OF THE GRAM-  
PIANS AND VALLEY OF STRATHMORE By PETER  
MACNAIR, F R S E, F G S, Curator of the Natural History  
Collection in the Glasgow Museums 2 vols Demy 8vo.  
With 174 Engravings, Diagrams and Maps. 21s. nett.

MANN—STRAY STANZAS. By KATHERINE MANN Pott 8vo.  
2s 6d nett

MARWICK—THE RIVER CLYDE AND THE CLYDE BURGHS.  
The City of Glasgow and its old relations with Rutherglen,  
Renfrew, Paisley, Dumbarton, Port-Glasgow, Greenock,  
Rothesay and Irvine. By the late SIR JAMES D. MARWICK,  
LL.D., Town Clerk of Glasgow With a Portrait of the  
author, and many Illustrations of the Clyde and its neigh-  
bourhood from early engravings and maps. 1 vol Extra  
foolscap 4to 28s nett.

MARWICK—EARLY GLASGOW. Its History till the close of  
the Sixteenth Century. With many Illustrations. Small  
4to 21s. nett. [*In the press.*]

MATHIESON—POLITICS AND RELIGION IN SCOTLAND,  
1550-1695. By WILLIAM LAW MATHIESON 2 vols. Demy  
8vo. 21s. nett.

MATHIESON—SCOTLAND AND THE UNION. A History of  
Scotland from 1695 to 1747. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. nett.

MAXWELL. Right Hon Sir Herbert *See* GRAY

MILLER—THE POETS OF DUMFRIESSHIRE. THEIR HISTORY AND SPECIMENS OF THEIR WORK By FRANK MILLER. Demy 8vo. 10s nett

MONRO—RAYNAUD'S DISEASE By T. K. MONRO, M.A., M.D., Physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. Crown 8vo 5s. nett

MORYSON—AN ITINERARY containing His Ten Yeeres Travels through the Twelve Dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Switzerland, Netherland, Denmarke, Poland, Italy, Turkey, France, England, Scotland, and Ireland By FYNES MORYSON, Gent. 4 volumes Demy 8vo. 50s. nett Also Fine Paper Edition with Proofs. 100s nett  
*This is the first reprint since the Original Edition of 1617*

MÜLLER—OUTLINES OF HEBREW SYNTAX. By DR AUGUST MÜLLER, University of Königsberg. Translated and Edited by James Robertson, D.D., late Professor of Oriental Languages University of Glasgow Demy 8vo Fourth Edition. 3s. nett.

MURRAY—ATTIC SENTENCE CONSTRUCTION. By GILBERT MURRAY, M.A., Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Oxford 8vo. 1s. nett

MURRAY—MUSEUMS. THEIR HISTORY AND THEIR USE, with a Bibliography and List of Museums in the United Kingdom. By DAVID MURRAY, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A., 3 vols Demy 8vo 32s. nett.

MURRAY—THE PROPERTY OF MARRIED PERSONS, with an Appendix of Statutes. By DAVID MURRAY, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. Medium 8vo. 9s.

MURRAY—LEGAL PRACTICE IN AYR AND THE WEST OF SCOTLAND IN THE FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH CENTURIES. By DAVID MURRAY, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. With eight illustrations. 8vo. 5s. nett.

- 
- MURRAY—THE TAXATION OF LAND VALUES By DAVID MURRAY, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. Demy 8vo 6d nett
- MURRAY—THE LAND AND THE FINANCE BILL By DAVID MURRAY, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. Demy 8vo. 1s nett
- MURRAY—EARLY BURGH ORGANIZATION IN SCOTLAND By DAVID MURRAY, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. Demy 8vo. [*In the press.*]
- MURRAY—THE SCARLET GOWN, being Verses by a St. Andrews Man (R. F. MURRAY) Second edition, with additional Poems and an Introduction by Andrew Lang. Crown 8vo 2s 6d nett
- NEILSON—HUCHOWN OF THE AWLE RYALE (Sir Hew of Eglintoun), the Alliterative Poet By GEORGE NEILSON, LL.D., F.S.A.Scot. Fcap. 4to With Facsimiles 6s nett.
- NICHOL—TABLES OF EUROPEAN HISTORY, LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND ART, from A.D. 200-1909, and of American History, Literature, and Art By JOHN NICHOL, M.A., LL.D., late Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Glasgow. Fifth edition, revised and brought down to date by W. R. JACK, M.D. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d. nett
- OLIPHANT—THE EDUCATIONAL WRITINGS OF RICHARD MULCASTER, 1532-1611. By JAMES OLIPHANT, M.A. Post 8vo. 3s 6d nett
- PATON and CLARK—GUIDE TO THE PRACTICAL STUDY OF HISTOLOGY. For Medical Students. By D. NOEL PATON, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed., Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow, and H. HERBERT CLARK, M.B., D.P.H., University of Glasgow. Demy 8vo. 1s. nett

---

PATON and CLARK—A PRACTICAL COURSE OF GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY For Medical Students Demy 8vo 1s nett.

PECOCK—THE BOOK OF FAITH, a 15th Century Theological Tractate By REGINALD PECOCK, Bishop of Chichester Edited, with an Introductory Essay by J L MORISON, M A, Professor of History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada Post 8vo 5s nett

PHILLIMORE—POEMS By JOHN SWINNERTON PHILLIMORE, Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d nett

PORTER—SATIRES OF BOILEAU DESPREAUX, in English Verse by HAYWARD PORTER Post 8vo 2s 6d nett.

PURCHAS, Samuel—HAKLUYTUS POSTHUMUS, OR PURCHAS HIS PILGRIMES Containing a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Land Travels by Englishmen and others By SAMUEL PURCHAS, B D With Maps and Illustrations. 20 vols Demy 8vo £12 10s nett. Also Fine Paper Edition with Proofs £25 nett

This book, which was originally published in 1625 and has never been reprinted, is the continuation and enlargement of Hakluyt's Voyages Full prospectus and specimen pages on application

"They are the records of the foundation of the modern world The republication of 'Purchas's Pilgrims' is a service of the first order to students, and no library of any importance can afford to miss his volumes from its shelves . . . Messrs MacLehose are indeed to be congratulated on the successful issue of this noble addition to the history of the conquest of the earth by modern commerce We say addition, for Purchas is so rare a volume that the work comes to most of us as new"—*Athenæum*

RALEIGH—THE ENGLISH VOYAGES OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY. By WALTER RALEIGH, LL.D, Professor of English Literature in the University of Oxford Second Edition. Extra Cr 8vo. 3s 6d nett.

Illustrated Edition with full page Photogravure Portraits. 6s. nett.

"It is the most delightful and lucid exposition of the history of English exploration which has yet come before us"—*Manchester Guardian*.

RAMSAY—EYE INJURIES AND THEIR TREATMENT With 25 full-page Plates in Colour and Photogravure, with full Descriptive Text By A MAITLAND RAMSAY, M.D. Royal 8vo. 18s. nett

REID—A COUNTRY PARISH. Studies in Pastoral Theology and Church Law By the REV H. M B REID, B.D., Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow Fcap 8vo 2s 6d nett

RAWNSLEY—LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS OF THE ENGLISH LAKES. By the Rev H. D. RAWNSLEY, Vicar of Crosthwaite, Canon of Carlisle. Third Edition. With 32 full-page Illustrations. 2 vols. Crown 8vo 10s nett

Vol. I—Cumberland, Keswick, and Southey's Country

Vol. II—Westmoreland, Windermere, and the Haunts of Wordsworth.

"A tramp of intelligence, however exacting, who carries the book in one pocket and a good ordnance map in the other, will find himself amply provided for an extensive tour in the Lake Country"—*Illustrated London News*

RAWNSLEY—MONTHS AT THE LAKES With 10 full-page Plates. Crown 8vo 5s. nett

RAWNSLEY—FLOWER-TIME IN THE OBERLAND. With 12 Illustrations. Crown 8vo 5s. nett

RAWNSLEY—ROUND THE LAKE COUNTRY With 8 full-page illustrations. Crown 8vo 5s. nett

RAWNSLEY—POEMS AT HOME AND ABROAD Crown 8vo 2s 6d nett.

RENWICK—GLASGOW MEMORIALS. By ROBERT RENWICK, Depute Town Clerk. 1 vol Crown 4to. With 100 Illustrations 21s nett.

ROSEBERY—ADDRESS DELIVERED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW. By the EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G., K.T., Chancellor of the University. Demy 8vo. 1s nett



RUSSELL—PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION IN GLASGOW.  
By JAMES BURN RUSSELL, B A, M.D, LL D, Medical  
Member of the Local Government Board for Scotland, and  
formerly Medical Officer of Health for Glasgow Edited  
by A K Chalmers, M D Medium 8vo 7s. 6d nett

SCHLOMKA — A GERMAN GRAMMAR. With Copious  
Exercises, Dialogues, and a Vocabulary By CLEMENS  
SCHLOMKA, M A, Ph.D Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo.  
4s 6d

SCHLOMKA—GERMAN READER Exercises for translating  
German into English and English into German. With  
Vocabularies for both Third Edition. Crown 8vo 2s. 6d  
nett

SCOTTISH CHURCH SOCIETY—THE PENTECOSTAL  
GIFT. Crown 8vo 3s 6d. nett.

SCOTTISH HISTORICAL REVIEW. Royal 8vo. Pub-  
lished Quarterly 2s 6d nett per part. Volumes I.-VI  
12s. 6d nett each. Cloth Cases for Binding, 1s 6d nett  
each.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL MEMORIALS Extra pott folio,  
with 307 Illustrations £2 12s. 6d nett

SETON and STEVENSON —THE LAW AND PRACTICE OF  
HERALDRY IN SCOTLAND By GEORGE SETON, Advocate,  
and J HORNE STEVENSON, Unicorn Pursuivant. With  
numerous plates. Royal 8vo New Edition. [*In the press*]

SMITH, J Guthrie—STRATHENDRICK, AND ITS INHABITANTS  
FROM EARLY TIMES An account of the parishes of Fintry,  
Balfon, Killearn, Drymen, Buchanan, and Kilmaisonock  
By the late JOHN GUTHRIE SMITH, F.S A Scot Crown  
4to. With numerous Engravings 31s. 6d nett

SMITH, D. Nichol—EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ESSAYS ON  
SHAKESPEARE. Edited by D NICHOL SMITH, M.A.  
Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. nett

SMITH—CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH'S TRAVELS The Generall  
Historie of Virginia, New England and The Summer Isles.  
By CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH With all the Original Maps  
and Illustrations 2 vols Demy 8vo. 25s nett. Fine  
Paper Edition with Proofs 50s nett.

"It is one of the best stories of adventure in our language"—*Spectator*.

SMITH—SERMONS By the late WALTER C. SMITH, D D,  
LL D., Author of "Olrig Grange" With portrait by Sir  
George Reid Post 8vo. 5s nett

SPENS—TWO PERIODS OF DISILLUSION. By JANET SPENS,  
M A Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. nett

SPENSER—TALES FROM SPENSER, CHOSEN FROM THE  
FAERIE QUEENE. By SOPHIA H. MACLEHOSE. Second  
Edition Fcap 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 3s 6d

Also a Cheaper Edition (the Fifth) in Paper Boards 1s 6d.

STORY—LIFE OF ROBERT HERBERT STORY, D D, LL.D.,  
late Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of  
Glasgow. By his daughters With portraits and illustrations  
Demy 8vo 10s 6d. nett

"A notable addition has just been made to the number—not too great—  
of markedly 'human' biographies There is nothing to skip—everything  
is so full of human as well as historical interest."—*British Weekly*.

STRANG—CATALOGUE OF ETCHINGS BY WILLIAM STRANG,  
A R A, LL D. With Introduction by Laurence Binyon.  
With 471 Illustrations. Royal 8vo £2 2s nett.

TERRY—A CATALOGUE OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF SCOTTISH  
HISTORICAL AND KINDRED CLUBS AND SOCIETIES, and  
of the Volumes relative to Scottish History issued by His  
Majesty's Stationery Office, 1780 to 1908, with a Subject  
Index By CHARLES SANFORD TERRY, M A., Burnett-  
Fletcher Professor of History in the University of Aberdeen.  
Royal 8vo. 10s. nett.

## TERRY—AN INDEX TO THE PAPERS RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Described or Calendared in the Historical MSS Commission's Reports By Professor SANFORD TERRY Royal 8vo, cloth 3s nett

TERRY—THE SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT Its Constitution and Procedure, 1603-1707. With an Appendix of Documents. By Professor SANFORD TERRY. Medium 8vo 10s nett.

TERRY—THE PENTLAND RISING AND RULLION GREEN By CHARLES SANFORD TERRY, M A, Burnett-Fletcher Professor of History in the University of Aberdeen. With two Maps Post 8vo. 2s 6d nett

WADDELL—THE PARMENIDES OF PLATO. After the Paging of the Clarke Manuscript Edited, with Facsimiles, by WILLIAM WARDLAW WADDELL, M A Medium 4to £1 11s. 6d nett

WATSON—THE PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS OF RELIGION A Series of Lectures By JOHN WATSON, M A., LL D, Professor of Moral Philosophy in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Crown 8vo. 8s 6d nett

"By his present work Professor Watson has laid both the students of religious philosophy, and those whose main interest lies in the history of the evolution of dogma, under an obligation which is not easily measured, for he has written a wise book upon a subject whose importance in these days outrivals all other interests"—Professor HENRY JONES, in the *Hubbert Journal*

WATSON—AN OUTLINE OF PHILOSOPHY. By Professor WATSON Fourth Edition Revised and greatly enlarged. Crown 8vo 7s 6d nett.

WATSON—THE PHILOSOPHY OF KANT EXPLAINED. By Professor WATSON. Demy 8vo 10s. nett.

WATSON—SELECTIONS FROM KANT. *See* KANT.

---

WATSON—FIRST EPISTLE GENERAL OF ST. JOHN · A popular Commentary. By Rev. CHARLES WATSON, D D. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 4s. 6d. nett.

WILLIAMS—PHONETICS FOR SCOTTISH STUDENTS. By IRENE F. WILLIAMS. Crown 8vo. 2s. nett

WILLIAMSON—THE CLYDE PASSENGER STEAMER · Its Rise and Progress during the Nineteenth Century By Captain JAMES WILLIAMSON. With 199 Illustrations. Third thousand. Crown 8vo. 6s nett.

YOUNG—ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES By the late JOHN YOUNG, M.D, Professor of Natural History in the University of Glasgow Crown 8vo. With Portraits. 4s 6d nett.

YOUNG—ESSAYS ON EVOLUTION AND DESIGN. By the late Professor JOHN YOUNG Post 8vo 6s. nett.

# LIBRARY OF TRAVELS

OL 1 HL

## 16th & 17th CENTURIES

Published by Messrs MACLEHOSE & SONS

*An Edition de Luxe of each of these works is for sale at 25s nett per volume. It is limited to 100 copies, is printed on hand-made paper with proofs of the engravings on Japanese, and is bound with vellum back, gilt top.*

### Purchas's Collection of Voyages

Entitled Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells, by Englishmen and others By Samuel Purchas, B.D. 20 vols. demy 8vo, cloth, gilt top, £12 10s. nett, Edition de luxe, £25 nett

*This is the First Reprint since the Original Edition of 1625.*

‘Purchas’s work is immortal, and its appearance in a form so accessible and so handsome is a matter for warmest congratulations’—*Notes and Queries*

‘The re-issue of *Purchas His Pilgrimes* is in some ways a greater boon to scholars than the reprint of Hakluyt himself.’—Professor WALTER RALEIGH in the *Outlook*

### A Walk through Central Europe in 1608.

### Coryat's Crudities

Hastily gobbled up in five moneths travells in France, Savoy, Italy, Rhetia, Switzerland, High Germany, and the Netherlands By Thomas Coryat With facsimile Reproductions of all the Illustrations in the Original Edition 2 vols. demy 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 25s. nett, Edition de luxe, 50s. nett.

This is the record of a journey on foot in 1608 from Dover through France to Venice; thence by Verona, Brescia, and Bergamo through Switzerland and Germany to Flushing. *The Westminster Gazette* says: ‘There are few more delightful books of old-time travel and none which more thoroughly justify republication.’

‘The man who could not profit by, and enjoy, Coryat’s observations must be oppressed by an incurious dulness which is more crippling than folly.’—*The Times*.

## Kaempfer's History of Japan, 1693

Translated by J. G. Scheuchzer, F.R.S., London.  
from the High Dutch of Engelbert Kaempfer, M.D.  
Physician to the Dutch Embassy to the Emperor's  
Court. With 162 Illustrations and Maps 3 vols.  
demy 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 37s. 6d. nett, Edition de  
luxe, 3 vols, 75s. nett

## Lithgow's Painful Peregrinations

The Totall Discourse of the Rare Adventures, and  
painefull Peregrinations of long nineteene Yeares  
Travayles from Scotland to the most famous King-  
domes in Europe, Asia and Africa, by William  
Lithgow. With facsimile Reproductions of all the  
Illustrations in the Original Edition Demy 8vo,  
cloth, gilt top, 12s 6d nett, Edition de luxe, 25s. nett.

## Captain John Smith's Travels

Including 'The Generall Historie of Virginia, New  
England, and the Summer Isles,' 1624 with all the  
Original Maps and Illustrations. 2 vols demy 8vo,  
cloth, gilt top, 25s. nett; Edition de luxe, 50s. nett.

## An Itinerary written by Fynes Moryson, Gent.

Containing his Ten Yeeres Travell through the  
Twelve Dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Swit-  
zerland, Netherland, Denmarke, Poland, Italy, Turkey,  
France, England, Scotland, & Ireland. 4 vols. demy  
8vo, cloth, gilt top, 50s. nett; Edition de luxe,  
£5 nett

---

GLASGOW: JAMES MACLEHOSE & SONS,

Publishers to the University.

LONDON AND NEW YORK: MACMILLAN & CO. LIMITED.

# THE SCOTTISH HISTORICAL REVIEW



*Quarterly, 2s. 6d. nett*

THE aim of *The Scottish Historical Review* is to cover the wide field of History, Archaeology, and Literature, with more particular reference to Scotland and the Borders. A section contains antiquarian news and comments, with notes of work on History and Archaeology. ILLUSTRATIONS, both as full-page plates and in the text, are inserted.

*The Scottish Historical Review* is published Quarterly, price 2s. 6d. nett (per post 2s 9d.).

We welcome the appearance of a friendly rival in the *Scottish Historical Review*. It takes in a wider sphere than our *Review* — archaeology, folk lore, philology, and literature, as well as history in the stricter sense, are all included, and it enjoys the undeniable advantage of being illustrated. The first number is excellent, nothing in it falls below a high standard and there is much that will be read with pleasure even by those who have no special interest in Scottish history — *English Historical Review*.

*Subscribers' Names are received by all Booksellers.*

---

JAMES MACLEHOSE & SONS,

Publishers to the University, Glasgow

LONDON: MACMILAN AND CO. LIMITED

AN ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE  
OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY  
MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED  
ST. MARTIN'S STREET  
LONDON, W.C.

(1)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

(2)

ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF AMERICAN BOOKS



MESSRS. MACMILLAN AND CO. LIMITED beg to  
give notice that their net publications are  
supplied to booksellers on the understanding  
that they will not be retailed at less than the  
advertised price.

*March, 1910*



# MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED

ST. MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON, W.C.

|   | PAGE |  | PAGE       |
|---|------|--|------------|
| Art at Home Series, - - -                             | 7    | Macmillan's Reading Books, -                                     | 113        |
| Britannia Science Series, - -                         | 17   | Macmillan's French, German,<br>Greek, and Latin Courses, 115-116 |            |
| Cambridge Natural History, -                          | 22   | Manuals of Medicine and Surgery, 117                             |            |
| Classical Library, - - -                              | 29   | Manuals for Students, - - -                                      | 117        |
| Classical Series for Colleges and<br>Schools, - - -   | 30   | Nature Series, - - -   | 128        |
| Classical Writers, - - -                              | 32   | Pocket Novels by Favourite Authors, 138                          |            |
| Commercial Class Books, - -                           | 33   | Practical Modern Geographies, -                                  | 113        |
| Cranford Series, - - -                                | 37   | Primary Series of French and<br>German Reading Books, - 140      |            |
| Cranford Series (New), - - -                          | 37   | Primers - History, Literature;<br>Science; Various, - - -        | 140-141    |
| Dilettanti Society's Publications, -                  | 43   | Prize Library, - - -   | 141        |
| Elementary Classics, - - -                            | 46   | Readable Books in Natural Know-<br>ledge, - - -                  | 144        |
| English Citizen Series, - - -                         | 50   | Research Defence Society's Publi-<br>cations, - - -              | 145        |
| English Classics, - - -                               | 50   | Science Class-Books, - - -                                       | 151        |
| English Literature for Secondary<br>Schools, - - -    | 52   | Science Monographs, - - -  | 151        |
| English Men of Action, - - -                          | 53   | Sevenpenny Series, - - -   | 153        |
| English Men of Letters, - - -                         | 53   | Shilling Editions of Popular Works, 155                          |            |
| English Theological Library, -                        | 54   | Siepmann's French and German<br>Series, - - -                    | 157-158    |
| Eversley Series, - - -                                | 55   | Siepmann's Primary French<br>Series, - - -                       | 158        |
| First Books of Science, - - -                         | 58   | Siepmann's Classical French Texts, 158                           |            |
| Foreign School Classics, - - -                        | 60   | Siepmann's French Series for<br>Rapid Reading, - - -             | 159        |
| Foreign Statesmen, - - -                              | 60   | Sixpenny Series of Popular Copy-<br>right Works, - - -           | 159        |
| Gem Series, - - -                                     | 65   | Six-Shilling Novels, - - -                                       | 161        |
| Geographical Series, - - -                            | 65   | Three-and-Sixpenny Library, -                                    | 177        |
| Globe Library, - - -                                  | 66   | Twelve English Statesmen, -                                      | 184        |
| Golden Series of Illustrated Juvenile<br>Books, - - - | 67   | Two-Shilling Library, - - -                                      | 184        |
| Golden Treasury Series, - - -                         | 68   | Two-Shilling Novels, - - -                                       | 184        |
| Half-Crown Series of Juvenile<br>Books, - - -         | 73   | <i>Books Published in America, -</i>                             | <i>201</i> |
| Handbooks of Archæology and<br>Antiquities, - - -     | 75   | American Social Progress Series, 202                             |            |
| Hellenic Society's Publications, -                    | 78   | American Sportsman's Library, 202                                |            |
| Highways and Byways Series, -                         | 80   | Animal Behaviour Series, - -                                     | 202        |
| Historical Course for Schools, -                      | 81   | Citizen's Library of Economics,<br>Politics, and Sociology, -    | 208        |
| Hooper and Graham's Modern<br>Manuals of Commerce, -  | 83   | Commercial Series, - - -   | 209        |
| Illustrated Pocket Classics, - -                      | 88   | Economic Classics, - - -   | 212        |
| Illustrated Pocket Classics for the<br>Young, - - -   | 89   | Garden-Craft Series, - - -                                       | 215        |
| Illustrated Pocket Dickens, -                         | 43   | Missions, United Study of, -                                     | 229        |
| Illustrated Pocket Scott, - -                         | 152  | National Studies in American<br>Letters, - - -                   | 232        |
| Illustrated Pocket Thackeray, -                       | 175  | New Testament Handbooks, -                                       | 232        |
| Illustrated Standard Novels, -                        | 89   | Pocket Series of English<br>Classics, - - -                      | 225        |
| Library of English Classics, -                        | 102  | Rural Science Series. Edited<br>by Professor Bailey, - - -       | 236        |
| Macmillan's Cabinet Library, -                        | 110  | Teachers' Professional Library, 241                              |            |
| Macmillan's Guides, - - -                             | 110  |  |            |
| Macmillan's Manuals for Teachers, 110                 |      |  |            |
| Macmillan's Copy Books and<br>Drawing Books, - - -    | 110  |  |            |
| Macmillan's School Registers, etc., 113               |      |  |            |

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS

"PUBLISH, LONDON"

TELEPHONE NO

8830 GERRARD

March, 1910.

ST. MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON, W.C.

## MACMILLAN & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

*\*\* For Books published in the United States of America, and sold in England by Macmillan and Co., Limited, see page 201.*

### ALPHABETICAL.

- Abbott, Rev. Dr. Edwin A. Bible Lessons. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
— A Shakespearian Grammar Globe 8vo. 6s
- Abbott, G. F. Israel in Europe 8vo. 10s net
- Abegg, R., and Herz, W. Practical Chemistry. Cr. 8vo 6s.  
— — Table of Ions sold separately. 1s per dozen
- About, Edmond. Le Roi des Montagnes. Adapted and Edited by Prof. E. Weekley. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d  
— Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d net.  
— Word and Phrase Book for the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Abrahams, I. Festival Studies. Being thoughts on the Jewish Year. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Absente Reo. By the Author of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia." Cr. 8vo.  
[In the press.]
- Acton, Lord. A Lecture on the Study of History. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— Lectures on Modern History Edited with an Introduction by John Neville Figgis, M.A., and Reginald Vere Laurence, M.A. 8vo. 10s. net.  
— The History of Freedom and other Essays. Edited, with an Introduction, by John Neville Figgis, M.A., and Reginald Vere Laurence, M.A. With Portrait. 8vo. 10s. net.  
— Historical Essays and Studies Edited by John Neville Figgis, M.A., and Reginald Vere Laurence, M.A. 8vo. 10s. net.  
— Lectures on the French Revolution. Edited, with an Introduction, by John Neville Figgis, M.A., and Reginald Vere Laurence, M.A. 8vo. 10s net.
- Acts of the Apostles, The. Text revised by Bishop Westcott and Dr. Hort. Edited by T. E. Page. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— With introduction and notes. By T. E. Page and A. S. Walpole. Fcap 8vo. 2s 6d.  
— In Greek and English. With notes. By Rev. F. Rendall. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Adam, J. Texts for Lectures on Greek Philosophy after Aristotle. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Adami, Dr. J. George. Inflammation. An Introduction to the Study of Pathology. Fourth Edition Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

- Adams, Prof. John. Exposition and Illustration in Teaching Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Adams, F. O., and Cunningham, C. D. The Swiss Confederation. 8vo. 14s.
- Addison. Essays of Joseph Addison Chosen and edited by J. R. Green. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Helps to the Study of Addison's Essays. By C. D. Punchard. Gl. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Essays from Addison. Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- The Spectator. Essays I.-L. Edited by John Morrison, M.A., D.D. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Life of Addison. By W. J. Courthope. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Addison, Joseph, and Steele, R. Selections from the "Spectator." With an introduction and notes, by K. Deighton. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Coverley Papers from the "Spectator." With introduction and notes, by K. Deighton. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- Adgie, W. Modern Book-Keeping and Accounts. Crown 8vo. Part I. Elementary. 1s. 6d. Part II. Intermediate. 2s. Part III. Advanced. 2s. 6d. Complete in one vol. 5s. Keys to Parts I., II., and III. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net each. (*Hooper and Graham Series.*)
- Fac-simile Worked Exercises from *Modern Book-keeping*. Folio. Sewed. 6d.
- Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. By the author of "Elizabeth and Her German Garden" Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Adye, Rev. F. The Queen of the Moor. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A. E. The Divine Vision. Poems Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Æschines. In Ctesiphonta. Edited by T. Gwatkin, M.A., and E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Æschylus. The Works of Æschylus. With Introductions, Commentaries, and Translations. By A. W. Verrall, Litt. D. 8vo
- The Choephoroi. 10s. net.
- The Agamemnon. Second edition. 10s. net.
- The Eumenides. 10s. net.
- The Suppliants. Edited by T. G. Tucker, Litt. D. 8vo. 9s. net.
- Seven against Thebes. Edited by A. W. Verrall, Litt. D., and Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- House of Atreus. (Agamemnon, Libation-Bearers, and Furies.) Trans. by E. D. A. Morshead, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Suppliant Maidens, The Persians, The Seven against Thebes, The Prometheus Bound. Translated into English Verse by E. D. A. Morshead, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Eumenides. With Translation by B. Drake, M.A. 8vo. 5s.
- Persæ. Edited by A. O. Prickard, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Prometheus Vinculus. Edited by E. E. Sikes and St. J. B. Wynne Willson. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Prometheus Vinculus. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. H. M. Stephenson. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Æschylus.** *Æschylus in English Verse* By Arthur S. Way, D Litt. Part I The Seven against Thebes. The Persians Part II Prometheus Bound. The Suppliant Maidens. Part III. Agamemnon, Choëphoroe, or The Mourners; Eumenides, or The Reconciliation Cr 8vo. 3s 6d. net each.
- Æsop** The Fables. By Joseph Jacobs Done into Pictures by R. Heighway. Cr. 8vo 3s 6d.
- Aflalo, F. G** A Sketch of the Natural History of Australia. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Aikin, Dr. W.** The Voice: Its Physiology and Cultivation New Edition Cr. 8vo. *[In preparation.]*
- Ainger, Canon.** The Gospel and Human Life. Sermons. Crown 8vo 6s.  
 — Lectures and Essays. Edited by Canon Beeching. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 15s. net.  
 — Life of Charles Lamb Globe 8vo. 4s net Cr 8vo Library Edition. 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.  
 — Life of Crabbe Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.  
 — *See also under* Lamb, Hood, *and* Tennyson.
- Ainslie, Douglas** Aesthetic as Science of Expression and General Linguistic. Translated from the Italian of Benedetto Croce 8vo 10s. net.
- Aitken, William.** Growth of the Recruit and young Soldier. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Aldis, Mary Steadman.** The Great Giant Anthmos. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Aldous, Rev. J C P.** Catechism and Confirmation. Pott 8vo Sewed. 1s net.  
 — Those Holy Mysteries. Pott 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.  
 — An Elementary Course of Physics. Ex. cr 8vo. 7s. 6d Or in Three Parts. Part I, 4s 6d. Part II., 2s. 6d. Part III, 2s 6d. (*See also* Barrell, p. 11, and Eggar, p 46.)  
 — Water-Tube Boilers. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- Alexander, C. F.** Poems. Edited by Willham Alexander. Globe 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — The Sunday Book of Poetry. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Alexander** The Novels of Mrs. Alexander. Cr. 8vo. Cloth. 2s. each.  
 The Admiral's Ward | Look Before You Leap.  
 The Executor. | Which Shall It Be?  
 The Fierces | The Wooing O't.  
 Her Dearest Foe.
- The Wooing O't 8vo. Sewed. 6d.  
 — Her Dearest Foe. Gl 8vo. 1s. net.  
 — Look Before You Leap. Gl 8vo 1s. net
- Alexander, Archbishop.** The Leading Ideas of the Gospels. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Alexander, T., and Thomson, A. W.** Elementary Applied Mechanics. Second Edition. 8vo. 21s.  
 — Graphic Statics. 8vo. Limp cloth. 2s.  
 — Twenty-six Graduated Exercises in Graphic Statics. Fcap broadside. Sewed. 10s.
- Alford, M.** Latin Passages for Translation. Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.  
 — Versions of Latin Passages for Translation Gl 8vo 5s net.
- Ali, Ameer (Syed).** A Short History of the Saracens. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

**Allbutt, Sir T. Clifford.** A System of Medicine. By many Writers. 8vo. Second Edition Edited by Sir T. Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B., and H. D. Rolleston, M.D.

- Vol I Prolegomena and Infectious Diseases 25s net
- II In two Parts Part I, Infectious Diseases (continued), Intoxications Part II, Tropical Diseases and Animal Parasites. 25s net each.
- III Certain General Diseases, Diseases of the Stomach 25s net
- IV In two parts Part I, Diseases of the Liver, Pancreas, and Ductless Glands Part II, Diseases of the Nose, Pharynx, Larynx, Trachea, and Ear. 25s net each.
- V. Diseases of the Respiratory System, Disorders of the Blood 25s net.
- VI Diseases of the Heart and Blood-Vessels 25s net.

Original Edition Edited by Sir T. Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B.

- VII. Diseases of Nervous System (continued) 25s net.
- VIII. Diseases of Nervous System (continued), Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Skin 25s net.

- On the Use of the Ophthalmoscope in Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Kidneys; also in certain general disorders. 8vo. 15s.
- Notes on the Composition of Scientific Papers. Cr. 8vo 3s. net.
- The Historical Relations of Medicine and Surgery Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d. net.
- On Professional Education, with Special Reference to Medicine. Cr. 8vo 2s net
- and Playfair, W. S., and Eden, T. W. A System of Gynæcology. By many Writers. Edited by Sir T. Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B.; W. S. Playfair, M.D., and T. W. Eden, M.D. Second edition. 8vo 25s. net.

**Allchin, Sir W. H.** A Manual of Medicine. Edited by Sir W. H. Allchin, M.D. In five vols Ex. cr 8vo.

- Vol. I. General Diseases. 7s. 6d. net.
- II. General Diseases—*continued*. 7s. 6d. net
- III Diseases of the Nervous System. 7s 6d net.
- IV Diseases of the Respiratory and of the Circulatory Systems. 7s 6d net.
- V. Diseases of the Digestive System and of the Liver—Diseases of the Peritoneum and of the Vessels of the Abdomen—Diseases of the Kidneys—Diseases of the Ductless Glands 10s net

**Allcock, C. H.** Theoretical Geometry for Beginners In four Parts. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d each.

**Allcroft, A Hadrian** Earthwork of England. Illustrated. Med. 8vo. 18s. net

**Allen, James Lane.** The Choir Invisible. Fcap 8vo. 6s. Also Pott 8vo 7d net.

- The Increasing Purpose. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Flute and Violin. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Blue-Grass Region of Kentucky. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Kentucky Cardinal Globe 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Aftermath. Globe 8vo. 3s 6d
- A Kentucky Cardinal and Aftermath. In one vol. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Summer in Arcady. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Mettle of the Pasture. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Bride of the Mistletoe. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d. net.
- A Brood of the Eagle Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Allingham, William. The Ballad Book A selection of the choicest British Ballads. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- William Allingham. a Diary. Edited by H. Allingham and D. Radford With Portraits in Photogravure. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Althorp, Lord. By Ernest Myers. Sm. cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Amiel. The Journal Intime of Henri Frédéric Amiel. Translated by Mrs. Humphry Ward. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Anderson, A. Ballads and Sonnets. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Andocides. De Mysteriis. Ed. by W. J. Hickie, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Andrew, S. O. Greek Prose Composition. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. Key, for teachers only. 5s. net.
- Andrews, A. W. *See under* Dickinson.
- Andrews, T. The Scientific Papers of the late Thomas Andrews. 8vo. 18s.
- Annals of Our Time : A Diurnal of Events, Social and Political, Home and Foreign. From the Accession of Queen Victoria to Jubilee Day, being the First Fifty Years of Her Majesty's Reign. 8vo.
- Vol. I. June 20th, 1837, to February 28th, 1871. By Joseph Living. 18s.
- Vol. II. February 24th, 1871, to June 24th, 1887. By Joseph Living. 18s. Also Vol. II. in Parts. Part I. 1871-1874. 4s. 6d. Part. III. 1878-1887. 9s.
- Vol. III. By H. Hamilton Fyfe. Part I. From the Date of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Accession of Queen Victoria to the End of the Year 1890. 4s. 6d. Sewed. 3s. 6d. Part II 1891. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s.
- Annual of the British School at Athens, The. Cr. 4to. No I. Session 1894-1895. 3s. 6d. net. No III. Session 1896-1897. 10s. 6d. net. No. VI. 1899-1900. 10s. 6d. net. No VII. 1900-1901. 12s. 6d. net. No. VIII. 1901-1902. 17s. net. No IX. 1902-1903. 21s. net. No X. 1903-1904. 17s. net. No XI. 1904-1905. 21s. net. No. XII. 1905-1906. 25s. net. No XIII. 1906-1907. 25s. net. No. XIV. 1907-1908. 25s. net.
- Annual Summaries, reprinted from the "Times." In two vols. Vol. I. 1851-1875. Vol. II. 1876-1892. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- April Baby's Book of Tunes. By the author of *Elizabeth and her German Garden*. Coloured illustrations by K. Greenaway. 4to. 6s.
- Arabian Nights, Stories from the. Edited by A. T. Martin, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Arbiter in Council, The. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Archaeology and Antiquities, Handbooks of. *See under* Handbooks.
- Archives of the Middlesex Hospital. 8vo. Vols. I, II., III. and IV. 5s. net each. Vol. V. 7s. 6d. net. Vol. VI. 5s. net. Vol. VII. 8s. 6d. net. Vol. VIII. 5s. net. Vol. IX. 5s. net. Vol. X. 5s. net. Vol. XI. 5s. net. Vol. XII. 5s. net. Vol. XIII. 7s. 6d. net. Vol. XIV. 5s. net. Vol. XV. 7s. 6d. net. Vol. XVI. 5s. net. Vol. XVII. 5s. net.
- Archives of Neurology. Edited by Dr. F. W. Mott. Vols. II. and III. Med. 8vo. 17s. 6d. net each.
- Aria, Mrs. Costume : Fanciful, Historical, and Theatrical. With 16 coloured plates and many other illustrations by Percy Anderson. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.



- Arnold, Matthew.** Selected Poems. Pott 8vo. 2s 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Poems. Selected and edited by G. C. Macaulay. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Scholar Gipsy and Thyrsis. Illustrated by E. H. New. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Life of Matthew Arnold. By Herbert Paul. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Edmund Burke's Letters. *See under* Burke.
- Arnold, R. B.** Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Arrian.** Selections from. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s 6d.
- Art at Home Series.** Edited by W. J. Loftie, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d. each.
- Music in the House. By John Hullah.
- The Dining Room. By Mrs. Loftie. Illustrated.
- The Bedroom and Boudoir. By Lady Barker.
- Amateur Theatricals. By Walter H. Pollock and Lady Pollock. Illustrated by Kate Greenaway.
- Artevelde.** James and Philip Van Artevelde. By W. J. Ashley, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Artist Engraver.** Magazine of Original Work. Parts I. to IV. 30s. net (in Sets only). Cases for Binding, 5s. net.
- Ashley, W. J.** *See under* Artevelde.
- Askwith, Rev. Dr. E. H.** The Epistle to the Galatians. An Essay. C1 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- The Christian Conception of Holiness. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Introduction to the Thessalonian Epistles. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Atherton, Gertrude.** The Conqueror. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A Daughter of the Vine. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Californians. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Rulers of Kings. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Bell in the Fog and other Stories. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Splendid Idle Forties. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-Hand. Pott 8vo. 2s. net.
- Atkinson, Ethel Tindal.** A Garden of Shadows. With 8 illustrations by Byam Shaw. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Atkinson, Canon J. C.** Forty Years in a Moorland Parish. Ex. cr. 8vo. Illustrated edition 12s. net.
- — With Portraits and Prefatory Memoir by George A. Macmillan. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Memorials of Old Whitby; or, Historical Gleanings from Ancient Whitby Records. Ex. cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- The Last of the Giant-Killers; or, the Exploits of Sir Jack of Danby Dale. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Walks, Talks, Travels, and Exploits of Two Schoolboys. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Playhours and Half-Holidays; or, further Experiences of Two Schoolboys. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.



- Atkinson, Canon J. C.** Scenes in Fairyland; or, Miss Mary's Visits to the Court of Fairy Realm. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Nature Study Reader (being "Walks, Talks, etc., of Two Schoolboys") Two Parts. Globe 8vo 1s 6d each
- Atkinson, T. D.** Cambridge Described and Illustrated 8vo 12s 6d net
- Attwell, Henry.** A Book of Golden Thoughts Pott 8vo. 2s 6d. net
- Aucassin and Nicolette.** See Bourdillon, p. 16.
- Aulus Gellius,** Stories from. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev G. H. Nall, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Austen** The Novels of Jane Austen. With Introductions by Austin Dobson Illustrated by Hugh Thomson and C. E. Brock Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d each. Peacock Edition, gilt edges. 3s. 6d each The Five Vols in cloth box. 20s. (*Illustrated Standard Novels*) Pocket Editions. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s net each.
- |                                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Emma                             | Pride and Prejudice   |
| Mansfield Park.                  | Sense and Sensibility |
| Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. |                       |
- Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo 2s 6d Ex. gilt, gilt edges 3s 6d
- |                     |                       |       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Pride and Prejudice | Sense and Sensibility | Emma. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|
- Works (Bentley's Favourite Novels). 5 vols Cr. 8vo 6s each
- Memoir of Jane Austen By J. E. Austen Leigh. (Including *Lady Susan*, etc.) Gl 8vo 4s net.
- Austin, Alfred** The Poetical Works of Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate Cr. 8vo. 5s. each volume.
- The Tower of Babel: A Celestial Love Drama.
- Savonarola: A Tragedy.
- Prince Lucifer.
- The Human Tragedy.
- Lyrical Poems.
- Narrative Poems.
- The Conversion of Winckelmann, and other Poems.
- A Tale of True Love and other Poems.
- The Golden Age: A Satire.
- The Season. A Satire. Third edition.
- English Lyrics. Edited by Wm. Watson. Cl. 8vo 3s 6d
- At the Gate of the Convent, and other Poems Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Madonna's Child. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Rome or Death. Cr 4to. 9s.
- Victoria. 8vo. 6d. net.
- Songs of England. Enlarged Edition Fcap 8vo 1s net.
- Alfred the Great: England's Darling. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Flodden Field. A Tragedy. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- The Door of Humility. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Sacred and Profane Love and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d net.
- The Garden that I Love. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Garden that I Love. Second Series. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- In Veronica's Garden. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Austin, Alfred.** *Lamia's Winter Quarters* Extra cr. 8vo. 6s. Gilt Edition. 10s. 6d
- *Haunts of Ancient Peace* Illustrated by E. H. New Ex. cr 8vo. 6s
- *The Poet's Diary* Edited by Lamia Ex. cr 8vo 7s. 6d
- *The Budling of Pegasus* Prose Papers on Poetry. 8vo 7s 6d. net.
- Australasian Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.
- Austria (Rudolf, Crown Prince of)** *Travels in the East.* Royal 8vo 31s. 6d
- Autenrieth, Georg.** *An Homeric Dictionary.* Translated from the German by R. P. Keep, Ph.D. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Avebury, Lord.** *Beauties of Nature.* Cr. 8vo 6s Globe 8vo 1s. 6d Sewed 1s Also 8vo. Sewed 6d.
- *Fifty Years of Science* Cr. 8vo 2s 6d
- *Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves* Cr. 8vo. 4s 6d.
- *On British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects.* Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d.
- *On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects* Cr. 8vo 3s 6d
- *Pleasures of Life. Part I* Globe 8vo 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s
- *Pleasures of Life. Part II.* Globe 8vo 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s
- *Pleasures of Life* Globe 8vo. 2s 6d. 8vo Sewed 6d  
Pocket Editions Fcap 8vo. Cloth. 2s net. Leather 3s net
- *Scenery of Switzerland.* Fourth Edition Cr 8vo 6s
- *Scientific Lectures.* Third edition. 8vo 6s. net
- *Use of Life* Globe 8vo 3s 6d Cheaper edition 1s 6d Sewed 1s. 8vo 1s Sewed. 6d. Pocket Editions. Fcap 8vo Cloth. 2s. net. Leather. 3s net
- *The Scenery of England.* Illustrated. Third edition Cr 8vo 6s.
- *Essays and Addresses, 1900-1903* 8vo. 7s 6d net
- *Free Trade.* Fourth Edition 8vo. 2s 6d. net
- *Notes on the Life History of British Flowering Plants* 8vo 15s net.
- *Happiness and Thrift.* An Address to the Members of the Booksellers' Provident Institution. Post 8vo 1s. net.
- *On Municipal and National Trading* 8vo. Limp Cloth. 2s. 6d.
- *On Peace and Happiness* Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Awdry, Frances.** *The Story of a Fellow Soldier.* Being a Life of Bishop Patteson, narrated for the Young. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Aytoun's Lays.** Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 6d.
- Babrius.** Edited, with introductory dissertations, critical notes, commentary and lexicon, by Rev Dr. W. G. Rutherford 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- Bacchylides.** Prose Translation by E. Poste, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s
- Bacon, Francis.** *Essays and Colours of Good and Evil.* With notes and glossarial index by W. Aldis Wright, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s 6d net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- *Essays: Colours of Good and Evil; and Advancement of Learning.* One vol. 8vo. 3s 6d. net. Roxburgh binding. 5s. net.
- *Essays.* Edited, with introduction and notes, by F. G. Selby, M.A. Globe 8vo 3s.
- *Selections from Bacon's Essays.* Edited by R. O. Platt. Gl. 8vo. First Series. 6d. Second Series. 1s.

- Bacon, Francis.** Advancement of Learning. With notes by F. G. Selby, M.A.  
Book I Globe 8vo 2s Book II. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- New Atlantis. By A. T. Flux. Globe 8vo, sewed. 1s.
- Bacon. By Dean Church. *Eversley edition.* Globe 8vo. 4s net.  
Cr. 8vo. Library Edition, 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d Sewed. 1s.  
Fcap. 8vo. Pocket edition 1s. net
- Badenoch, L. N.** Romance of the Insect World. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex.  
gilt, gilt edges. 3s 6d.
- Bailey, G. H.** Elements of Quantitative Analysis Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Bailie, Prof. J. B.** The Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic. 8vo.  
8s. 6d. net
- The Idealistic Construction of Experience 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Baker, Sir Samuel White.** Ismailia. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d. net.
- The Albert N'Yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the  
Nile Sources. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d. net.
- Cast up by the Sea. Illustrations by Huard Cr 8vo. 3s 6d.
- True Tales for my Grandsons. Illustrations by W. J. Hennessy. Cr.  
8vo 3s 6d.
- Wild Beasts and their Ways. Reminiscences of Europe, Asia, Africa,  
and America. Extra cr. 8vo 12s. 6d.
- A Memoir. By T. Douglas Murray, F.R.G.S., and A. Silva White.  
8vo. 21s.
- Baldwin, Prof J M.** Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Imp. 8vo.  
Vol II. 21s. net Vol III In two Parts. 42s. net.
- Balfour, F. H.** Cherryfield Hall. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Balfour, F. M.** A Treatise on Comparative Embryology. In two vols.  
Med. 8vo. Vol I 18s. Vol. II. 21s.
- Memorial Edition. The Works of Francis Matland Balfour. Edited  
by Sir M. Foster, F.R.S., and Adam Sedgwick, M.A.  
With Illustrations. Super royal 8vo. 126s. Vols. I. and IV. Separate  
Memoirs. May be had separately. Price 73s 6d. net.  
Vol. I. Separate Memoirs.  
II. A Treatise on Comparative Embryology. Part i. Invertebrata.  
III. A Treatise on Comparative Embryology. Part ii. Vertebrata.  
IV. Plates.
- Ball, Sir Robert S.** Experimental Mechanics. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Ball, W. P.** Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? An Examination  
of the View held by Spencer and Darwin. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Ball, W. W. R.** A Short Account of the History of Mathematics. Fourth  
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- A Primer of the History of Mathematics. Globe 8vo. 2s. net.
- Mathematical Recreations and Essays. Fourth edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s.  
net.
- The Student's Guide to the Bar. Revised by J. P. Bate. Cr. 8vo.  
2s. 6d. net.
- Ballads Old and New.** Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Parts I. and II.  
Gl. 8vo. 1s. each.

- Ballance, C. A.** Some Points in the Surgery of the Brain and its Membranes. Illustrated. Second Edition. 8vo 15s net.
- and **Stewart, Dr. J. Purves.** The Healing of Nerves 4to. 12s. 6d. net.
- Banks, Nancy H.** Round Anvil Rock. A Romance. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- **Oldfield** Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Barham, R. H.** The Ingoldsby Legends. With 20 Illustrations on Steel by Cruikshank, Leech, and Barham. Cr 8vo 7s. 6d.  
*Edinburgh Edition.* Cr. 8vo, red cloth. Illustrated. 3s 6d.  
*Prize Editions* Cr 8vo. Illustrated 2s 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges 3s. 6d.
- Barham, Rev. R. H. Dalton.** Life of Theodore Hook Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d
- Barker, Lady.** The Bedroom and Boudoir. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- First Lessons in the Principles of Cooking. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Letters to Guy. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- The White Rat, and some other Stories. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Barlow, J.** The End of Elfintown. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Barnard, S., and Child, J. M.** New Geometry for Schools. Cr 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- New Geometry for Junior Forms Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- New Geometry for Middle Forms. Cr. 8vo 3s 6d
- New Geometry for Senior Forms Cr. 8vo 3s 6d.
- New Geometry Part III. Cr. 8vo 1s. 6d
- New Geometry Parts III and IV Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- A New Algebra Cr. 8vo. Parts I.-III With or without Ans. 2s 6d.  
 Parts I.-IV. With Ans. 4s Part IV. With Ans. 1s 9d.
- Barnes, C. L.** Practical Acoustics. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d. (Stewart and Gee's Practical Physics. Vol. III. Part I.)
- Barnett, E. A.** The Training of Girls for Work. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- and **O'Neill, H. C.** A Primer of Domestic Economy Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Barrell, F. R.** Magnetism and Electricity. Being Part III. of Aldous' Physics. Ex. cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. (*See* p. 3.)
- Barry, Bishop.** The Ecclesiastical Expansion of England in the Growth of the Anglican Communion. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Barthel's** Method for the Examination of Milk and Milk Products. Translated by W. Goodwin 8vo. [*In the press.*]
- Bartlett, J.** A Shakespeare Concordance. Demy 4to. £1 1s net Half morocco. £1 4s. net.
- Familiar Quotations. A Collection of Passages, Phrases, and Proverbs, traced to their Sources in Ancient and Modern Literature. Cr 8vo. 6s. net.
- Barton, Prof Edwin H.** A Text-Book of Sound. Ex Cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Bastable, Prof. C. F.** Public Finance. Third edition 8vo. 12s 6d. net.
- The Theory of International Trade, with some of its Applications to Economic Policy. Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Bateman, J.** Life of the Rev. H. V. Elliot. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Bayley, T. H. Key to Exercises in Siepmann's German Primer Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Beak, G. B. Indexing and Précis Writing Gl 8vo 2s 6d. Key, Globe 8vo 1s. 6d. net.
- Beauchlerk, W. N. Rural Italy 8vo 9s
- Beddard, F. E. *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Beesly, Prof E S. Life of Queen Elizabeth Cr 8vo 2s. 6d
- Beesly, Mrs. Stories from the History of Rome Globe 8vo 2s. 6d. School Edition 1s 6d
- Behagel, Otto. A Short Historical Grammar of the German Language Translated by Emil Trechmann, B.A., Ph.D. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Behrens, Prof H. A Manual of Microchemical Analysis Cl. 8vo 6s.
- Belcher, Rev Dr. H. Short Exercises in Latin Prose Composition, and Examination Papers in Latin Grammar. Pott 8vo. 1s 6d Key, Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Short Exercises in Latin Prose Composition. Part II. Pott 8vo. 2s. Key, Pott 8vo. 3s. net.
- Beldam, George W. Great Golfers Their Methods at a Glance. Illustrated by 268 Action-photographs. Med 8vo 10s. 6d net.
- and Fry, C B. Great Batsmen: their Methods at a Glance Illustrated by 600 Action-photographs Medium 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- — Great Bowlers and Fielders: their Methods at a Glance. Illustrated by 464 Action-photographs. Medium 8vo 10s. 6d net
- and Vaile, P A. Great Lawn Tennis Players Illustrated by 229 Action-photographs Med 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- Bell, Rev G C. Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools Second Edition with new Chapter. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d
- Bell, Mrs. Hugh. Miss Tod and the Prophets. Sm. cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Benefactress, The. By the author of *Elizabeth and Her German Garden* Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Benham, Dr. W. B. *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Bennett, J. Master Skylark. A Story of Shakspeare's Time. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Benson, Archbishop. The Apocalypse. A Study. Super Royal 8vo. 8s. 6d net.
- Cyprian. his Life, his Times, his Work. 8vo 21s. net.
- Archbishop Benson in Ireland. Edited by Rev. Dr. J. H. Bernard. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Addresses on The Acts of the Apostles. Super Royal 8vo 21s. net.
- Life and Letters. Edited by his son, A. C. Benson. Abridged Edition. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Benson, Arthur C. Life of Rossetti. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Life of Edward Fitzgerald. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Life of Walter Pater. Cr 8vo. 2s net
- Benson, Margaret. The Venture of Rational Faith. Ex. cl. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Bentley, Richard. By Sir R. C. Jebb, M.A. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

- Bernard, Charles de.** L'Anneau d'Argent. Edited by Louis Sers. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase-Book for the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Bernard, St** The Life and Times of St Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux, A.D. 1091-1153. By James Cottei Morison, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Bernard, Canon T. D.** The Central Teaching of Christ. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The Songs of the Holy Nativity considered (1) as recorded in Scripture, (2) as in Use in the Church. Cr. 8vo. Parchment. 5s.
- The Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament. Fifth edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Bernard, Canon, E. R.** Great Moral Teachers. Cl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Berners, J.** First Lessons on Health. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Berthon, H. E.** Specimens of Modern French Verse. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Specimens of Modern French Prose. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bertz, Edward.** The French Prisoners. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Berwick, J.** The Secret of Saint Florel. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Philosopher's Romance. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Besant, Sir W.** Life of Captain Cook. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize editions. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth extra. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Betsy Lee :** A Fo'c's'le Yarn. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *See also under* Brown, T. E.
- Bettany, G. T.** First Lessons in Practical Botany. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Biart, Lucien.** Monsieur Pinson. Adapted and Edited by O. Siepmann. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase-Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. 6d.
- Bible.** The Holy Bible. Arranged in paragraphs, with Introduction by J. W. Mackail, M.A. Globe 8vo. Vols. 2 to 8. 4s. net each.
- A Commentary on the Holy Bible. By various writers. Edited by the Rev J. R. Dummelow, M.A. In one vol. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- The Modern Reader's Bible. *See under* Moulton.
- Bibliographical Catalogue** of Macmillan and Co.'s Publications from 1843 to 1889. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Biedermann, W.** Electro-Physiology. Translated by F. A. Welby. 8vo. Vol. I. 17s. net. Vol. II. 17s. net.
- Biffen, Prof. R. H.** Improvement of Wheat and other Cereals. 8vo. [In the Press.]
- Bikélas, D.** Loukis Laras : reminiscences of a Chiote merchant during the War of Independence. Translated by J. Gennadius. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Birrell, Augustine.** The Duties and Liabilities of Trustees. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Four Lectures on the Law of Employers' Liability at Home and Abroad. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Life of Hazlitt. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Life of Andrew Marvell. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

- Bishop, Mrs. M. C.** A Memoir of Mrs Augustus Craven. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Björnson, B.** Synnové Solbakken. A Norwegian Tale. Translated by Julie Sutter. 8vo. 6s.
- Black, William.** Life of Goldsmith. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net.  
Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- Blackie, J. S.** Greek and English Dialogues. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— Greek Primer, Colloquial and Constructive. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— What does History Teach? Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Blackwood, Algernon** Jumbo. A Fantasy. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.  
— The Education of Uncle Paul. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Blakiston, J. R.** The Teacher. Hints on School Management. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Blanford, H. F.** A Practical Guide to the Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon, and Burmah, and the Storms of Indian Seas. 8vo. 12s. 6d.  
— An Elementary Geography of India, Burma, and Ceylon. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— The Rudiments of Physical Geography. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 2s. 6d.
- Blass, Prof. F.** A Grammar of New Testament Greek. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. Second Edition. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Blennerhassett, R., and Sleeman, L.** Adventures in Mashonaland. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Blissett, N. K.** The Concert-Director. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Blomfield, Reginald.** The Formal Garden in England. Third edition.  
Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net  
— Studies in Architecture. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Bodley, J. E. C.** France. Popular Edition. Extra cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Boissevain, G. M.** The Monetary Situation in 1897. 8vo. Sewed. 2s. net.
- Boldrewood.** The Works of Rolf Boldrewood. Uniform edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each
- |                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| Robbery Under Arms.     | The Sealskin Cloak.                        |
| A Colonial Reformer.    | The Crooked Stick; or, Pollie's Probation. |
| The Miner's Right.      | Plain Living                               |
| A Modern Buccaneer.     | A Romance of Canvas Town.                  |
| Nevermore.              | War to the Knife.                          |
| The Squatter's Dream.   | Babes in the Bush.                         |
| A Sydney-Side Saxon.    | In Bad Company and other Stories.          |
| Old Melbourne Memories. |  |
| My Run Home.            |  |
- The Sphinx of Eaglehawk: A Tale of Old Bendigo. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- The Ghost Camp; or the Avengers. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Last Chance. A Tale of the Golden West. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Robbery under Arms. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Miner's Right. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Boleyn, Anne Boleyn.** By Paul Friedmann. In two vols. 8vo. 28s.
- Booth, Charles.** Pauperism. A Picture; and the Endowment of Old Age. An Argument. Cr. 8vo. 5s. Cheap Edition. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- The Aged Poor in England and Wales—Condition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Old Age Pensions and the Aged Poor. New Edition. Half parchment. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Improved Means of Locomotion. 8vo. Sewed. 1d.

**Booth, Charles.** Life and Labour of the People of London. In seventeen volumes. In uniform parchment binding. Ex. cr. 8vo

First series: Poverty. In four volumes. New and Revised Edition. I. East London. Central London. Outlying London, North of the Thames. South London. II. London Street by Street. III. Special Subjects. London Children. IV. Trades of East London connected with Poverty.

Separate volumes 5s. net each; or the set complete 15s. net.

[The original Maps arranged in a case. Price 2s. 6d. net.]

Second series: Industry. In five volumes. New and Revised Edition. I. Building Trades. Wood Workers. Metal Workers. II. Precious Metals, Watches and Instruments. Sundry Manufacturers. Printing and Paper Trades. Textile Trades. III. Dress. Food and Drink Dealers and Clerks. Locomotion, etc. Labour. IV. Public Service and Professional Classes. Domestic Service. The "Unoccupied" Classes. Inmates of Institutions, etc. V. Comparisons. Survey and Conclusions.

Separate volumes 5s. net each; or the set complete 20s. net.

Third series. Religious Influences. In seven volumes. I. London North of the Thames. The Outer Ring. II. London North of the Thames. The Inner Ring. III. City of London and the West End. IV. Inner South London. V. South-East and South-West London. VI. Outer South London. VII. Summary of Religious Influences.

Separate volumes, 5s. net each; or the set complete, 30s. net.

Final Volume; Notes on Social Influences and Conclusions. 5s. net.

— Third Series: Religious Influences. 7 volumes. Special Cheap issue. Ex. cr. 8vo. The set, 15s. net. Or separately, 2s. 6d. net per volume.

**Borrow, George.** Lavengro. The Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

**Bosanquet, Bernard.** The Essentials of Logic. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.

— Psychology of the Moral Self. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

— The Philosophical Theory of the State. 8vo. 10s. net.

**Bosanquet, Mrs. B.** Rich and Poor. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

— The Strength of the People. Second edition. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

The Standard of Life, and other Reprinted Essays. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

The Family. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

The Poor Law Report of 1909. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Boswell's** Life of Johnson. *Globe Edition*. Edited by Mowbray Morris. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.

— Life of Johnson. Three vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each.

— Tour to the Hebrides. Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Bosworth, G. F.** Alfred the Great: His Life and Times. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Short Geography of the World. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— A Summary of Geography. With Maps. Part I. The British Isles and Europe. Part II. Asia and Africa. Part III. America, Australia, and Islands of the Pacific. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 4d. each.

— Narrative Geography Readers. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. Book I. 1s. Book II. 1s.

— History of the British Empire. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s.

**Bottomley, Dr. J. T.** Four-Figure Mathematical Tables. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Boulenger, G. A.** See under Cambridge Natural History.



- Bourdillon, F. W.** Aucassin and Nicolette. an old French Love  
Fcap 8vo 4s 6d
- Bourget, Paul** Un Saint. Edited by C Brereton, M.A. Gl 8vo. 2s.  
— Key to Appendices of the above Gl. 8vo 2s. 6d. net.  
— Word and Phrase Book for the same Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Bourhill, Mrs E J, and Drake, Mrs J B** Fairy Tales from South A  
Illustrated by W Heibert Holloway. Cr. 8vo 3s 6d
- Boutmy, Emile.** The English Constitution. Translated by Mrs  
Introduction by Sir F. Pollock, Bart. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Bowen, H. C.** First Lessons in French. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- Bower, Prof. F. O.** The Origin of a Land Flora. Illustrated. 8vo  
— and Gwynne Vaughan, D.T. Practical Botany for Beginner  
8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Bowker, Alfred.** The King Alfred Millenary. Sup. Roy. 8vo.
- Bowman, Dr F H.** The Structure of the Cotton Fibre and its  
Technical Applications Illustrated Cl. 8vo. 8s 6d. net  
— The Structure of the Wool Fibre and its Relation to the U  
for Technical Purposes. Illustrated Cl. 8vo 8s 6d. net.
- Boyle, Sir Courtenay.** Hints on the Conduct of Business. Globe  
3s. 6d
- Boy's Book of Poetry** Part I Junior. Part II Intermediate Par  
Senior Gl 8vo Limp Cloth 5d each Sewed 4d each.
- Bradley, A. C.** Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam." Se  
Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d net  
— Shakespearean Tragedy Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King  
and Macbeth. Second edition. 8vo. 10s. net.  
— Oxford Lectures on Poetry 8vo. 10s net.
- Bradley, A. G.** Highways and Byways in North Wales. Illustrat  
Hugh Thomson and Joseph Pennell. Extra cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— Highways and Byways in the Lake District. Illustrated by J  
Pennell. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— Highways and Byways in South Wales. Illustrated by Frederi  
Guggs. Ex cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— Life of Wolfe. With portrait Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize editions.  
trated Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth extra. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d.  
— Life of Captain John Smith With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bradley, Henry.** The Making of English. Gl. 8vo 4s. 6d.
- Bradshaw, J G.** A Course of Easy Arithmetical Examples for Begu  
Globe 8vo. 2s. With Answers. 2s. 6d.  
— A First Step in Euclid. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
— A First Step in Arithmetic. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Answers. 2s
- Brain:** A Journal of Neurology. Edited for the Neurological Soci  
the United Kingdom by Henry Head, M.D., F.R.S. Publ  
Quarterly 4s net. Annual Subscription, post free, 16s. Y  
volumes, I.-XXX. 15s. net each (except Vol. XXIX. 18s.  
Vols XXXI. onwards. 17s. net each Index to Vols. I.-X  
8s. 6d. net Cases for binding 1s. net.
- Bray, Claude.** The King's Revenge. Cl. 8vo. 6s.

- Brehner, Percy J. A Gentleman of Virginia. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Brett, G. S. The Philosophy of Gassendi. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Representative English Poems. Selected and Edited by G. S. Brett. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Breyman, H. First French Exercise Book. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Second French Exercise Book. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bruce, Dr. T. W. *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Public Addresses. 8vo. 14s.
- Bruce, Col. Sir. Use of Artillery. J. Franck. Life of Joseph II. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bruce, Dr. James. A Theresa. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bruce, Dr. Lewis. Essays. Edited by W. G. Clark, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Bruno, Giordano. Ice Series. Edited by Rev. J. C. P. Aldous, M.A.
- Brunton, Sir T. Equal Power. By Hamilton Williams, M.A. Cr. 8vo. and Maternal. 3d. net. Part II. 4s. 6d. net.
- On Disorders of the Lungs in Steam Machinery and the Marine Steam Engine. 10s. 6d. Edited by R. N. and H. Gaisford, R.N. Illustrated. 8vo.
- Pharmacology. A Drawing. By J. Humphrey Spanton. 8vo. 10s. net.
- A Complete Perspective Course. By J. Humphrey Spanton. 8vo. 5s.
- An Elementary Course of Physics. By Rev. J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. Or in three Parts. Part I. 4s. 6d. Part II. 2s. 6d. Part III. 2s. 6d.
- Physics Note-Book. 4to. 2s. 6d. net.
- Lectures Maritimes. By Leon Delbos, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Sea Stories for French Composition. By Leon Delbos, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. net.
- British School at Athens. *See under* Annual.
- British School at Rome. *See under* Papers.
- Brodie, B. C. Ideal Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Bromwich, T. J. A. An Introduction to the Theory of Infinite Series. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Brooke, Stopford A. English Literature from A.D. 670 to A.D. 1832. Pott 8vo. 1s. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The History of Early English Literature. Two vols. 8vo. 20s. net.
- Poems. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Dove Cottage, Wordsworth's Home, from 1800-1808. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- Milton. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Short Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Christian Hymns. Edited and arranged. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- King Alfred as Educator of his People and Man of Letters. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net. Cloth. 1s. 6d.
- Brooks, Bishop Phillips. The Candle of the Lord, and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sermons preached in English Churches. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Twenty Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Light of the World, and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Brooks, Bishop Phillips.** The Mystery of Iniquity, and other Sermons. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- New Starts in Life, and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- More Abundant Life New edition Roy 16mo 5s.
- Law of Growth and other Sermons Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Influence of Jesus. Cr 8vo 6s.
- Lectures on Preaching. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Phillips Brooks Year Book Gl 8vo 3s. 6d. net.
- Seeking Life and other Sermons. Cr 8vo 6s
- Christ the Life and Light. Lenten Readings selecte W. M. L Jay. Cr 8vo 6s
- Brooksbank, F H** Essay and Letter Writing. Gl 8vo. d
- Brooksmith, E. J., and Milne, R M** Mathematical F. 1900-1909. Cr. 8vo 6s
- Brooksmith, J.** Arithmetic in Theory and Practice Cr 4s. 6d.
- A Key to Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. Cr 10s. 6d.
- Brooksmith, J. and E. J** Arithmetic for Beginners. Cvo 1s. 6d.
- Key to Arithmetic for Beginners. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6c
- Broughton, J.** Practical Dressmaking. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Broughton.** The Novels of Rhoda Broughton. Cr. 8vo. 2s. each.
- |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Goodbye, Sweetheart!     | Mrs. Bligh.             |
| Cometh up as a Flower    | Second Thoughts.        |
| Joan                     | A Beginner.             |
| Belinda.                 | Dear Faustina.          |
| Dr. Cupid.               | Nancy.                  |
| Not Wisely but Too Well. | The Game and the Candle |
| Red as a Rose is She.    | Foes in Law.            |
| Alas!                    | Lavinia                 |
| Scylla or Charybdis?     | A Waif's Progress       |
- Red as a Rose is She. Medium 8vo. Sewed 6d.
- Cometh Up as a Flower. Medium 8vo. Sewed 6d. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.
- Nancy. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Pott 8vo 7d. net.
- Mamma. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Red as a Rose is She. Gl. 8vo. 1s net.
- Not Wisely but Too Well. Gl. 8vo. 1s net
- A Waif's Progress. Pott 8vo. 7d net.
- Brown, T. E.** Collected Poems of T. E. Brown. Cr. 8vo. With Portrait. 7s. 6d.
- Poems of T. E. Brown. Selected and arranged with an Introduction and Notes by H F. B. and H. G. D Pott 8vo 2s. 6d net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top 2s. 6d. net Limp leather, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. net
- Brown, William Haig Brown of Charterhouse** By Some of His Pupils. Edited by Harold E Haig Brown With Portrait. 8vo. 7s 6d net.
- Brown, W. J.** The New Democracy. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Browne.** The Religio Medici of Sir Thomas Browne. Edited by the late Dr. W. A. Greenhill, M.D. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Hydrotaphia, and the Garden of Cyrus. Edited by the late Dr. W. A. Greenhill, M.D. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Life of Sir Thomas Browne. By Edmund Gosse. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

- Browning.** A Primer of Browning. By F. M. Wilson. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Life of Browning. By G. K. Chesterton. Cr 8vo. 2s. net.  
 — Selections from the Poems of Robert Browning. Edited by Mrs. M. G. Glazebrook. Gl 8vo. 1s.  
 — *See also under Ritchie*
- Browning, Oscar.** History of Europe in Outline, 1814-1848. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Bruce, Sir Charles.** Problems of Crown Colony Administration. 8vo.  
*[In the press.]*
- Bruce, Col. Sir David.** The Extinction of Malta Fever. (A Lesson in the Use of Animal Experiment) 8vo. Sewed. 3d. net.
- Bruce, Dr. James, and Harper, Harry.** Practical Chemistry. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bruce, Dr. Lewis C.** Studies in Clinical Psychiatry. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Bruno, Giordano, Life of.** By J. Lewis McIntyre, D.Sc. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Brunton, Sir T. Lauder.** A Text-Book of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica. 8vo. 21s. In two vols. 22s. 6d.
- On Disorders of Digestion, their Consequences and Treatment. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Pharmacology and Therapeutics; or, Medicine, Past and Present. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Tables of Materia Medica, a Companion to the Materia Medica Museum. 8vo. 5s.
- Lectures on the Action of Medicines. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- On Disorders of Assimilation and Digestion. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Modern Developments of Harvey's Work. 8vo. 2s.
- Collected Papers on Circulation and Respiration. First series. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- On the Physiological Basis of Physical Education. Illustrated. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- On Physical Education. Illustrated. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- Exercise and Over-Exercise. Illustrated. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- Training and Work. Illustrated. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- *See also under Fayer.*
- Brush Work.** *See under Macmillan's Drawing Books.*
- Bryan, Dr. G. H.** Stability in Aviation. 8vo. *[In the press.]*
- Bryans, Clement.** Latin Prose Exercises. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Key to Latin Prose Exercises. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Bryce, J.** The American Commonwealth. In two vols. Extra cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each.
- The Holy Roman Empire. New and enlarged edition (1904). Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Transcaucasia and Ararat. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Impressions of South Africa. Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Preface only. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- Studies in Contemporary Biography. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Buchanan, H. B. M.** Senior Country Readers. Illustrated. Globe 8vo.  
 Book I. 1s. 6d. II. 1s. 6d. III. 2s.
- and Gregory, R. R. C. Lessons on Country Life. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Junior Country Readers. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. Book I. 1s. II. 1s. 2d. III. 1s. 4d.

Bachheim, Dr. C. A. Deutsche Lieder. Selected and arranged, with notes and commentary, by C. A. Bachheim. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— Deutscher Liederschatz. Being a selection of the best German Ballads and Romances. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

Buckland, A. Our National Institutions. Pott 8vo. 1s.

Buckland, Frank. Composites of Natural History. Four vols. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each. Fine Editions. 2s. 6d. each. Ex. gilt, gilt edges 3s. 6d. each.

Buckley, Arabella B. History of England for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 3s.

— A History of English History. Pott 8vo. 1s.

— History of Times for Junior Students. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Life and Her Children. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— The Pathways of Science. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Through Many Glasses, and other Lectures. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Windows in Life's House, or the Great Backboared Family. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Short History of Natural Science. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Moral Teachings of Science. Cr. 8vo. 3s.

Bucknill, J. C. The Care of the Insane and their Legal Control. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Building the Walls. A Book of Prayer and Thanksgiving for Family and Individual Use. Pott 8vo. 2s. net.

Bunce, J. T. Fairy Tales. Their Origin and Meaning. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Bunyan, John. The Pilgrim's Progress. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— The Pilgrim's Progress; in Modern English. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Rev. John Morrison, M.A., D.D. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.

— Bunyan. By James Anthony Froude. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

Burke, Edmund. Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs. Collected and arranged by Matthew Arnold. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Reflections on the French Revolution. Edited, with introduction and notes, by F. G. Selby, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 5s.

— Speech on American Taxation; Speech on Conciliation with America; and Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol. Edited by F. G. Selby, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents. Edited by F. G. Selby. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Burke. By John Morley. Globe 8vo. 4s. net. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

Burkitt, F. C. Two Lectures on the Gospels. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

Burne-Jones. Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones. By G. B.-J. Illustrated second edition. Two vols. 8vo. 30s. net. Cheaper Edition Illustrated. Two vols. 8vo. 10s. net.

Burney. Life of Fanny Burney. By Austin Dobson. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

— Evelina. With Introduction by Austin Dobson and Illustrations by Hugh Thomson. Cr. 8vo. Gilt edges. 6s. Also with uncut edges, paper label. 6s. (*Cranford series*)

— See also under D'Aublay.

- Burns, Robert Poems, Songs, and Letters. *Globe Edition*. Edited by A. Smith. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.
- Burns. By Principal Sharp. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Burrows. Autobiography of Montagu Burrows. Edited by his son, Stephen Montagu Burrows. With Portraits. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Burrows, R. M., and Walters, W. C. F. *Florilegium Thomæ Græcum*. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Burton, W., and Hobson, R. L. Handbook of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. Illustrated. Cl. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Bury, Prof. J. B. A History of the Later Roman Empire from Arcadius to Irene (395 A.D. to 800 A.D.). Two vols. 8vo. 32s.
- A History of Greece. Cl. 8vo. Illustrated. 8s. 6d.
- A History of Greece. Library Edition. Revised. Two vols. 8vo. 25s. net.
- History of Greece for Beginners. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Life of St. Patrick, and his place in History. 8vo. 12s. net.
- The Ancient Greek Historians. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- *See also under* Foreign Statesmen *and* Pindar.
- Butcher, Prof. S. H. Some Aspects of the Greek Genus. Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Demosthenes. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *See also under* Aristotle *and* Homer.
- Butler. The Works of Bishop Butler. Edited by the Very Rev. J. H. Bernard, D.D. Two vols. 8vo. Vol. I. Sermons, Charges, etc. Vol. II. Analogy of Religion. 4s. 6d. net each.
- Butler, A. J. Dante: His Time and His Work. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- *See also under* Dante.
- Butler, W. Archer. Letters on Romanism. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Butler, Sir W. F. Life of Gordon. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Life of Sir Charles Napier. With portrait. Cl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Butler, Dean. Life and Letters. By Mrs. Knight. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Buxton, Mrs. S. Side-Lights upon Bible History. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Byron, Lord. Poetry of Byron. Chosen and arranged by Matthew Arnold. Pott. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Edited by Edward E. Morris. Cantos I. and II. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d. III. and IV. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- — Cantos III. and IV. Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Byron. By John Nichol. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Cabinet Library. *See under* Macmillan.
- Cæsar. The Gallic War. Edited by Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- Cæsar.** *The Civil Wars.* Book I. With notes and vocabulary by M. Macmillan, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *The Civil Wars.* Book II. With notes and vocabulary by Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *The Gallic War.* Books I. and III. With notes and vocabulary by Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *The Civil Wars.* Book IV. With notes and vocabulary by C. Hyams, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *The Civil Wars.* Books V. and VI. With notes and vocabulary by C. Colbeck, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- *The Civil Wars.* Book VII. With notes and vocabulary by Rev. J. Ford, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *The Commentaries on the Gallic War.* Translated by T. Rice Holmes. With notes and vocabulary. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *History of Britain.* Adapted for the use of beginners by W. Welch, M.A., and C. G. D. Field, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Helvetian War.* Adapted for the use of beginners by W. Welch, M.A., and C. G. D. Field, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Scenes from the Fifth and Sixth Books of the Gallic War.* With notes and vocabulary by C. Colbeck, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Tales of the Civil War.* Adapted, for the use of beginners, by Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Cesaresco Countess.** *Life of Caesar.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Cairnes, J. E.** *Political Essays.* 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- *The Slave Power: its Character, Career, and Probable Designs.* 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Calderon, P.** *Eight Dramas of Calderon.* Translated by Edward FitzGerald. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Calderwood, Rev. Dr. H.** *Handbook of Moral Philosophy.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *On Teaching: its Ends and Means.* Third edition. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Evolution and Man's Place in Nature.* 8vo. 10s. net.
- Calvin.** *See under Guizot's Great Christians of France.*
- Cambridge Natural History, The.** Edited by S. F. Harmer, Sc.D., F.R.S., and A. E. Shipley, M.A., F.R.S. In Ten Volumes. Fully Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 17s. net each.
- Vol. I. *Protozoa*, by Marcus Hartog, M.A., D.Sc.; *Porifera (Sponges)*, by Igerna B. J. Solas, B.Sc.; *Coelenterata and Ctenophora*, by S. J. Hickson, M.A., F.R.S.; *Echinodermata*, by E. W. MacBride, M.A., F.R.S.
- Vol. II. *Flatworms and Mesozoa*, by F. W. Gamble, D.Sc.; *Nemertines*, by Miss L. Shelton; *Thicadworms and Sagitta*, by A. E. Shipley, M.A., F.R.S.; *Rotifers*, by Marcus Hartog, M.A., D.Sc.; *Polychaet Worms*, by W. Blayland Benham, D.Sc., M.A.; *Earthworms and Leeches*, by F. E. Beddard, M.A., F.R.S.; *Gephyrea and Phoronis*, by A. E. Shipley, M.A., F.R.S.; *Polyzoa*, by S. F. Harmer, Sc.D., F.R.S.

Cambridge Natural History, The — *Continued.*

Vol. III. Molluscs, by the Rev A. H. Cooke, M.A.; Brachiopods (Recent), by A. E. Shipley, M.A., F.R.S., Brachiopods (Fossil), by F. R. C. Reed, M.A.

Vol. IV. Crustacea, by Geoffrev Smith, M.A., and the late W. F. R. Weldon, M.A.; Trilobites, by Henry Woods, M.A., Introduction to Arachnida and King-Crabs, by A. E. Shipley, M.A., F.R.S., Eurypterida, by Henry Woods, M.A., Scorpions, Spiders, Mites, Ticks, etc., by Cecil Warburton, M.A., Tardigrada (Water-Bears), by A. E. Shipley, M.A., F.R.S., Pentastomida, by A. E. Shipley, M.A., F.R.S., Pycnogonida, by D'Arcy W. Thompson, C.B., M.A.

Vol. V. Peripatus, by Adam Sedgwick, M.A., F.R.S.; Myriapods, by F. G. Sinclair, M.A., Insects, Part I, Introduction, Aptera, Orthoptera, Neuroptera, and a portion of Hymenoptera (Sessiliventes and Parasitica), by David Sharp, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.

Vol. VI. Hymenoptera, *continued* (Tubulifera and Aculeata), Coleoptera, Strepsiptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Aphaniptera, Thysanoptera, Hemiptera, Anoplura, by David Sharp, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.

Vol. VII. Hemichordata, by S. F. Harmer, Sc.D., F.R.S., Ascidians and Amphioxus, by W. A. Heidman, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fishes (Exclusive of the Systematic Account of Teleostei), by T. W. Bridge, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Fishes (Systematic Account of Teleostei), by G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S.

Vol. VIII. Amphibia and Reptiles, by Hans Gadow, M.A., F.R.S.

Vol. IX. Birds, by A. H. Evans, M.A.

Vol. X. Mammalia, by Frank Evers Beddard, M.A., F.R.S.

**Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde.** By Archibald Forbes. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Campbell, Sir George.** Memoirs of my Indian Career. Edited by Sir Charles E. Beuard. With portrait and map. Two vols. 8vo. 21s. net.

**Campbell, Rev. Dr. J. M.** The Nature of the Atonement and its Relation to Remission of Sins and Eternal Life. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Responsibility for the Gift of Eternal Life. Cr. 8vo. 5s.

— Thoughts on Revelation, with special reference to the present time. Cr. 8vo. 5s.

**Campbell, Rev. Prof. Lewis.** Sophocles. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— and Garnett, William. Life of James Clerk Maxwell. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Campbell.** Selections from. With introduction and notes by W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s.

— Selections from Campbell's Poems. Edited by Prof. Lewis Campbell. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.

**Canterbury Diocesan Gazette.** Monthly. 8vo. 2d.

**Capes, Rev. Canon W. W.** Livy. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— The English Church in the XIV. and XV. Centuries (1272-1486). Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Cappon, Prof. J.** Britain's Title in South Africa. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.



Carey, The New York Rose. New. Netto Case. Uniform Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

|                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| The Angel of the House.  | Nellie's Memories.             |
| At the Mill.             | Not Friend like a Sister.      |
| Richard Heilmann's Tale. | Not Like other Girls.          |
| East London.             | The Old Old Story.             |
| For Luck.                | Only the Governess.            |
| Hero of Grace.           | Other People's Lives.          |
| Henri's Camp.            | A Passage Perilous.            |
| Highway of Fate.         | Queen's Whim.                  |
| The House of the Father. | Robert Ord's Atonement.        |
| Lover of Fate.           | Rae with a Difference.         |
| Mary St. John.           | Sir Godfrey's Grand-Daughters. |
| Mistress of Blue Fort.   | Uncle Max.                     |
| Mrs. Romney and But Men. | Wee Willie.                    |
| World.                   | Wood and Married.              |

— Nellie's Memories. Abridged for Schools. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Not Like Other Girls. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— Nellie's Memories. Abridged. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— The Sunny Side of the Hill. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— The Key of the Unknown. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

Carlie, W. W. The Evolution of Modern Money. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Carlyle, Thomas. Early Letters. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. Vol. I. 1814-1821. Vol. II. 1821-1826. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.

— Letters. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. Vol. I. 1826-1832. Vol. II. 1832-1836. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.

— Reminiscences. Ed. by Charles Eliot Norton. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.

— The French Revolution. Two vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each. Roxburgh binding. 5s. net each.

— Sartor Resartus and Heroes and Hero Worship. In one vol. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

— Carlyle. By John Nichol, LL.D. Crown 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

Carpenter, Bishop. The Permanent Elements of Religion. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Truth in Tale. Addresses chiefly to children. Second edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— Twilight Dreams. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— Lectures on Preaching. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

— Some Thoughts on Christian Reunion. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

Carr, J. Comyns. King Arthur. A Drama. 8vo. 2s. net; sewed, 1s. net.

Carroll, Lewis. Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. With 42 illustrations by John Tenniel. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net. People's edition. With all the original illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Pocket Classics. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth. 2s. net. Leather. 3s. net. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Cloth. 1s. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. (Supplementary Readers.)

— Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Adapted for very Little Folks. With 32 coloured illustrations by Tenniel. Square 16mo. 1s. net.

— Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Miniature Edition. With the original illustrations by Tenniel. Pot 8vo. 1s. net.

- Carroll, Lewis** *Le Avventure d'Alice nel Paese Delle Meraviglie* Tradotte dall' Inglese da T. Pietrocòla-Rossetti. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- *Through the Looking-Glass, and what Alice found there* Ex. cr. 8vo. With 50 illustrations by Tenniel. 6s. net. People's edition. Cr. 8vo. With all the original illustrations. 2s. 6d. net. Pocket Classics. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth. 2s. net. Leather. 3s. net. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Cloth. 1s. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. (Supplementary Readers)
- *Through the Looking Glass*. Adapted for very Little Folks. With 32 coloured illustrations by Tenniel. Square 16mo. 1s. 6d. net.
- *Through the Looking Glass* Miniature edition. With the original illustrations by Tenniel. Pot. 8vo. 1s. net.
- *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, and Through the Looking-Glass and what Alice found there* People's edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- *Alice's Adventures under Ground* With 27 illustrations by the author. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.
- *The Hunting of the Snark* an Agony, in Eight Fits. With illustrations by H. Holiday. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- *Rhyme? and Reason?* With illustrations by A. B. Frost and H. Holiday. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- *Sylvie and Bruno*. Concluded. With illustrations by Harry Furniss. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net. People's Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *The Story of Sylvie and Bruno*. In one volume. With Illustrations by Harry Furniss. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- *Three Sunsets and other Poems*. Fcap. 4to. 4s. net.
- Carslaw, Prof. H. S.** *Introduction to the Theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals, and the Mathematical Theory of the Conduction of Heat*. 8vo. 14s. net.
- *Plane Trigonometry*. Cr. 8vo. Part I, 2s. 6d. Part II., 2s. 6d. Complete, 4s. 6d.
- Carstairs, R.** *A Plea for the Better Local Government of Bengal*. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Carter, Dr. A. H., and Bott, S.** *A Text-Book of Physical Exercises*. Fcap. 4to. 3s. 6d.
- Carter, Prof. J. B.** *The Religion of Numa, and other Essays on the Religion of Ancient Rome*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Cartwright, A. R., and Proctor, F. C.** *Brush Work Copy Books*. Books I.-IV. 4d. each. V. and VI. 5d. each.
- Cassel, Dr. D.** *Jewish History and Literature*. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.
- Cassel, Dr. G.** *The Nature and Necessity of Interest*. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Castle, Agnes and Egerton.** *The Pride of Jennico*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- *The Bath Comedy*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *The Secret Orchard*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Castle, Egerton.** *'Young April'* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Marshfield the Observer, etc.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *La Bella and Others*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *The Jerningham Letters. 1780-1843.* Edited by Egerton Castle. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 24s.
- Castle, F.** *Elementary Practical Mathematics*. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *A Manual of Practical Mathematics*. Gl. 8vo. 6s.
- *Practical Mathematics for Beginners*. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key, 5s. net.
- *Workshop Mathematics*. Parts I. and II. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.



- Chaucer:** *The Canterbury Tales.* Edited by A W Pollard. *India Paper edition* Cl 8vo 2s 6d net. Leather, gilt edges 3s 6d. net
- *The Squire's Tale* Edited by A W Pollard. Gl 8vo. 1s 6d
- *The Prologue.* Edited by A W Pollard Gl 8vo 1s 9d
- *The Knight's Tale* Edited by A W Pollard Gl 8vo 1s 9d
- *The Nun's Priest's Tale* Edited by A W Pollard Gl 8vo 1s. 6d
- *A Primer of Chaucer.* By Alfred W Pollard Pott 8vo. 1s.
- *Chaucer.* By Dr. Adolphus William Ward Cr. 8vo Library Edition 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d Sewed, 1s Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- *The Language and Metre of Chaucer* By Bernhard ten Brink Translated by M. Bentinck Smith Cl 8vo 6s net
- Cheetham, Archdeacon S** *A History of the Christian Church during the First Six Centuries.* Cl. 8vo. 10s 6d.
- *A History of the Christian Church since the Reformation.* Cr 8vo. 10s. 6d
- *See also under* Hardwick.
- Chesterton, G. K.** *Life of Browning.* Cr 8vo 2s net
- Chiol, V.** *The Far Eastern Question.* With illustrations 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- Cholmondeley, Mary** *Diana Tempest.* Cr 8vo. 6s Also Cr. 8vo. 2s Pott 8vo. 7d net. 8vo Sewed 6d.
- *Sir Charles Danvers* Cr. 8vo. 6s
- *The Danvers Jewels* Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Christianity and the Working Classes** Edited by George Haw. Cr 8vo. 3s 6d. net
- Christiansen, C.** *Elements of Theoretical Physics.* Translated by W. F. Magie 8vo. 12s 6d. net
- Christie, J. R** *A Collection of Elementary Test Questions in Pure and Mixed Mathematics, with Answers.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Christus Futurus** By the Author of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia" Cr 8vo. 5s. net.
- Christy Carew:** a Novel. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. 2s
- Church, Rev. A. J.** *Life of Henry V.* With portrait. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d
- *See also under* Tacitus
- Church, Dean.** *Advent Sermons, 1885* Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- *Cathedral and University Sermons* Cr 8vo. 6s.
- *The Discipline of the Christian Character.* Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d.
- *The Gifts of Civilisation.* Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d.
- *Human Life and its Conditions.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Pascal and Other Sermons.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Village Sermons.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Village Sermons. Second series.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Village Sermons. Third series.* Crown 8vo. 6s.
- *On the Relations between Church and State.* 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- *Life of Spenser.* Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s net Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s net
- *Life of Bacon.* Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

- Church, Dean. Life and Letters of Dean Church. Edited by his daughter, Mary C Church. Globe 8vo. 4s net
- Miscellaneous Writings. Collected edition. 9 vols. Globe 8vo. 4s net each
- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Vol. I. Miscellaneous Essays | Vol. VI. The Oxford Movement               |
| II. Dante, and other Essays  | Twelve Years, 1833-1845                    |
| III. St. Anselm.             | VII. The Beginning of the Middle Ages      |
| IV. Spenser.                 | VIII. and IX. Occasional Papers. Two vols. |
| V. Bacon.                    |  |
- Churchill, Winston. The Celebrity Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Richard Carvel. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Crisis Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Crossing Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Christian. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Mr. Chew's Career Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Modern Chronicle Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Mr. Keegan's Elopement Pott 8vo. 2s net
- The Title Mart. A Comedy in Three Acts. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d net
- Churchill, Lord Randolph Churchill. By The Right Hon Winston Spencer Churchill, M.P. With portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s net
- Popular Edition. With portrait. 1 vol. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net
- Cicero. Life and Letters. Translated by the Rev. G. E. Jeans, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Academica. The text revised and explained by James S. Reid, Litt.D. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- The Academics. Translated by James S. Reid, Litt.D. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- On Old Age and Friendship. Translated by E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Speech in Defence of Cluentius. Translated into English by Dr. W. Peterson, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Pro A. Cluentio Oratio. Edited with notes by Dr. W. Peterson, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Orations against Catilina. Edited by A. S. Wilkins, Litt.D., LL.D. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The First Oration against Catilina. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. G. H. Nall. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Pro Archia. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- De Imperio Gnaei Pompei Oratio ad Quirites (Pro Lege Manilia). Edited by A. S. Wilkins, Litt.D. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Second Philippic. By Rev. John E. B. Mayor, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Pro Sexto Roscio Amerino Oratio ad Iudices. Edited by E. H. Dorkin, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Pro Publio Sestio Oratio ad Iudices. Edited by the Rev. Hubert A. Holden, M.A., LL.D. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Pro Milone. Edited by F. H. Colson, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Pro Murena. Edited by J. H. Freese, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- In C. Verrem, Act II. Lib. IV, de Signis. The Fourth Verrine of Cicero. Edited by F. W. Hall, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Cicero.** Pro Plancio Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by H. W. Auden, M.A. Fcap. 8vo 3s 6d.
- De Senectute. With Notes and Vocabulary by E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Pott 8vo 1s. 6d.
- De Amicitia. With Notes and Vocabulary by E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Stories of Roman History. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. G. E. Jeans, M.A., and A. V. Jones, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s 6d.
- Select Letters. Edited by Rev. G. E. Jeans, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Cicero in his Letters. Edited by Prof. Robert Yelverton Tyrrell, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Clare, G.** The A B C of the Foreign Exchanges. Cr. 8vo 3s. net

**Clark, J. W.** Old Friends at Cambridge and Elsewhere. Cr 8vo 6s.

**Clark, L., and Sadler, H.** The Star-Guide Royal 8vo. 5s.

**Clarke, C. B.** A Class-Book of Geography. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d Sewed 2s. Without maps. 1s. 6d.

— A Geographical Reader and Companion to the Atlas. Cr. 8vo. Sewed 2s.

— A Geographic Reader. With nine coloured maps. Globe 8vo 2s. 6d

— Reader in General Geography. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 1s.

— Speculations from Political Economy. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d

— On Free Trade. 8vo. Sewed. 6d

**Clarke, Marcus.** For the Term of His Natural Life. Cr 8vo. 6s. Also 8vo Sewed 6d.

**Classical Library.** 8vo. Being Standard Greek and Latin Texts, edited, with Introductions and Notes, for the use of Advanced Students.

**Aeschylus.** The Suppliants. With Translation. By Prof. T. G. Tucker 9s. net

— The Agamemnon With Translation By A. W. Verrall, Litt D 2nd Edition. 10s. net.

— The Choephoroi. By the same 10s. net

— The Eumenides With Translation By the same. 10s net

**Aristophanes** The Acharnians. With Translation By W. J. M. Starkie, M.A. 10s. net

**Aristotle.** The Politics. Books I-V By F. Susemihl and R. D. Hicks. 18s net.

— Aristotle's Constitution of Athens. By J. E. Sandys, Litt.D 12s. 6d net.

**Cicero.** The Academica. By J. S. Reid, Litt D. 12s 6d. net

**Dionysius of Halicarnassus** on Literary Composition. Greek Text of the De Compositione Verborum. With Translation By Prof W. Rhys Roberts 10s. net.

**Euripides** Iphigenia in Aulis. By Dr. E. B. England, M.A. 6s. net

**Herodotus** Books I.-III. The Ancient Empires of the East. By Prof. A. H. Sayce. 13s. net.

**Herodotus** Books IV., V., and VI With Introduction by Reginald Walter Macan, D Litt In two volumes. 8vo 20s. net

— Books VII., VIII., and IX With Introduction and Notes by R. W. Macan, D Litt. 3 vols 8vo. 30s net.

**Homer** The Iliad. By Walter Leaf, Litt D. Second Ed. Books I-XII. Books XIII-XXIV 15s net, each.

— The Homeric Hymns. By T. W. Allen, M.A., and E. E. Sikes, M.A. 10s. 6d. net.

**Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** Book IV. With Translation. By Hastings Crossley, M.A. 5s net

**Pausanias** Description of Greece. Translated by J. G. Frazer. Illust. 6 vols. 126s. net.

**Pindar.** The Nemean Odes. By Prof. J. B. Bury, M.A. 10s net

— The Isthmian Odes. By same 9s. net.

**Plato.** Phaedo. By R. D. Archer-Hind, M.A., 8s. 6d. net

— Timaeus. With Translation. By R. D. Archer-Hind, M.A. 13s net.

— The Myths of Plato Translated, with Introductory and other Observations. By J. A. Stewart, M.A. 8vo 14s net.



Classical Series for Colleges and Schools—*Continued.*

- Horace. Odes and Epodes. By T. E. Page, M.A. 5s. (Books I, II, III, and IV, separately, 2s. each.)
- The Epodes. By T. E. Page. 2s.
- The Satires. By Prof. A. Palmer, M.A. 5s.
- The Epistles and Ars Poetica. By Prof. A. S. Wilkins, Litt.D. 5s.
- Juvenal. Thirteen Satires. By E. G. Hardy, M.A. 5s.
- Select Satires XII-XVI. By Prof. J. E. B. Mayor. 4s. 6d.
- Lucy. Books II and III. By Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Books XXI and XXII. By Rev. Canon W. W. Capes, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- Books XXIII and XXIV. By G. C. Macaulay. With maps. 3s. 6d.
- The Last Two Kings of Macedonia. By F. H. Rawlins, M.A. With maps. 2s. 6d.
- Lucretius. Books I-III. By J. H. Wainborton Lee, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Lysias. Select Orations. By E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. 5s.
- Martial. Select Epigrams. By Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A. 5s.
- Ovid. Fasti. By G. H. Hallam, M.A. With maps. 3s. 6d.
- Metamorphoses. Books I-III. By C. Simmons, M.A. [*In the press*]
- Metamorphoses. Book VIII. By Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A. 2s.
- Metamorphoses. Books XIII. and XIV. By C. Simmons, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Heroidum Epistulae XIII. By E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Plato. The Republic. Books I-V. By T. H. Warren, M.A. 5s.
- Laches. By M. T. Tatham. 2s. 6d.
- Crito and Phaedo. By C. H. Keene, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- Meno. By E. S. Thompson, Litt.D. 5s.
- Selections. By Dr. L. L. Forman. 7s. 6d.
- Phaedo. By Harold Williamson, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Apology of Socrates. By Harold Williamson, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- Plautus. Miles Gloriosus. By Prof. R. Y. Tyrrell, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Amphitruo. By A. Palmer. 3s. 6d.
- Captivi. By A. R. S. Hallidie. 3s. 6d.
- Pliny. Letters. Books I. and II. By J. Cowan, M.A. 3s.
- Letters. Book III. By Rev. Prof. J. E. B. Mayor. Life of Pliny by Dr. G. H. Rendall. 3s. 6d.
- Select Letters. By Prof. E. T. Merrill. 6s.
- Plutarch. Life of Themistocles. By Rev. H. A. Holden, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Lives of Galba and Otho. By E. G. Hardy, M.A. 5s.
- Life of Pericles. By Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden, M.A. 4s. 6d.
- Polybius. History of the Achaean League. By Canon W. W. Capes. 5s.
- Propertius. Select Poems. By Prof. J. P. Postgate, M.A. 5s.
- Sallust. Catiline and Jugurtha. By Dean Merivale. 3s. 6d. Separately, 2s. each.
- Bellum Catilinae. By A. M. Coon, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- Sophocles. The Electra. By Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- The Antigone. By the same Editor. 2s. 6d.
- Tacitus. Agricola and Germania. By Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and Rev. W. J. Brodribb. 3s. 6d. Separately, 2s. each.
- The Annals. Book VI. By Rev. A. J. Church and Rev. W. J. Brodribb. 2s.
- The Histories. Books I. and II. By A. D. Godley, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- The Histories. Books III.-V. By the same Editor. 3s. 6d.
- Terence. Havton Timorvmenos. By E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. 2s. 6d. With Translation, 3s. 6d.
- Phormio. By Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- Adelphoe. By Prof. S. G. Ashmore. 3s. 6d.
- Thucydides. Book I. By E. C. Marchant, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Book II. By E. C. Marchant, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Book III. By E. C. Marchant. 3s. 6d.
- Book IV. By Rev. C. E. Graves. 3s. 6d.
- Book V. By the same editor. 3s. 6d.
- Book VI. By E. C. Marchant. 3s. 6d.
- Books VI. and VII. Sicilian Expedition. By Rev. P. Frost. With map. 3s. 6d.
- Book VII. By E. C. Marchant. 3s. 6d.
- Book VIII. By Prof. T. G. Tucker. 3s. 6d.
- Tibullus. Select Poems. By Prof. J. P. Postgate, Litt.D. 5s.
- Virgil. Aeneid. Books I-VI. By T. E. Page, M.A. 5s. Books VII-XII. 5s.
- Aeneid. Books II. and III. Narrative of Aeneas. By E. W. Howson. 2s.
- The Bucolics and Georgics. By T. E. Page, M.A. 5s.



## Classical Series for Colleges and Schools—Continued.

- Xenophon. *Hellenica*. Books I and II.  
By H. Hailstone, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
— *Cyropædia*. Books VII. and VIII.  
By Prof. A. Goodwin, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
— *Memorabilia Sociatis*. By A. R. Cluer,  
B.A. 4s.  
Xenophon. *The Anabasis*. Books I.-IV.  
By Professors W. W. Goodwin and  
J. W. White. With map 3s. 6d.  
— *Hiero*. By Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden  
2s. 6d.  
— *Oeconomicus*. By the same editor. 4s.

*See also under* Elementary Classics.

Classical Writers. Edited by John Richard Green. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Euripides. By Rev Prof Mahaffy,<br>Milton. By Stopford A. Brooke<br>Livy. By the Rev. Canon W W. Capes,<br>M.A.<br>Virgil. By Prof Nettleship, M.A. | Sophocles. By Rev. Prof. L. Campbell,<br>M.A.<br>Demosthenes. By Prof. Butcher, M.A.<br>Tacitus. By Rev. A J Church and Rev.<br>W J. Brodribb, |
|---|--|

Clay, R. S. Practical Exercises in Light. Gl 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Clergyman's Self-Examination concerning the Apostles' Creed, A. Extra  
fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Cleveland, Duchess of. The True Story of Kaspar Hauser. From Official Documents. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Clifford, Edward    Father Damien.    Cr. 8vo.    2s. 6d.

Clifford, W. K. Elements of Dynamic: an Introduction to the Study of Motion and Rest in Solid and Fluid Bodies. Part I. Kinematic. Books I.-III. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d. Book IV. and Appendix. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Lectures and Essays. Ed. by L. Stephen and Sir F. Pollock. Third edition. Two vols. Globe 8vo. 8s. net. Also 8vo. Sewed, 6d.

— *Mathematical Papers.* Edited by Robert Tucker. Introduction by H. J. S. Smith. 8vo. 30s.

Clifford, Mrs. W K. Aunt Anne. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

Climates and Baths of Great Britain, The. Vol. I. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net. Vol.  
II. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

Clive, Lord. By Colonel Sir Charles Wilson. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poems. Cr 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— *Prose Remains.* Edited by his wife. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— Selections from the Poems. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d net.

Clowes, Alice A. *Memoir of Charles Knight.* 8vo 12s.

Cobden, R. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by John Bright and James E. Thorold Rogers. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Speeches on Free Trade. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— The Life of Richard Cobden. By John Morley. 2 vols. Globe 8vo.  
8s. net.

Cockshott, A., and Walters, Rev. F. B. A Treatise on Geometrical Conics.  
Cr. 8vo. 5s.

— Key to Cockshott and Walters' Geometrical Conics By O. Emtage,  
L.A. Globe 8vo. 5s. net.

Cœur, Pierre. L'Ame de Beethoven. Adapted and edited by De V. Payen-Payne. Globe 8vo. 2s.

— Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d. net.

— Word and Phrase Book for the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

- Cohen, Dr J. B. Practical Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students. Globe 8vo 3s 6d  
 — Theoretical Organic Chemistry. Gl 8vo 6s.
- Cohnheim, Dr. *See under* Mann
- Colbeck, C. French Readings from Roman History. Cr 8vo 2s 6d
- Cole, G. A. J. The Gipsy Road: a Journey from Krakow to Coblenz. Cr 8vo 6s
- Colenso, Bishop. The Communion Service. With Select Readings from the Writings of Rev F. D. Maurice. 16mo 2s 6d
- Coleridge, A. D. Eton in the Forties. Cr 8vo 6s
- Coleridge, C. R. Life of Charlotte M. Yonge. 8vo 12s 6d net.
- Coleridge, Gilbert and Marion. Jan Van Elselo. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Coleridge, S. T. Complete Poetical Works. Edited by J. Dykes Campbell. Cr 8vo 7s 6d.
- Rime of the Ancient Mariner. Edited by P. T. Creswell, M.A. Globe 8vo 1s.
- Coleridge. By H. D. Traill. Cr 8vo. Library Edition 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s 6d. Sewed 1s Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s net.
- Collar, G. Notes on the Metric System. Fcap 8vo. Sewed 3d
- and Crook, C. W. School Management and Methods of Instruction. Globe 8vo 3s 6d.
- Colles, W. M., and Hardy, H. Playright and Copyright in all Countries. 8vo 7s 6d net.
- Collett, A. A Handbook of British Inland Birds. With coloured and outline Plates of Eggs. Cr 8vo 6s
- Collier, The Hon. John. A Primer of Art. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Collins, C. Greenhouse and Window Plants. Edited by J. Wright. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Colonial Readers. *See under* Macmillan's Colonial Reader
- Colson, F. H. Macmillan's Greek Reader—Stories and Legends. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Colvin, Sidney. Life of Keats. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s net. Popular Edition 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s net
- Life of Landor. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s net
- Commercial Class Books. Edited by James Gow, Litt.D. Gl 8vo
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| History of Commerce in Europe. By Rev. Dr. H. de B. Gibbins 3s 6d.      | Commercial Spanish. By L. Delboe. 3s 6d.                         |
| Commercial German. By F. C. Smith. 3s 6d                                | Commercial Geography. By E. C. K. Gonner. 3s.                    |
| Commercial Arithmetic. By S. Jackson 3s 6d.                             | Marine Insurance. By W. Gow. Fourth Edition 5s.                  |
| Commercial Law. By J. E. C. Munro. Second Edition by J. G. Pease 3s. 6d | Manual of Bookkeeping. By J. Thornton 7s 6d. Key. 8vo 7s 6d net. |
- Confessio Medici. *See under* Paget.
- Constable, S. Geometrical Exercises for Beginners. Cr 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Constantinides, Prof. M.** *Neohellenica. An Introduction to Modern Greek.* Introduction by J. Gennadius. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Conversations with Christ.** *See under* Lucas
- Conway, Hugh.** *A Family Affair: a Novel.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— *Living or Dead: a Novel.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Cook, A. M.** *See under* Macmillan's Latin Course.
- Cook, Captain.** By Sir Walter Besant. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Prize* editions. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth extra. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Cook, E. T.** *A Popular Handbook to the National Gallery.* Two vols Cr. 8vo. Leather binding. Vol. I. *Foreign Schools.* Seventh Edition. 10s. net. Vol. II. *British Schools (including the Tate Gallery).* Sixth Edition. 10s. net.  
— *A Popular Handbook to the Tate Gallery.* Cr. 8vo. 5s.  
— *Popular Handbook to the Greek and Roman Art pictures in the British Museum.* Cr. 8vo. Leather binding. 10s. net.
- Cook, Mrs. E. T.** *Highways and Byways in London.* Illustrated by Hugh Thomson and Frederick L. Giggis. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- Cook, Stanley A.** *Critical Notes on Old Testament History. The Traditions of Saul and David.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Cooke, Rev. A. H.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History
- Cooke, H. S.** *Test papers in General Knowledge.* Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. Key. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Cookson, G., and Houghton, A. V.** *English Poetry for Schools.* Globe 8vo. Book I., Primary, 1s. 6d. Book II., Secondary, 2s. 6d.
- Cookson, George.** *Poems.* Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.  
— *Egyptian and other Verses.* Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Cooper.** *The Leather Stocking Tales of J. Fenimore Cooper.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. *Peacock Edition.* Gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each. (*Illustrated Standard Novels*) Also published in *The Prize Library.* Cr. 8vo. Ornamental cloth. 2s. 6d. each.  
The Last of the Mohicans. The Prairie  
The Deerslayer. The Pioneers.  
The Pathfinder.
- *Pocket Classics for the Young.* Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net. each  
The Last of the Mohicans. The Deerslayer. The Pathfinder.
- Cooper Key, Major A.** *A Primer of Explosives for the use of Local Inspectors and Dealers.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- Cope, E. M.** *An Introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric.* 8vo. 14s.
- Copeman, Dr. S. M.** *Vaccination. (Milroy Lectures.)* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Coppée, François.** *Contes Choisis.* Edited by Margaret F. Skeat. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— *Key to Appendices of the above.* Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.  
— *Word and Phrase Book for the same.* Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

- Copy Books.** *See under* Macmillan's Copy Books.
- Corbett, Julian.** *The Fall of Asgard* In two vols. Globe 8vo 12s.  
 — *For God and Gold.* Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d. Ex gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.  
 — *Life of Sir Francis Drake.* With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Also Prize Editions Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d Ex gilt, gilt edges 3s 6d.  
 — *Life of Monk.* With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Coridon's Song** and other Verses from various Sources. With Introduction by A. Dobson, and Illustrations by H. Thomson Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d  
*Pocket Edition.* Fcap 8vo. Cloth, 2s net Leather, 3s. net
- Cornaz, S.** *Nos Enfants et Leurs Amis.* Edited by Edith Harvey Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Cornelle, P.** *Le Cid.* Edited by G. Eugène Fasnacht. Pott 8vo 1s.  
 — *Nicomède* Edited by G. H. Clarke, M. A. Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d.  
 — *Word and Phrase Book for the same* Gl 8vo. Sewed 6d
- Cornish, C. J.** *Life of Sir William Henry Flower.* 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Cornish, Rev. J. F.** *Week by Week.* Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Cornish, F. Warre** *History of the English Church in the Nineteenth Century.* 2 vols Cl. 8vo. 7s. 6d. each [*In the press*]
- Cosimo de' Medici.** By K. Dorothea Ewart. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Cossa, L.** *Introduction to the Study of Political Economy.* Translated by L. Dyer. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Cotterill, J. H.** *Applied Mechanics: an Elementary Introduction to the Theory of Structures and Machines.* Fifth Edition. Medium 8vo. 18s.
- Cotterill, J. H., and Slade, J. H.** *Lessons in Applied Mechanics.* Fcap 8vo. Vol. I. containing Parts I. and III. 3s. Vol. II. containing Part II. 3s. Complete. 5s. 6d.
- Courthope, W. J.** *History of English Poetry.* 8vo. Vol I *The Middle Ages; Influence of the Roman Empire; The Encyclopædic Education of the Church; The Feudal System.* Vol. II *The Renaissance and the Reformation; Influence of the Court and the Universities.* Vol. III. *The Intellectual Conflict of the Seventeenth Century; Decadent Influence of the Feudal Monarchy; Growth of the National Genius.* Vol. IV. *Development and Decline of the Poetical Drama; Influence of the Court and the People.* Vol. V. *The Constitutional Compromise of the Eighteenth Century Effects of the Classical Renaissance; its Zenith and Decline, the Early Romantic Renaissance* Vol. VI *The Romantic Movement in English Poetry. Effects of the French Revolution.* 10s. net each volume.  
 — *Life of Addison.* Crown 8vo Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s. Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net.  
 — *The Paradise of Birds.* 4to. 6s. net.  
 — *Life in Poetry; Law in Taste.* 8vo. 10s. net.
- Courtney, W. P.** *English Whist and Whist Players.* 8vo. 14s
- Cousins, H. H.** *The Chemistry of the Garden.* Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Cowell.** *Life and Letters of Edward Byles Cowell.* By George Cowell. 8vo. 12s. 6d net.

Cowell, P. E. *Hours of the Week and the Lengths of the Day, Month, and Year.* 1890. *In the press.*

Cowper, W. *The Poetical Works. 7th Edition.* Edited by Rev. Canon Benham. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.

— *Letters.* Edited by the Rev. Canon Benham. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— *Selections from Poems.* With Introduction by Mrs. Oliphant. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also, both elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.

— *Selections from Letters.* Edited by W. T. Webb, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— *The Task and Pastoral Poems.* With notes by the Rev. Canon Benham. Globe 8vo. 1s.

— *The Task.* With note by W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. Book IV. Sewed. 1s. Part V. Sewed. 1s.

— *The Task.* Book V. With notes explanatory of meanings and allusions. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— *The Expedition.* With Notes. Globe 8vo. 1s.

— *Shanter Poems.* Edited by W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Cowper. *By Goldwin Smith.* Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

Crabbe. *Life of Crabbe.* By Canon Amger. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

Craik, D. *The Works of Mrs. Craik.* Uniform edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

|                                |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Agatha's Husband               | Two Marriages                     |
| The Head of the Family         | About Money and other Things      |
| King Arthur: Not a Love Story. | a Gift-Book                       |
| The Laurel Bush.               | Concerning Men, and other Papers. |
| Olive.                         |                                   |

— New Edition. Globe 8vo. Cloth. 1s. net each.

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Agatha's Husband       | Olive.       |
| The Head of the Family | The Ogilvies |

— The Ogilvies. Globe 8vo. 2s.

— Two Marriages. Globe 8vo. 2s.

— Olive. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

— Agatha's Husband. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

— The Head of the Family. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

— *An Unknown Country.* Illustrated by F. Noel Paton. Super royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— Poems. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 6s.

— Children's Poetry. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— Songs of our Youth. Set to music. 4to. 5s.

— The Adventures of a Brownie. Illustrated by Mrs. Allingham. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— The Fairy Book. The Best Popular Fairy Stories selected and rendered anew. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— The Little Lame Prince and his Travelling Cloak. Illus. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Our Year: a Child's Book, in Prose and Verse. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Craik** English Prose. Edited by Sir Henry Craik In five vols Cr. 8vo.  
 Vol. I. Fourteenth to Sixteenth Century 7s 6d.  
 II. The Sixteenth Century to the Restoration 7s 6d  
 III. The Seventeenth Century. 7s. 6d.  
 IV. The Eighteenth Century. 7s 6d.  
 V. The Nineteenth Century. 8s. 6d  
 — The State in its Relation to Education. Second edition Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — State Education. 8vo Sewed 6d. net.  
 — Impressions of India. Cr. 8vo 3s. net  
**Cranford Series (The)** Cr. 8vo. Cloth extra Gilt Edges 6s. each.

Scenes of Clerical Life By George Eliot  
 With illustrations by Hugh Thomson.  
 16 of which are reproduced in colour

Silas Marner By George Eliot. With  
 illustrations in colour and in black and  
 white by Hugh Thomson.

Henry Esmond By W. M. Thackeray  
 With an introduction by Austin Dobson,  
 and illustrations by Hugh Thomson

Evelina; or, The History of a Young  
 Lady's Entrance into the World By

Fanny Burney. With an introduction  
 by Austin Dobson, and illustrations by  
 Hugh Thomson.

A Kentucky Cardinal, and Aftermath  
 By James Lane Allen With head-  
 pieces, initials, and illustrations by  
 Hugh Thomson

Tom Brown's Schooldays Illustrated by  
 E J Sullivan

Tales of the Punjab, told by the People.  
 By Flora A. Steel Illustrated by  
 J. Lockwood Kipling.

**Cranford Series (New).** Cr 8vo. Cloth elegant. Gilt Edges. 3s 6d. per vol.

The Fables of Æsop Selected by  
 Joseph Jacobs. Illust by R. Heighway

Condon's Song and other Verses Illus-  
 trations by Hugh Thomson. Intro-  
 duction by Austin Dobson.

Cranford. By Mrs Gaskell Preface by  
 Anne Thackeray Ritchie, and 100 illus-  
 trations by Hugh Thomson.

The Vicar of Wakefield. By Oliver  
 Goldsmith With 182 illustrations by  
 Hugh Thomson, and Preface by Austin  
 Dobson Second edition.

Household Stories. By the Bros Grimm.  
 Translated by Lucy Crane. Pictures  
 by Walter Crane

The Humorous Poems of Thomas Hood  
 Preface by Canon Ainger, and 130  
 illustrations by Charles E. Brock

Old Christmas By Washington Irving  
 Illustrations by R. Caldecott.

Bracebridge Hall. By Washington Irving  
 Illustrations by R. Caldecott

Rip van Winkle and the Legend of Sleepy  
 Hollow By Washington Irving 50  
 illustrations and a Preface by George H.  
 Boughton, A R A

The Alhambra By Washington Irving.  
 Illustrations by J. Pennell and Intro-  
 duction by E. R. Pennell

Our Village. By Mary Russell Mitford  
 Introduction by Anne Thackeray Ritchie,  
 and 100 illustrations by Hugh Thomson.

Reynard the Fox. Edited by J Jacobs.  
 Illustrations by W. Frank Calderon

Sheridan's The School for Scandal and  
 The Rivals Illustrations by E J Sulli-  
 van. With Introduction by A Birrell.

Gulliver's Travels With Introduction by  
 Sir Henry Craik, K C.B., and 100  
 illustrations by C E Brock

Coaching Days and Coaching Ways. By  
 W Outram Tustiam. Illustrations  
 by H. Railton and Hugh Thomson.

**Craven, Mrs. Augustus** A Memoir By Mrs. Bishop. Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d.

**Craven, Mrs. Dacre.** A Guide to District Nurses. Cr 8vo. 2s 6d.

**Crawford.** The Novels of F. Marion Crawford. New Uniform Edition.  
 Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d. each.

Mr. Isaacs: a Tale of Modern  
 India.

Doctor Claudius. a True Story.  
 Roman Singer.

Zoroaster

Tale of a Lonely Parish.

Marzio's Crucifix.

Paul Patoff.

With the Immortals.

Greifenstein.

Sant' Ilario.

Cigarette-Maker's Romance.

**Crawford.** The Novels of F. Marion Crawford—*Continued.*

|                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Khaled: a Tale of Arabia.      | Rose of Yesterday.              |
| Witch of Prague                | Coileone.                       |
| Three Fates.                   | Via Crucis, a Romance of the    |
| Don Orsino.                    | Second Crusade                  |
| Children of the King           | In the Palace of the King       |
| Pietro Ghisieri                | Marietta: A Maid of Venice.     |
| Marion Darche: a Story without | Cerchia: A Story of Modern Rome |
| Comment.                       | The Heart of Rome.              |
| Katharine Lauderdale.          | Whoever shall offend .          |
| Ralstons.                      | Soprano: a Portrait.            |
| Casa Draccio.                  | A Lady of Rome.                 |
| Adam Johnstone's Son.          | Arethusa.                       |
| Taquisara. A Novel.            |                                 |

- The Primadonna. A sequel to "Soprano" Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Diva's Ruby. A sequel to "The Primadonna" and to "Soprano" Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The White Sister. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Studdella. An Old Italian Love Tale. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Undeniable Governess. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Singer's Trilogy. Soprano, The Primadonna, The Diva's Ruby. 3 vols. Limp leather, in a cloth box. 10s. 6d. net.
- The Little City of Hope. A Christmas Story. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- — — With Illustrations in Colour by A. S. Hartick. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Man Overboard! Pott 8vo. 2s. net.
- Love in Idleness. A Bar Harbour Tale. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- Marzio's Crucifix. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.
- Mr. Isaacs. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.
- A Roman Singer. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.
- A Cigarette-Maker's Romance. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.
- A Tale of a Lonely Parish. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.
- Ave Roma Immortalis. With illustrations. New Edition. Ex. cl. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Southern Italy and Sicily, and Rulers of the South. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Gleanings from Venetian History. With 225 Illustrations (including Photogravure Plates) after Drawings by Joseph Pennell. 2 vols. Ex. cl. 8vo. 21s. net. Popular Edition. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Creasy, Sir E.** The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. Cr. 8vo. Prize Editions, 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. Library Edition, 8vo, with plans, 7s. 6d.
- The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 17th Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Creighton, Bishop.** History of Rome. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Life of Thomas Wolsey. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Crichton-Browne, Sir James.** Prevention of Senility and a Sanitary Outlook. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Croce, Benedetto.** See under Ainslie.
- Crockett, S. R.** The Firebrand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Dark o' the Moon. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Croiset, M.** Aristophanes and the Political Parties at Athens. Trans. by J. Loeb. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

- Cromarty, Deas.** His Fault or Hers. Cl. 8vo. 6s.
- Crome** *See under* Theobald.
- Cromer, The Earl of.** Paraphrases and Translations from the Greek. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Modern Egypt With Portrait and Map 2 Vols 8vo 24s net.
- The Situation in Egypt 8vo 1s net.
- Cromwell, Oliver.** By Frederic Harrison. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d
- By John Morley. 8vo. 10s. net. Illustrated Edition Ex. cr 8vo. 14s. net *Eversley Series.* Globe 8vo. 4s. net
- Cross, Rev J. A.** Bible Readings. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Crowest, F.** The Great Tone Poets. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Story of British Music Vol. I 8vo. 15s.
- Cumming, L.** An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Cunningham, Sir. H.** The Heriots. Cr 8vo. 3s 6d.
- The Cæruleans. Cr 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Wheat and Tares. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Sibylla. Two vols Globe 8vo 12s.
- Curme, G. O.** Grammar of the German Language. 8vo. 15s. net
- Curry, Dr. C. E.** Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Electio-Magnetic Theory of Light. Part I. 8vo. 12s net.
- Curteis, Rev. Canon G. H.** Dissent, in its Relation to the Church of England. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Curtius, Quintus.** Selections. With Notes and Vocabulary by F Coverley Smith, B.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Book VIII. (Chaps. IX-XIV.). With Notes and Vocabulary by C. J. Phillips, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Curzon** Lord Curzon in India. Being a selection from his Speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India 1898-1905. With an Introduction by Sir Thomas Raleigh, K C S.I. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Cust, L.** History of the Society of Dilettanti. Super royal 8vo. 25s. net.
- Cuthbertson, F.** Euclidian Geometry. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d
- Dahlke, Paul.** Buddhist Essays. Translated by Bhikkhu Silācāra. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Dalhousie.** The Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T. By Sir W Lee-Warner. 2 vols 8vo 25s. net
- D'Alissas, R.** Les Histoires de Tante Edited by F. F. Roget. Gl 8vo 1s. 6d.
- Dalton, Rev. T.** Arithmetical Examples. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Rules and Examples in Algebra. Part I. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- Key to Rules and Examples in Algebra. Part I. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Damien, Father.** A Journey from Cashmere to His Home in Hawaii. By Edward Clifford. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Dampier, W.** By W. Clark Russell. With portrait Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Daniell, Dr. A.** Text-Book of the Principles of Physics. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- Physics for Students of Medicine. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Dante.** Edited, with Translation and Notes, by Arthur John Butler, M.A. Cr. 8vo. The Purgatory. 12s. 6d. The Paradise. 12s. 6d
- A Companion to Dante. By Prof. Scartazzini Translated by A. J. Butler, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d



- De Lamballe, *Princesse* By Sir F. Montefiore. Cr 4to. 12s 6d
- Delbos, L. *Introduction to Commercial Spanish*. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Lectures Maritimes* Gl 8vo. 2s. net.
- *Sea Stories for French Composition*. Gl. 8vo. 2s. net.
- De Lisle, Ambrose Philipps. *Life and Letters*. By E. S. Purcell and Edwin De Lisle. Two vols. 8vo. 25s. net.
- De Maistre, X. *La Jeune Sibérienne et le Lépreux de la Cité d'Aoste*. Edited by Stéphane Barlet. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Voyage autour de ma Chambre* Edited by G. E. Fasnacht Gl 8vo. 1s 6d
- *Les Prisonniers du Caucase* (Adapted) Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d
- De' Medici, Cosimo. By K. Dorothea Ewart. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Democracy *An American Novel*. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- De Morgan, Mary *The Necklace of Princess Fiorimonde*. Illustrated by Walter Crane Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Demosthenes *The Oration on the Crown*. Ed by B Drake. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *The First Philippic*. Edited by Rev. T Gwatkin, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *The Oration against Leptines*. Edited by the Rev. John R. King, M.A. Fcap. 8vo 2s 6d.
- *The First Philippic and the Olynthiacs*. With notes by Dr. John Edwin Sandys. Fcap 8vo. 5s.
- *The Peace, the Chersonesus and the Second and Third Philippics*. With Notes by Dr. J. E. Sandys. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- *Demosthenes*. By Prof S. H. Butcher, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Denison, Col George T *The Struggle for Imperial Unity*. *Recollections and Experiences* Ev cr 8vo 8s. 6d net
- Dennett, R E. *At the Back of the Black Man's Mind, or, Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa*. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Denny, G. A. *The Klerksdorp Gold Fields*. Royal 8vo. 42s. net.
- Departmental Poetry Books *See under* Macmillan's Departmental Poetry Books
- De Quincey, T. By David Masson. Cr. 8vo Library Edition 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- *Confessions of an Opium-Eater and other Essays*. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- De Rousier, P. *The Labour Question in Britain*. Translated by F. L. D. Herbertson. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Desnoyers, Louis. *Les Méaventures de Jean-Paul Choppart*. Edited by L. von Glehn, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s
- *Key to Appendices of the above*. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *Word and Phrase-Book for the same*. Globe 8vo. 6d.
- Deussen, Prof. P. *The Elements of Metaphysics*. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- De Vere, Aubrey. *Essays chiefly Literary and Ethical*. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Diary of a Church-goer*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Dicey, Prof. A. V. *Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution*. Seventh Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- *Letters on Unionist Delusions*. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Dacey, Prof A. V. Relation between Law and Public Opinion in England during the 19th Century. 8vo 10s 6d. net

Dickens The Works of Charles Dickens. With Introductions by Charles Dickens the Younger. Illustrated Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d. each.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| American Notes, and Pictures<br>from Italy. | Little Dorrit                                      |
| Barnaby Rudge                               | Nicholas Nickleby.                                 |
| Bleak House                                 | Martin Chuzzlewit.                                 |
| Christmas Books.                            | Old Curiosity Shop, and Master<br>Humphrey's Clock |
| David Copperfield.                          | Oliver Twist.                                      |
| Dombey and Son.                             | Pickwick Papers.                                   |
| Great Expectations and Hard Times.          | Sketches by Boz.                                   |
| Letters of Charles Dickens.                 | Tale of Two Cities.                                |
|   | Our Mutual Friend.                                 |

— Illustrated Pocket Dickens Printed on India Paper Fcap. 8vo With full gilt backs and gilt tops. Limp Cloth, 2s. net Limp Leather, 3s. net. All the volumes of the 3s. 6d Dickens are included in this series except *American Notes*, and the *Letters*.

— Prize Library Editions. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d. each. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each. Except vol marked \*.

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Christmas Books. | Old Curiosity Shop |
| Oliver Twist.    | *Barnaby Rudge     |

— Dickens. By Adolphus William Ward. Cr 8vo Library Edition 2s. net. Popular Edition 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s net

Dickinson, B B., and Andrews, A. W. Orographical Map of Europe. Cloth, mounted on rollers, and varnished 15s Unmounted 11s. Mounted on Weekes' Rollers, with cords, unvarnished 21s Notes to same. 8vo. 1s

Diderot and the Encyclopædists. By John Moiley. Two vols Globe 8vo. 8s. net.

Dilettanti Society's Publications.

Antiquities of Ionia. Vols. I.-III. 42s. each, or 105s. the set, net. Vol. IV. Folio 22½ + 15¼. Half morocco. 73s. 6d. net.

An Investigation of the Principles of Athenian Architecture. By F. C. Penrose, F.R.S. Folio 22½ + 15¼. 147s net.

Specimens of Ancient Sculpture, Ægyptian, Etruscan, Greek, and Roman. Vol. II. Folio 22½ + 15¼. 105s net

History of the Society of Dilettanti. By L. Cust. Super Royal 8vo. 25s net.

Dilke, Sir Charles W. Greater Britain. C1. 8vo. 3s. 6d net.

— Problems of Greater Britain. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Dill, Sir S. Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire. New edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

— Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius Second Edition 8vo. 15s. net.

Dionysius of Halicarnassus on Literary Composition. Greek Text of the *De Compositione Verborum* With Introduction, Translation, and Notes by Prof. W. Rhys Roberts. 8vo 10s. net

Discussion on the Teaching of Mathematics. Edited by Prof. J. Peiry. 8vo. 2s. net.

Disraeli, B. Sybil. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

- Divine Vision and other Poems. By A. E. Cr. 8vo 3s. net.
- Dixon, A. C. The Elementary Properties of the Elliptic Functions. Gl 8vo. 5s.
- Dobbin, L., and Walker, Dr. J. Chemical Theory for Beginners. Fcap 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Dobbs, W. J. Elementary Geometrical Statics. Globe 8vo 8s. 6d.
- Dobson, Austin. Life of Fielding. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s 6d Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s net
- Life of Richardson. Cr. 8vo 2s net.
- Life of Fanny Burney Cr. 8vo. 2s. net
- De Libris Prose and Verse Illustrated by Hugh Thomson and Kate Greenaway. Ex cl. 8vo 5s net.
- *See also under* D'Arblay *and* Evelyn.
- Dodgson, Rev C. L. Supplement to "Euclid and his Modern Rivals." Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Donington, G C. Practical Exercises in Chemistry. Gl 8vo 2s 6d.
- Donisthorpe, W. Law in a Free State. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Donovan, T. English Historical Plays. In two vols. Cr 8vo 15s.
- Dougall, Lily. The Mermaid. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Paths of the Righteous Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Douglas, G. H. Modern Commercial Arithmetic Part I Cr 8vo 1s 6d
- Douglas, Theo. A Bride Elect. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Dowden, Prof. Edward. Shakespere Primer. Pott 8vo. 1s
- Life of Southey. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s net Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s net
- Dowse, G. A Book of Poetry Illustrative of English History. Part I (A.D. 61-1485). Part II The Tudors and Stuarts Part III. The Hanoverian Dynasty Gl. 8vo. 9d. each.
- Doyle, Sir F. H. The Return of the Guards, and other Poems Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Doyle, J A. History of America. Gl. 8vo. 4s 6d.
- Drake, Mrs. J. B. *See under* Bourhill
- Drake, Sir Francis. By Julian Corbett. With portrait. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize Editions. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Drake, Sir W. R. A Descriptive Catalogue of The Etched Work of Francis Seymour Haden. Royal 8vo. 21s. net.
- Drawing Books. *See under* Macmillan's Drawing Books.
- Drew, W. H. A Geometrical Treatise on Conic Sections. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Dryden, J. The Poetical Works. *Globe Edition*. Ed. by W. D. Christie, M.A. Cr 8vo. 3s 6d. In special binding for prizes. 3s. 6d. In limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.
- Essays. Ed. by C. D. Yonge, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Satires. Ed. by J. Churton Collins, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- The Hind and the Panther. Edited by Prof. W. H. Williams. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Dryden. By Prof. G. Saintsbury. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

- Duff, Sir M. E. Grant. *See under* Practical Politics.
- Dumas, A. Les Demoiselles de St. Cyr. By Victor Oger. Pott 8vo 1s. 6d.  
 — Les Trois Mousquetaires. By J. H. T. Goodwin. Pott 8vo. 2s 6d.  
 — Napoléon. Adapted and edited by W. W. Vaughan, M.A. Gl. 8vo 2s.  
 — Key to appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d net.  
 — Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. 6d.  
 — Les Deux Frères (Adapted) Gl 8vo Sewed 6d.
- Dummelow, Rev. J R A Commentary on The Holy Bible. By various writers Complete in one volume 8vo. 7s 6d net
- Duncan, J Applied Mechanics for Beginners Gl 8vo 2s 6d.  
 — Steam and other Engines. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Duncker, Prof. Max. The History of Antiquity. Translated by Dr Evelyn Abbott. Six vols. 8vo. 21s. each.
- Dundonald. By the Hon. J. W. Fortescue. With portrait. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Dunraven, Earl of. Self-Instruction in the Practice and Theory of Navigation. New Edition. 3 vols 8vo. Vols I. and II., 17s. net. Vol III, 8s 6d. net.
- Du Pontet, Clement. The Law and the Prophets Being the work entitled "Jéhovah," by Professor Westphal Translated and adapted by Clement Du Pontet, M A. 8vo 8s 6d. net.
- Durell, C V. A Course of Plane Geometry for Advanced Students. 8vo. Part I., 5s net Part II, 7s 6d net
- Dutt, W. A. Highways and Byways in East Anglia. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Dyer, H. The Evolution of Industry. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Dyer, J. M. Exercises in Analytical Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Dyer, Louis. Oxford as it is. 8vo. 6d. net.
- Eagles, T. H. Constructive Geometry of Plane Curves. Cr. 8vo. 12s.
- Earl, A. G. Practical Lessons in Physical Measurement. Cr. 8vo. 5s.  
 — The Living Organism. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Eastlake, Lady. Fellowship. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Ebner. Walther von der Vogelweide. Adapted and edited by E. G. H. North. Globe 8vo. 2s.  
 — Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — Word and Phrase-book for the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed 6d.
- Ecce Homo. A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. Globe 8vo. 4s. net. Cheap Edition. Globe 8vo. 1s. net. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Economic Journal, The. Edited by F. Y. Edgeworth. Royal 8vo Sewed. Published Quarterly. 5s. net. No. 1. March, 1891. Volumes, 21s. each, net. Cases for binding. 1s. 6d. net.
- Edgar, Rev. J. H., and Pritchard, G. S. Note-Book on Practical, Solid, or Descriptive Geometry. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Edgcumbe, Sir R. P. Popular Fallacies regarding Bimetallism. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d. net.

**Edgeworth.** The Novels and Tales of Maria Edgeworth. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Peacock Edition. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each (*Illustrated Standard Novels*) Pocket Editions. Fcap 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net each. Leather, 3s. net each.

Belinda.

Castle Rackrent and the Absentee.

Helen.

Oimond. A Tale.

Parent's Assistant, or Stories for Children.

Popular Tales.

The six volumes, crown 8vo, in cloth box, 24s.

— Popular Tales. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

— *Lazy Lawrence*, and other stories. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

— *Life of Maria Edgeworth*. By the Hon. Emily Lawless. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net

**Edghill, Rev. E. A.** An Enquiry into the Evidential Value of Prophecy. Being the Hulsean Prize Essay for 1904 With a Preface by the Bishop of Winchester. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— Faith and Fact. A Study of Ritschlianism. Cl. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Edser, E.** Heat for Advanced Students. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— Light for Students. Globe 8vo. 6s.

**Edward I.** By Prof. T. F. Tout, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.** Leah: A Woman of Fashion. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

— Susan Fielding. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

— A Ball Room Repentance. Cr. 8vo. 2s.

— Ought we to Visit Her? Cr. 8vo. 2s.

— Ought we to Visit Her? 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— A Vagabond Heroine. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Edwards, Joseph.** Differential Calculus. 8vo. 14s.

— Differential Calculus for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— Integral Calculus for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Edwards-Moss, Sir J. E.** A Season in Sutherland. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.

**Eggar, W. D.** Wave Motion, Sound, and Light. Ex. cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Being Part II. of Aldous' Physics (See p. 3.)

— Practical Exercises in Geometry. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— A Manual of Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Egyptian Readers** See under Macmillan's Reading Books.

**Elderton, W. A.** Maps and Map Drawing. Pott 8vo. 1s.

**Elementary Classics.** Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. each. With Introductions, Notes and Vocabularies, and in some cases with Exercises.

Latin Accidence and Exercises for Beginners. By W. Welch, M.A., and C. G. Duffield, M.A.

Exercises in Unseen Translation in Latin. By the same.

Passages for Greek Translation. By G. H. Peacock and E. W. W. Bell.

Aeschylus. Prometheus Vincetus. By Rev H. M. Stephenson, M.A.

Arrian. Selections. By Rev John Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.

Caesar. The Helvetian War. Being selections from Book I. of "The Gallic War." Adapted for Beginners by W. Welch and C. G. Duffield.

— The Invasion of Britain. Being Selections from Books IV. and V. of "The Gallic War." Adapted for Beginners by W. Welch and C. G. Duffield.

— The Gallic War. Scenes from Books V. and VI. By C. Colbeck, M.A.

— Tales of the Civil War. By Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A.

Elementary Classics—*Continued.*

- Caesar The Gallic War. Book I. By Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 — The Gallic War. Books II. and III. By Rev. Dr W. G. Rutherford.  
 — The Gallic War. Book IV. By C. Bryans, M.A.  
 — The Gallic War. Book V. By C. Colbeck, M.A.  
 — The Gallic War. Book VI. By C. Colbeck, M.A.  
 — The Gallic War. Book VII. By Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 — The Civil War. Book I. By M. Montgomery, M.A.  
 Cicero De Senectute. By E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A.  
 — De Amicitia. By E. S. Shuckburgh.  
 — First Oration against Catilina. By Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A.  
 — Pro Archia. By Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A.  
 — Stories of Roman History. Adapted for Beginners. By Rev G. E. Jeans and A. V Jones.  
 — Select Speeches. By H. Wilkinson, M.A. [*In the press.*]  
 Curtius (Quintus). Selections Adapted for Beginners. By F. C. Smith, B.A.  
 — Book VIII. (Chaps. ix.-xiv) By C. J. Phillips, M.A.  
 Euripides. Alcestis. By the Rev M. A. Bayfield, M.A.  
 — Hecuba. By Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 — Medea. By Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A.  
 Eutropius. Adapted for Beginners By W. Welch and C. G. Duffield.  
 — Books I. and II. By the same Editors  
 Gellius, Aulus, Stories from. By Rev G. H. Nall, M.A.  
 Herodotus Tales from Herodotus. Atticised. By G. S. Farnell, M.A.  
 Homer. Iliad. Book I. By Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 — Iliad. Book VI. By W. Leaf and Rev M. A. Bayfield.  
 — Iliad. Book XVIII. The Arms of Achilles. By S. R. James, M.A.  
 — Iliad. Book XXIV. By W. Leaf, Litt.D., and Rev. M. A. Bayfield.  
 — Odyssey. Book I. By Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 Horace. Odes. Books I.-IV. By T. E. Page, M.A. 1s. 6d. each.  
 Livy. Book I. By Rev. H. M. Stephenson.  
 — Book V. By Margaret Alford.  
 — Selections from Books V. and VI. By W. C. Laming, M.A.  
 Livy Book XXI. Adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition By J. E. Melhuish, M.A.  
 — Book XXII. Adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition By J. E. Melhuish, M.A.  
 — Books XXIII and XXIV. Adapted by E. P. Coleridge, M.A.  
 — The Hannibalian War. Being part of the 21st and 22nd Books of Livy. Adapted for Beginners by G. C. Macaulay  
 — The Siege of Syracuse. Being part of the 24th and 25th Books of Livy. Adapted for Beginners by G. Richards, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 — Legends of Ancient Rome, from Livy. Adapted for Beginners With Notes, by H. Wilkinson, M.A.  
 Lucian, Extracts from. By Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 Nepos Selections illustrative of Greek and Roman History. By G. S. Farnell.  
 — The Lives. By H. Wilkinson, M.A. Vols. I. and II. [*Vol. III in press.*]  
 — Miltiades and Epaminondas. By Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A.  
 Ovid. Selections. By E. S. Shuckburgh.  
 — Easy Selections from Ovid in Elegiac Verse. Adapted for Beginners. By H. Wilkinson, M.A.  
 — Stories from the Metamorphoses. Adapted for Beginners. By Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 — Tristia Book I. By E. S. Shuckburgh.  
 — Book III. By the same.  
 Phaedrus Fables. By Rev. G. H. Nall.  
 — Select Fables. Adapted for Beginners by Rev A. S. Walpole, M.A.  
 Pliny. Selections illustrative of Roman Life. By Prof C. H. Keene, M.A.  
 Pliny's Letters. Book I., Epp 1-12. By C. J. Phillips, B.A.  
 Sallust. Jugurthine War. Adapted by E. P. Coleridge, M.A.  
 — The Catiline. By Rev G. H. Nall, M.A.  
 Suetonius. Stories of the Caesars. By H. Wilkinson, M.A.  
 Thucydides. The Rise of the Athenian Empire. Book I., Ch. 89-117 and 128-138. By F. H. Colson, M.A.  
 — The Fall of Plataea, etc. Selections from Books II. and III. By W. T. Sutthery, M.A., and A. S. Graves, B.A.  
 — Book VII. Athenian Disaster in Sicily Adapted by E. C. Marchant, M.A.  
 Valerius Maximus. Selections. By C. H. Ward, M.A.  
 Virgil Selections By E. S. Shuckburgh.  
 — Bucolics By T. E. Page, M.A.  
 — Georgics. Book I. By the same.

*Elementary Classics—Continued.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Virgil. <i>Georgics</i> Book II. By Rev. J. H. Skrine, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Georgics</i>. Book III. By T. E. Page, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Georgics</i>. Book IV. By the same.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i> Book I. By Rev. A. S. Walpole</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i> Book I. By T. E. Page, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i> Book II. By the same.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i> Book III. By the same.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i>. Book IV. By Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i>. Book V. By Rev. A. Calvert.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i> Book VI. By T. E. Page</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i>. Book VII. <i>The Wrath of Turnus</i>. By Rev. A. Calvert, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i>. Book VIII. By the same</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i>. Book IX. By Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i> Book X. By S. G. Owen, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i> Book XI. By T. E. Page</p> <p>— <i>Aeneid</i>. Book XII. By the same.</p> | <p>Xenophon <i>Anabasis</i> Selections Adapted for Beginners. By W. Welch, M.A., and C. G. Duffield</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i> Book I, Chaps. 1-8. By E. A. Wells, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i> Book I. By Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i> Book II. By the same.</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i>. Book III. By Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i>. Book IV. By Rev. E. D. Stone, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i> Book V. By Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A.</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i>. Book VI. By the same.</p> <p>— <i>Anabasis</i>. Book VII. By the same.</p> <p>— Selections from Book IV. of "The <i>Anabasis</i>" By Rev. E. D. Stone.</p> <p>— Selections from "The <i>Cyropaedia</i>." By Rev. A. H. Cooke, M.A.</p> <p>— Tales from "The <i>Cyropaedia</i>" By Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A.</p> <p>— Selections Illustrative of Greek Life. By Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A.</p> |
|---|--|

The following more advanced Books have Introductions and Notes, but no Vocabularies :

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Cicero. <i>Select Letters</i>. By Rev. G. E. Jeans, M.A.</p> <p>Herodotus. <i>Selections from Books VII and VIII</i> <i>Second Persian War</i>. By Rev. A. H. Cooke, M.A.</p> <p>Horace. <i>Selections from the Satires and Epistles</i>. By Rev. W. J. V. Baker.</p> <p>— <i>Select Epodes and Ars Poetica</i>. By Rev. H. A. Dalton, M.A.</p> | <p>Plato. <i>Euthyphro and Meno</i>. By Rev. C. E. Graves, M.A.</p> <p>The Greek <i>Elegiac Poets</i>, from Callinus to Callimachus. By Rev. H. Kynaston</p> <p>Terence. <i>Scenes from the Andria</i>. By F. W. Warre Cornish, M.A.</p> <p>Thucydides. Book IV., Chaps. 1-41. <i>The Capture of Sphacteria</i>. By Rev. C. E. Graves, M.A.</p> |
|--|---|

- Eliot.** *Life of George Eliot*. By Sir Leslie Stephen. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- *Scenes of Clerical Life*. With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson, 16 of which are in colour. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Silas Marner*. With Illustrations in colour and in black and white by Hugh Thomson. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Elizabeth and Her German Garden.** Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. Pott 8vo. 7d. net. Illustrated Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. Gilt edges. 8s. 6d. net.
- — With coloured illustrations by S. Hammon Vedder. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- *The Solitary Summer*. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. Illustrated Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. Gilt edges. 8s. 6d. net.
- *The April Baby's Book of Tunes*. Illustrated in Colours by Kate Greenaway. 4to. 6s.
- *The Benefactress*. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Adventures of Elizabeth in Rugen*. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Elizabeth, Queen.** By Prof. E. S. Beesly. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Ellerton, Rev. J.** *The Holiest Manhood and its Lessons for Busy Lives*. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Elliot, Anne.** Where the Reeds Wave Two volumes. Cr 8vo. 12s
- Elliot, Hon Arthur.** The State and the Church. New edition. Cr 8vo 2s.6d.
- Elliott.** The Life of the Rev Henry Venn Elliott, M.A. By Josiah Bate-  
man. Cr 8vo 6s
- Ellis, A.** Chosen English Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley,  
Lamb, Scott. Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Ellis, A. J.** Practical Hints on the Quantitative Pronunciation of Latin.  
Globe 8vo 4s 6d
- Ellis, T. J.** Sketching from Nature Illustrated by H. Stacey Marks, R A  
Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Elster, O.** Zwischen den Schlachten Adapted and edited by L. Hirsch,  
Ph.D Globe 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d net.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d
- Emerson, R. W.** Collected Works. With introduction by John Morley.  
Six vols Globe 8vo 4s. net. each.
- Vol. I. Miscellanies.
- II. Essays
- III. Poems.
- IV. English Traits and Representative Men.
- V. The Conduct of Life, and Society and Solitude
- VI. Letters and Social Aims.
- Empire Library.** Small cr. 8vo, price 2s 6d. each in red cloth.
- A Vagabond Heroine. By Mrs. Edwardes. | A Victim of the Falk Laws. By a  
German Priest.
- Empire Review.** Monthly. 1s. net. No. 1. February, 1901 Half-Yearly  
Volumes. 7s. 6d. net. Cases for binding. 1s. net
- Emtage, W. T. A.** Elementary Mechanics of Solids. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- England, Dr E. B.** Exercises in Latin Syntax and Idiom. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key to Exercises in Latin Syntax and Idiom. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- English Church, A History of the.** Edited by Dean Stephens and the Rev.  
W. Hunt, D.Litt. In nine vols. Cr. 8vo.
- Vol. I. (597-1066). By the Rev. W. Hunt. 7s 6d.
- Vol. II. (1066-1272). By Dean Stephens. 7s. 6d.
- Vol. III. 14th and 15th Centuries. (1272-1486.) By Canon Capes.  
7s 6d.
- Vol. IV. Sixteenth Century. (1509-1558.) By Dr. J. Gairdner. 7s. 6d
- Vol. V. Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. (1558-1625) By the  
Rev W. H. Frere. 7s. 6d.
- Vol. VI. From the Accession of Charles I. to the Death of Anne.  
(1625-1714) By the Rev. W. H. Hutton, B.D. 7s. 6d.
- Vol. VII. From the Accession of George I. to the end of the Eighteenth  
Century. (1714-1800.) By the late Rev. Canon J. H. Overton, D.D.,  
and the Rev. F. Relton, A.K.C. 7s. 6d.
- Vols. VIII. and IX. The Nineteenth Century. By F W. Warre  
Cornish, M.A. 7s 6d. each. [In the press.]



**English Citizen Series.** Edited by Sir Henry Craik, K.C.B. Crown 8vo.

- The Electorate and the Legislature. By Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B. 2s 6d  
 The Land Laws. By Sir F. Pollock, Bart. 2s. 6d.  
 The State in its Relation to Education. By Sir Henry Craik, K.C.B. 2s 6d  
 The Poor Law. By the Rev. T. W. Fowle. 2s. 6d.  
 The State in Relation to Labour. By W. Stanley Jevons, LL.D. Edited by M. Cababé 2s 6d  
 National Defences. By Major-General Sir F. Maurice, K.C.B. 2s 6d  
 The State and Charity. By T. Mackay. 2s 6d.  
 Local Government. By W. Blake Odgers, K.C. Second Edition. By the Author and E. J. Naldrett 3s 6d.  
 The State and the Church. By the Hon. Arthur Elliot, M.P. 2s. 6d  
 The State in its Relation to Trade. By Lord Farnet. New ed. 3s 6d  
 Colonies and Colonial Federations. By E. J. Payne. 3s 6d  
 Central Government. By H. D. Traill, D.C.L. Revised by Sir Henry Craik, K.C.B. 3s. 6d

**English Classics** Edited, with Introductions and Notes. Globe 8vo*See also under* Library of English Classics.

- Addison—Steele. Selections from the *Spectator*. By K. Deighton. 2s 6d.  
 — The *Spectator* Essays I–L. By Rev. J. Morrison, M.A., D.D. 2s 6d  
 — Coverley Papers. By K. Deighton. 1s 9d.  
 Arnold. Poems. Selected by G. C. Macaulay, M.A. 2s 6d  
 Aytoun's Lays. By H. B. Cottenill, M.A. 6d  
 Bacon. Essays. By F. G. Selby, M.A. 3s.  
 — Advancement of Learning. By same. Book I, 2s; Book II, 4s. 6d  
 — Essays. Selections. By R. O. Platt. First Series, 6d. Second Series, 1s  
 — The New Atlantis. By A. T. Flux. 1s.  
 Boswell. Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides. By H. B. Cottenill, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
 Bunyan. Pilgrim's Progress. By Rev. J. Morrison, M.A., D.D. 1s 9d.  
 Burke. Reflections on the French Revolution. By F. G. Selby. 5s  
 — Speech on American Taxation, Speech on Conciliation with America, Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol. By F. G. Selby, M.A. 3s. 6d  
 — Thoughts on the Cause of Present Discontents. By F. G. Selby, M.A. 2s 6d  
 Byron. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. By Prof. E. E. Morris. Cantos I. and II., 1s. 9d. Cantos III. and IV., 1s 9d  
 Campbell. Selections from. By W. T. Webb, M.A. 2s.  
 Chaucer. Selections from Canterbury Tales. By H. Corson. 4s 6d.  
 — The Squire's Tale. By A. W. Pollard, M.A. 1s. 6d.  
 — The Prologue. By A. W. Pollard. 1s. 9d.  
 — The Knight's Tale. By A. W. Pollard. 1s 9d  
 — The Nun's Priest's Tale. By A. W. Pollard. 1s 6d  
 Chosen English. Selections. Edited by A. Ellis. 2s. 6d.  
 Coleridge. Ancient Mariner. By P. T. Creswell. 1s.  
 Cowper. The Task. By W. T. Webb. Books IV. and V. Sewed, 1s each.  
 — The Task, Book V. Sewed, 6d  
 — Letters. Selected by W. T. Webb, M.A. 2s 6d  
 — Shorter Poems. By W. T. Webb, M.A. 2s 6d.  
 Dryden. The Satires. By J. Churton Collins. 1s. 9d  
 — The Hind and the Panther. By Prof. H. W. Williams. 2s. 6d.  
 English Poetry—From Blake to Arnold. Introduction by C. J. Brennan, M.A. Edited by J. P. Pickburn, B.A., and J. le Gay Brereton, B.A. 2s 6d  
 Goldsmith. The Traveller and the Deserted Village. By A. Barrett, B.A. 1s. 9d, separately, sewed, 1s each  
 — The Traveller and The Deserted Village. By Prof. J. W. Hales. 6d  
 — The Vicar of Wakefield. By M. Macmillan, D.Litt. 2s 6d  
 Gray. Poems. By J. Bradshaw. 1s 9d  
 — Ode on Spring and The Bard. Sewed, 6d  
 — Elegy in a Country Churchyard. Sewed, 6d  
 — Select Odes. Sewed 6d  
 — Life. By Matthew Arnold. Sewed 6d.  
 Helps. Essays Written in the Intervals of Business. By F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. 1s. 9d  
 Holmes. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. By J. Downie, M.A. 2s. 6d  
 Johnson. Lives of the Poets. Milton. Edited by K. Deighton. 1s. 9d.  
 — Life of Dryden. By P. Peterson. 2s 6d.  
 — Life of Pope. By P. Peterson. 2s. 6d.  
 Lamb. Essays of Elia. 1st Series. By N. L. Hallward, M.A., and S. C. Hill, B.A. 3s.  
 — Second Series. By the same editors. 3s.

**English Classics—Continued.**

- Lamb, Tales from Shakespeare. Selections By C. D. PUNCHARD *First Series*. The Tempest, As You Like It, The Merchant of Venice, King Lear, Macbeth, Twelfth Night, Hamlet, Othello rs 6d
- Second Series*. A Midsummer-Night's Dream, The Winter's Tale, Much Ado about Nothing, Macbeth, The Taming of the Shrew, The Comedy of Errors, Othello rs 6d
- Longfellow—Courtship of Miles Standish By W. Ellot, M.A. rs
- The Song of Hiawatha. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. rs. 6d
- Evangeline By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. rs. 9d
- Macaulay. Lays of Ancient Rome. By W. T. Webb, M.A. rs 9d.
- Horatius, separately, 6d
- Life of Samuel Johnson. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s.
- Life of William Pitt. By R. F. Winch 2s
- Essay on Warren Hastings. By K. Deighton. 2s 6d
- Essay on Lord Clive. By K. Deighton 2s.
- Boswell's Life of Johnson. By R. F. Winch, M.A. 2s 6d.
- Essays on William Pitt, Earl of Chatham By R. F. Winch, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- Life and Writings of Addison. By R. F. Winch, M.A. 2s. 6d
- Essay on Milton. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- Essay on Frederick the Great. By A. T. Flux. rs. 9d.
- Malory.—Morte D'Arthur. By A. T. Martin, M.A. 2s. 6d
- Milton. Paradise Lost Books I and II. By M. Macmillan, D Litt rs. 9d Books I.-IV. (separately), rs. 3d. each. Book III. Sewed, rs.
- Paradise Lost Book VI By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. rs
- Lycidas, Sonnets, etc By Wm. Bell, M.A. rs. 9d
- Comus. By the same. rs. 3d.
- Lycidas. By the same. Sewed, 6d.
- Lycidas and Comus. In 1 vol rs 6d
- Samson Agonistes. By H. M. Percival, M.A. 2s
- Tractate of Education. By E. E. Morris, M.A. rs. 9d.
- Areopagitica. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s.
- More The Utopia of Sir Thomas More. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s. 6d
- Palgrave. Golden Treasury. Book I. By J. H. Fowler, M.A. rs 6d. Book II By W. Bell, M.A. rs 6d. Book III. By J. H. Fowler, M.A. rs 6d Book IV. By J. H. Fowler, M.A. rs. 6d
- Golden Treasury Notes to Books I-IV 2s 6d.
- Poems of England. A Selection by Rev. H. B. George and A. Sidgwick 2s. 6d
- Pope. Essay on Man Epistles I-IV. By Prof. E. E. Morris, M.A. rs. 3d. Sewed, rs
- Essay on Man Epistle I Sewed, 6d
- Essay on Criticism. By J. C. Collins, M.A. rs 9d.
- Representative English Poems. Selected and edited by G. S. Brett 3s. 6d
- Scott. The Lay of the Last Minstrel. By G. H. Stuart, M.A., and E. H. Elliot, B.A. 2s. Canto I, 9d., Cantos I.-III. rs. 3d Sewed, rs.
- Rokeby By M. Macmillan, D Litt. 3s.
- Marmion By M. Macmillan, D Litt. 3s. Canto VI., separately, rs. Cantos I. and VI. rs.
- The Lady of the Lake. By G. H. Stuart, M.A. 2s 6d Canto I, sewed, 9d
- Lord of the Isles. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- Kenilworth. 2s 6d.
- Quentin Durward. 2s 6d
- Talisman. 2s. 6d
- Woodstock. 2s 6d
- Fortunes of Nigel 2s 6d
- Ivanhoe 2s 6d
- Old Mortality 2s 6d.
- Selected Poems from Gray, Burns, Cowper, Moore, Longfellow By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. rs
- Shakespeare. As You Like it. By K. Deighton. rs 9d.
- The Tempest. By the same. rs 9d.
- Much Ado About Nothing. By the same. 2s.
- A Midsummer-Night's Dream By the same. rs 9d.
- The Merchant of Venice. By the same rs 9d
- Twelfth Night. By the same. rs 9d.
- The Winter's Tale. By the same. 2s.
- King John By the same. rs 9d.
- Richard II. By the same. rs. 9d.
- Henry IV. Part I. By the same. 2s 6d.
- Henry IV. Part II. By the same. 2s. 6d.
- Henry V. By the same. rs. 9d
- Henry VIII. By the same. rs. 9d
- Coriolanus. By the same. 2s 6d.; sewed, 2s.
- Romeo and Juliet. By the same. 2s. 6d.

English Classics-- *Continued*

- Shakespeare Julius Caesar By the same 1s. 6d.  
 — Macbeth. By the same 1s. 6d.  
 — Hamlet. By the same 2s. 6d., sewed, 2s.  
 — King Lear By the same. 1s. 6d.  
 — Othello. By the same. 2s.  
 — Antony and Cleopatra By the same 2s. 6d.  
 — Cymbeline. By the same 2s. 6d.  
 — Two Gentlemen of Verona By the same 1s. 6d.  
 — Richard III. By C. H. Tawney, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
 Southey, Life of Nelson By Michael Macmillan, D. Litt. 3s.  
 Spenser The Faerie Queene Book I. By H. M. Percival 3s.  
 — Shepherds' Calendar By Prof. C. H. Herford, Litt. D. 2s. 6d.  
 Steele Selections from the Tatler. By Prof. L. E. Steele 2s.  
 Tennyson Selections. By F. J. Rowe, M.A., and W. T. Webb, M.A. 3s. 6d., or Part I., 2s. 6d., Part II., 2s. 6d.  
 — Lotos Eaters, Ulysses, etc. By F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb 2s. 6d.  
 — Morte D'Arthur. By F. J. Rowe, M.A., and W. T. Webb Sewed, 1s.  
 — Enoch Arden By W. T. Webb. 2s. 6d.  
 — Aylmer's Field By the same 2s. 6d.

- Tennyson The Princess By P. M. Wallace, M.A. 3s. 6d.  
 — The Coming of Arthur, and the Passing of Arthur By F. J. Rowe 2s. 6d.  
 — Dream of Pan Women, etc. By F. J. Rowe, M.A., and W. T. Webb, M.A. 3s. 6d.  
 — Gareth and Lynette By G. C. Macaulay, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
 — The Marriage of Geraint Geraint and Enid. By the same. 1s. 6d.  
 — The Holy Grail By the same 2s. 6d.  
 — Lancelot and Elaine. By F. J. Rowe, M.A. 1s. 6d.  
 — Guinevere. By G. C. Macaulay, M.A. 1s. 6d.  
 — Select Poems By H. B. George and W. H. Hadow. 2s. 6d.  
 — The Cup By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
 — Tithonus and other Poems By F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb 2s. 6d.  
 — In Memoriam By H. M. Percival. 2s. 6d.  
 — English Idylls and other poems By J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s. 6d.  
 — The Lady of Shalott and other Poems By J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s. 6d.  
 Thackeray Esmond. 2s. 6d.  
 Wordsworth. Selections. By W. T. Webb. 2s. 6d., or Part I., 1s. 6d. Part II., 1s. 6d.  
 — Selections. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s.

## English Literature, A History of Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. each volume.

- English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest. By Stopford A. Brooke, M.A.  
 English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer By William Henry Schofield, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English in Harvard University.

- The Age of Chaucer. By Professor W. H. Schofield. [*In preparation*]  
 Elizabethan Literature (1560-1665). By Professor George Saintsbury  
 Eighteenth Century Literature (1660-1780). By Edmund Gosse, M.A.  
 Nineteenth Century Literature (1780-1900) By Professor Saintsbury

## English Literature for Secondary Schools. Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. Globe 8vo With Introductions and Notes by the Various Editors.

## FIRST YEAR.

- Ballads Old and New Part I Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 1s.  
 Ballads Old and New Part II By the same 1s.  
 The Tale of Troy, Re-told in English by Aubrey Stewart. Edited by T. S. Peppin, M.A. 1s. 6d.  
 The Heroes of Asgard By A. and E. Keary Adapted and Edited by M. R. Earle. 1s. 6d.  
 Tales from Spenser By Sophia H. MacLehose 1s. 3d.  
 The Boy's Odyssey By W. C. Perry. Edited by T. S. Peppin, M.A. 1s. 6d.  
 Stories from a Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys By Nathaniel Hawthorne Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s.  
 Arabian Nights—Stories from Edited by A. T. Martin, M.A. 1s.  
 Grimm's Fairy Tales.—A Selection Edited by A. T. Martin, M.A. 1s.

- Gulliver's Travels. Abridged and edited by G. C. Earle, B.A. 1s.

## SECOND YEAR

- Longfellow's Shorter Poems Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 1s.  
 Scott's The Talisman Edited by F. Johnson 1s. 6d.  
 Scott's Ivanhoe By the same 1s. 6d.  
 A Book of Golden Deeds By Charlotte M. Yonge Abridged and Edited by Mrs. H. H. Watson 1s.  
 A Book of Golden Deeds Part II. By the same. 1s.  
 Southey's Life of Nelson (Episodes from). Edited by C. H. Spence, M.A. 1s.  
 Kingsley's Andromeda, with the Story of Perseus prefixed Edited by George Yeld, M.A. 1s.  
 A Book of Poetry illustrative of English History Edited by G. Dowse, B.A. Part I. A.D. 61-1485. Part II. The Tudors and Stuarts. Part III. The Hanoverian Dynasty. 9d. each

English Literature for Secondary Schools—*Continued*

Irving's Rip Van Winkle, The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, and other Sketches Edited by H. M. Baker, M.A. 1s  
 Scott's Tales of a Grandfather Edited by S. Hutchison 1s  
 Selections from White's Selborne. Edited by F. A. Hutton, M.A. 1s

## THIRD YEAR

Shakespeare Select Scenes and Passages from the English Historical Plays Edited by C. H. Spence, M.A. 10d  
 Macaulay's Essay on Addison Edited by R. F. Winch, M.A. 1s  
 Shakespeare's Midsummer - Night's Dream. Edited by P. T. Creswell, M.A. 1s.  
 Byron's Childe Harold. Cantos III and IV. Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s  
 Macaulay's Essay on Clive Edited by H. M. Buller, M.A. 1s.  
 Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings Edited by H. M. Buller, M.A. 1s 3d  
 Narratives from Macaulay Edited by Fanny Johnson. 1s

## English Men of Action. Crown 8vo

Campbell, Colin By A. Forbes.  
 Clive By Sir Charles Wilson  
 Cook, Captain. By Sir Walter Besant.  
 Dampier By W. Clark Russell  
 Drake. By Julian Corbett. Prize Edition Crown 8vo 2s. 6d.  
 Dundonald. By Hon. J. W. Fortescue  
 Gordon, General. By Gen. Sir W. Butler. Prize Edition Crown 8vo 2s. 6d.  
 Hastings, Warren By Sir Alfred Lyall.  
 Havelock, Sir Henry By A. Forbes.  
 Henry V. By the Rev. A. J. Church.  
 Lawrence, Lord By Sir Richard Temple  
 Livingstone. By Thomas Hughes Prize Edition Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

## English Men of Letters. Edited by John Morley.

Library Edition Flat Backs, Gilt Tops Crown 8vo. 2s net each.  
 Popular Edition. Crown 8vo Cloth, 1s. 6d. Sewed, 1s. each.  
 Pocket Edition. Fcap 8vo. Special Cover Design Cloth, 1s. net. each

Addison. By W. J. Courthope.  
 Bacon. By Dean Church  
 Bentley. By Sir Richard Jebb.  
 Bunyan. By J. A. Froude  
 Burke. By John Morley.  
 Burns. By Principal Sharp  
 Byron By Prof. Nichol  
 Carlyle. By Prof. Nichol.  
 Chaucer. By Dr. A. W. Ward.  
 Coleridge By H. D. Traill.  
 Cowper. By Goldwin Smith.  
 Defoe. By W. Minto.  
 De Quincey. By Prof. Masson.  
 Dickens. By Dr. A. W. Ward.  
 Dryden By Prof. G. Saintsbury.  
 Fielding. By Austin Dobson  
 Gibbon. By J. Cotter Morison.  
 Goldsmith. By William Black.  
 Gray. By Edmund Gosse  
 Hawthorne. By Henry James.

Caedmon's Hymn of Wolsley Edited by M. C. Foot, M.A. 1s

## FOURTH YEAR

Essays from Addison Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s  
 Macaulay's Essay on Sir W. Temple Edited by G. A. Twentymann, B.A. 1s  
 Seventeenth Century Prose Selected and edited by E. Lee 1s  
 The Age of the Antonines The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire By Edward Gibbon Chaps I-III Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s  
 Selections from Browning Edited by Mrs. M. G. Gluebrook 1s  
 Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies Edited by A. E. Roberts, M.A. 1s  
 Scenes from Napier's Peninsular War Edited by H. B. Major, M.A.  
*[In preparation]*  
 Selections from Motley's Dutch Republic. Edited by J. Hutchison  
*[In preparation]*

## With Portraits. 2s. 6d. each.

Monk By Julian Corbett  
 Montrose. By Mowbray Morris.  
 Napier, Sir Charles By General Sir Wm. Butler  
 Nelson. By Sir J. K. Laughton.  
 Peterborough. By W. Stebbing  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter By Sir Rennell Rodd.  
 Rodney. By David Hannay.  
 Smith, Captain John By A. G. Bradley  
 Stratford. By H. D. Traill.  
 Warwick, The King-Maker. By C. W. Oman.  
 Wellington. By George Hooper.  
 Wolfe. By A. G. Bradley.

Hume. By Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley.  
 Johnson. By Sir Leslie Stephen.  
 Keats. By Sidney Colvin  
 Lamb. By Rev. Canon Ainger.  
 Landor. By Sidney Colvin.  
 Locke By Prof. Fowler.  
 Macaulay. By J. Cotter Morison.  
 Milton By Mark Pattison.  
 Pope. By Sir Leslie Stephen.  
 Scott. By R. H. Hutton.  
 Shelley By J. A. Symonds.  
 Sheridan. By Mrs. Oliphant.  
 Sir Philip Sidney. By J. A. Symonds.  
 Southey. By Prof. Dowden.  
 Spenser. By Dean Church.  
 Sterne. By H. D. Traill  
 Swift. By Sir Leslie Stephen.  
 Thackeray. By Anthony Trollope  
 Wordsworth. By F. W. H. Myers.

**English Men of Letters—Continued.***New Series.* Crown 8vo. 2s. net each.*Volumes Ready*

George Eliot By Sir Leslie Stephen, K C B.  
 Hazlitt By Augustine Birrell, K C  
 Matthew Arnold By Herbert Paul  
 Ruskin. By Frederic Harrison.  
 Tennyson. By Sir Alfred Lyall  
 Richardson By Austin Dobson  
 Browning By G K Chesterton.  
 Crabbe By the Rev Canon Ainger  
 Fanny Burney. By Austin Dobson.  
 Jeremy Taylor By Edmund Gosse.  
 Rossetti By Arthur C. Benson  
 Maria Edgeworth. By the Hon. Emily Lawless

Hobbes By Sir Leslie Stephen, K C B.  
 Adam Smith By Francis W. Hirst.  
 Thomas Moore. By Stephen Gwynn  
 Sydney Smith By George W E Russell.  
 Edward FitzGerald By Arthur C. Benson.  
 Andrew Marvell. By Augustine Birrell, K C.  
 Sir Thomas Browne By Edmund Gosse.  
 Walter Pater. By Arthur C. Benson.  
 Shakespeare By Walter Raleigh  
 James Thomson By G C. Macaulay  
 William Morris. By Alfred Noyes.

*In Preparation.*

Mrs. Gaskell. By Clement Shorter.  
 Ben Jonson. By Prof Gregory Smith.

— Re-issue in 13 vols., containing the 39 Works of the original Series.  
 Crown 8vo. 3s 6d. each

Vol. I. Chaucer, Spenser, Dryden.  
 Vol. II. Milton, Goldsmith, Cowper.  
 Vol. III. Byron, Shelley, Keats.  
 Vol. IV. Wordsworth, Southey, Landor  
 Vol. V. Lamb, Addison, Swift  
 Vol. VI. Scott, Burns, Coleridge.  
 Vol. VII. Hume, Locke, Burke.

Vol. VIII. Defoe, Sterne, Hawthorne  
 Vol. IX. Fielding, Thackeray, Dickens.  
 Vol. X. Gibbon, Carlyle, Macaulay.  
 Vol. XI. Sidney, De Quincey, Sheridan  
 Vol. XII. Pope, Johnson, Gray  
 Vol. XIII. Bacon, Bunyan, Bentley.

**English Poems.** Selected, arranged, and annotated by J. G. Jennings.  
 Globe 8vo. Part I. 1s. 3d. Part II. 1s. 6d.

**English Poetry.** From Blake to Arnold. Introduction by C. J. Brennan.  
 Edited by J. P. Pickburn and J. le Gay Brereton. Globe 8vo 2s 6d.

**English Theological Library.** Edited by Rev. Fred. Relton. With General  
 Introduction by the late Bishop Creighton. 8vo

Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity. Book V.  
 By Rev. Ronald Bayne. 10s. 6d net

Law's Serious Call By Rev. Canon J. H  
 Overton. 4s 6d. net.

Bishop Wilson's Maxims. By Rev. F.  
 Relton. 3s. 6d. net.

The Works of Bishop Butler In Two  
 Vols Vol I. Sermons, Charges, etc.  
 Vol. II. Analogy of Religion. By the Very  
 Rev. J H Bernard, D D 4s 6d. net each  
 Laud's Conference with Fisher. Edited  
 by Rev. C. H. Simpkinson, M.A.  
 4s. 6d net.

**Epictetus.** Golden Sayings of Epictetus. Translated and Arranged by  
 Hastings Crossley. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

**Esher, Viscount.** The Yoke of Empire. Sketches of the Queen's Prime  
 Ministers. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Essays on Some Theological Questions of the Day** By Members of the  
 University of Cambridge. Edited by H B Swete, D D. 8vo. 12s. net

**Essays on some Biblical Questions of the Day.** By Members of the Univer-  
 sity of Cambridge. Edited by H. B. Swete, D.D. 8vo 12s net.

**Eugène, A. F., and Duriaux, H. E.** The Study of French according to the  
 Best and Newest Systems. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Exercise Books, I.-VIII. Printed on one side only. 6d. each.

**Euripides.** The Tragedies of Euripides in English Verse. By Arthur S.  
 Way, D.Litt. Vol. I. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Or separately, Hecuba, Medea. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s 6d. each.

— Alcestis. Edited by Dr. Mortimer Lamson Earle. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Alcestis. With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A.  
 Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Andromache Edited by J. Edwards and C. Hawkins. Post 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- Euripides** *Andromache*. Edited by A. R. F. Hyslop, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Bacchæ*. Edited by Prof. R. Y. Tyrrell. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Hecuba*. With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and the Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Hippolytus*. Ed. by Rev. Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, M.A., and Prof. J. B. Bury. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Ion*. Introduction by Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Iphigeneia in Aulis*. Edited by Dr. E. B. England. 8vo. 6s. net.
- *Iphigeneia among the Tauri*. By Dr. E. B. England. Fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- *Medea*. Edited by A. W. Verrall, Litt. D. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Medea*. With notes, by Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Troades*. With notes, by Prof. R. Y. Tyrrell. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Euripides*. By Rev. Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Eutropius** Adapted for the use of beginners by W. Welch, M.A., and C. G. Duffield, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Books I. and II.* With Notes and Vocabulary by W. Welch and C. G. Duffield. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Evans, A. H.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Evans, E.** *Botany for Beginners*. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Evans, Herbert A.** *Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds*. Illustrated by Frederick L. Guggs. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Evelyn, John**. *The Diary of John Evelyn*. With Introduction and Notes by Austin Dobson. 3 vols. Illustrated. 8vo. 31s. 6d. net. *Edition de Luxe*, printed on hand-made paper. £3. 3s. net.
- *The Diary of John Evelyn*. With Introduction and Notes by Austin Dobson. *Globe Edition*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp Leather, 5s. net.
- Everett, Prof. J. D.** *Illustrations of the C.G.S. System of Units*. Fifth Edition. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Eversley Series.** Globe 8vo. 4s. net each vol.
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>The Holy Bible. Arranged in paragraphs with Intro. by J. W. Mackail, M.A.</p> <p>Vol. II. Deuteronomy—II Samuel</p> <p>Vol. III. I Kings—Esther.</p> <p>Vol. IV. Job—Song of Solomon.</p> <p>Vol. V. Isaiah—Lamentations.</p> <p>Vol. VI. Ezekiel—Malachi.</p> <p>Vol. VII. Matthew—John.</p> <p>Vol. VIII. Acts—Revelations.</p> <p>The Works of Matthew Arnold.</p> <p>Essays in Criticism.</p> <p>Essays in Criticism. Second series.</p> <p>Early Poems, etc.</p> <p>Lyric and Elegiac Poems</p> <p>Dramatic and Later Poems.</p> <p>Discourses in America.</p> <p>Letters. Two vols.</p> <p>Memoir of Jane Austen. By J. E. Austen Leigh</p> <p>Essays by George Brimley</p> | <p>Eight Dramas of Calderon. Translated by Edward FitzGerald</p> <p>Canterbury Tales by Chaucer. Edited by A. W. Pollard. Two vols</p> <p>The Miscellaneous Writings of Dean Church. Collected edition.</p> <p>Miscellaneous Essays.</p> <p>Dante, and other Essays.</p> <p>St. Anselm.</p> <p>Spenser.</p> <p>Bacon.</p> <p>The Oxford Movement, 1833-1845.</p> <p>The Beginning of the Middle Ages.</p> <p>Occasional Papers. Two vols.</p> <p>Life and Letters. By his Daughter.</p> <p>Lectures and Essays of William Kingdon Clifford. 2 vols</p> <p>The Works of R. W. Emerson. With Introduction by John Morley</p> <p>Miscellanies.</p> <p>Essays.</p> |
|--|--|

*Eversley Series—Continued.*

The Works of R. W. Emerson—*Continued*

Poems

English Traits and Representative Men

The Conduct of Life, and Society and Solitude

Letters and Social Aims

The Letters of Edward FitzGerald By W. Aldis Wright. Two vols

— Letters to Fanny Kemble

— More Letters.

Frazer, J. G. Pausanias and other Greek Sketches

Maxims and Reflections of Goethe Translated, with Introductions, by T. Bailey Saunders.

The Works of Thomas Gray in Prose and Verse. Edited by Edmund Gosse

Poems, Journals, Essays

Letters. Two vols.

Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.

The Works of John Richard Green.

History of the English People In eight volumes.

The Making of England. Two vols.

The Conquest of England. Two vols

Stray Studies from England and Italy. Oxford Studies.

Historical Studies.

Stray Studies. Second Series.

Guesses at Truth. By Two Brothers.

The Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces By Frederic Harrison.

The Meaning of History and other Historical Pieces. By Frederic Harrison

Earthwork out of Tuscany. By Maurice Hewlett.

The Poems of Thomas Hood. Edited by Rev. Canon Anger. Two vols I. Serious Poems. II. Humorous Poems.

Essays by R. H. Hutton.

Literary Essays.

Theological Essays

Essays on some of the Modern Guides of English Thought in Matters of Faith

Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Thinkers Two vols.

Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought By Elizabeth M. Roscoe. With portrait.

Brief Literary Criticisms.

The Life and Works of Thomas Henry Huxley.

Method and Results.

Darwiniana.

Science and Education

Science and Hebrew Tradition.

Science and Christian Tradition

Hume With Helps to the Study of Berkeley.

Man's Place in Nature.

Discourses, Biological and Geological Evolution and Ethics

Life and Letters Three vols.

French Poets and Novelists By Henry James.

Partial Portraits. By Henry James

Modern Greece Two Lectures. By Sir R. C. Jebb

Keats, John Letters to his Family and Friends. By Sidney Colvin.

Epic and Romance. By Prof. W. P. Ker

The Novels and Poems of Charles Kingsley. Westward Ho! Two vols.

Hypatia Two vols.

Yeast. One vol

Alton Locke. Two vols.

Two Years Ago Two vols.

Hereward the Wake. Two vols.

Poems. Two vols

The Works of Charles Lamb With Introduction and Notes. By the Rev. Canon Anger.

The Essays of Elia.

Poems, Plays, and Miscellaneous Essays.

Mrs. Leicester's School, and other Writings

Tales from Shakespeare. By Charles and Mary Lamb

The Letters of Charles Lamb. Newly arranged, with additions. 1904 Two vols

Life of Charles Lamb. By Canon Anger.

Historical Essays By Bishop Lightfoot

The Poetical Works of John Milton. With Memoir, Introductions, Notes. By David Masson, M.A., LL.D In three vols.

The Minor Poems.

Paradise Lost

Paradise Regained and Samson Agonistes.

The Works of John Morley

Voltaire. | Rousseau. Two vols.

Diderot and the Encyclopædists. Two vols.

On Compromise

Miscellaneous. Three vols

Burke | Studies in Literature

Oliver Cromwell

The Life of Richard Cobden Two vols.

**Eversley Series—Continued.**

Essays by F. W. H. Myers, M.A.

Science and a Future Life, and other  
Essays

Classical Essays

Modern Essays

Shakespeare By Walter Raleigh.

Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Brown-  
ing By A. Thackeray Ritchie

The Works of Sir J. R. Seeley

The Expansion of England

Lectures and Essays

Ecce Homo.

Natural Religion.

Introduction to Political Science.

The Works of Shakespeare. By Prof. C.  
H. Herford. Ten vols.*For list of contents see under*  
SHAKESPEARE, page 141.

The Works of James Smetham.

Letters. With an Introductory Memoir

By Sarah Smetham and William  
Davies With a portrait.Literary Works Edited by William  
DaviesThe Works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson  
Annotated by the Author Edited  
by Hallam, Lord Tennyson

Vol. I, Poems

Vol. II, Poems.

Vol. III, Enoch Arden In Memo-  
riam

Vol. IV, The Princess Maud

Vol. V, Idylls of the King,

Vol. VI, Ballads and Other Poems

Vol. VII, Demeter and Other Poems

Vol. VIII, Queen Mary and Harold

Vol. IX, Becket and Other Plays

Selections from the Writings of Thoreau.  
Edited by H. S. Salt.Essays in the History of Religious  
Thought in the West By Bishop  
Westcott.The Works of William and Dorothy  
Wordsworth. Edited by W. Knight.  
Poems, eight vols. Journals, two vols**Evil and Evolution.** An attempt to turn the Light of Modern Science on to  
the Ancient Mystery of Evil. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.**Ewart, K. Dorothea.** Cosimo de' Medici Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d**Fabre, J. H.** Insect Life. With Preface by D. Sharp, M.A. Illustrated  
Cr. 8vo. 6s. *Prize Library.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d**Faith and Conduct.** An Essay on Verifiable Religion. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.**Faith and Works of Christian Science.** *See under* Paget**Faith of a Christian** *See under* Lucas.**Falconer, Lanoe.** Cecilia de Noel. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.**Fallaw, Lance.** Silverleaf and Oak Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.

— An Ampler Sky. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net

**Farnham, C. H.** Life of Francis Parkman. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.**Farrar, Dean.** Collected Edition of Sermons, etc. In ten vols Cr. 8vo.  
3s. 6d. each.

Ephphatha ; or, The Amelioration of the World.

Eternal Hope.

Fall of Man, and other Sermons.

"In the Days of thy Youth."

Mercy and Judgment : A few last words on Christian Eschatology.

Sainly Workers.

Seekers after God. The Lives of Seneca, Epictetus, and Marcus  
Aurelius.

Sermons and Addresses delivered in America.

Silence and the Voices of God, with other Sermons.

Witness of History to Christ.

— The Messages of the Books. 8vo. 14s

— Eternal Hope. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— Seekers after God Gl. 8vo 1s. net.

**Farrer, Lord.** The State in its Relation to Trade. New Edition. With  
Supplementary Chapter by Sir R. Giffen. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d



- Fasnacht, G. Eugène.** The Organic Method of Studying Languages I. French. Cr. 8vo 3s 6d
- A French Grammar for Schools. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Abridged French Grammar. Cr. 8vo 2s 6d.
- An Elementary French Grammar Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- French Lessons for Middle Forms. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d
- Teacher's Companion to French Lessons for Middle Forms Gl. 8vo. 5s net.
- French Readings for Children. Globe 8vo 1s. 6d.
- Select Specimens of the Great French Writers in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *See also under* Macmillan's French and German Courses, Foreign School Classics *and* Primary Series.
- Fawcett, Henry** Manual of Political Economy. Eight Edition. Cr. 8vo. 12s.
- An Explanatory Digest of Professor Fawcett's "Manual of Political Economy." By C. A. Waters, B.A. Cr 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Fawcett, Mrs M G.** Political Economy for Beginners. Ninth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Life of Sir William Molesworth, Bart. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s 6d. net.
- Fawdry, R. C** Problem Papers in Mathematics Cr 8vo. With Answers 4s 6d Without Answers 3s. 6d
- Fay, Amy.** Music-Study in Germany. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Fayrer, Sir J.** On Preservation of Health in India. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- **Brunton, Sir L. and Rogers, Major L.** On the Poison of Venomous Snakes and the Methods of Preventing Death from their Bite. 8vo 2s 6d. net
- Ferrers, Rev. N. M.** Elementary Trilinear Co-ordinates. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- Fessenden, C. E.** Elements of Physics. Fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- Field, E. M. Denis.** A Study in Black and White. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Field, T.** Catalogue of Lantern Slides to Illustrate Fyffe's "History of Greece." Pott 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Fielding.** *See under* Hall, H. Fielding.
- Fielding, H.** By Austin Dobson. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Tom Jones. Two vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each. Roxburgh binding. 5s. net each.
- Fifth Gospel, The** *See under* Lucas.
- Figuier, L.** The Day after Death. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Findlay, J. J** Principles of Class Teaching. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Finny, V. G.** The Revolt of the Young MacCormacks. Cl. 8vo. 2s 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- First Books of Science.** Gl. 8vo.
- A First Book of Physics By L. Lownds, B.Sc., Ph D. 1s. 6d.
- Firth, J B.** Highways and Byways in Derbyshire. Illustrated by Nelly Enchsen. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Fisher, Major A. T.** Through the Stable and Saddle Room. New Impression. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Farrier, or No Foot, No Horse. Sm. cr 8vo. 2s
- Fisher, H. A. L.** The Mediæval Empire. Two vols. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Fisher, Rev O.** Physics of the Earth's Crust. 8vo. 12s.
- Fitch, Sir Joshua G.** Notes on American Schools and Training Colleges. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- FitzGerald, E.** Letters of Edward FitzGerald Edited by W. Aldis Wright  
Two vols. Globe 8vo. 8s. net
- More Letters of Edward FitzGerald Edited by W. Aldis Wright.  
Gl. 8vo. 4s. net
- Letters of Edward FitzGerald to Fanny Kemble, 1871-1883. Edited by  
W. A. Wright Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Euphranor and other Miscellanies Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net.
- Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. Rendered into English verse 8vo  
Parchment binding. 10s 6d. Also in pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also  
cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges.  
3s. 6d. net.
- Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. Texts of the Four Editions. With the  
Original Prefaces and Notes. Ex cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám Reprints of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th  
editions. Demy 16mo. 6d. net each The 4 volumes in a box.  
2s 6d. net
- Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám Fcap 16mo. 1s. net
- Life of Edward FitzGerald. By A. C. Benson Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Concordance to FitzGerald's Omar Khayyám. By J. R. Tutin. Cr. 8vo.  
8s. 6d. net.
- *See also under Calderon*
- Flagg, A. T.** A Primer of Navigation. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Flavell, A., and Robinson, G. H.** The Teacher's Work Book Fcap. folio  
1s. 6d.
- The Infants' School Teacher's Work Book Fcap folio 1s 6d.
- Macmillan's Class Time Table 14 by 9. 6d.
- Macmillan's School Time Table Mounted, 2s , paper, 1s.
- Fleischer, E.** A System of Volumetric Analysis Translated by M. M.  
Pattison Muir. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Fleming, George.** The Head of Medusa. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- Mirage. Globe 8vo. Paper boards 2s.
- A Nile Novel. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- Vestigia. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor,** and other sketches. By the author of  
"Hogan, M.P.," etc Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Florian, J. P. C. de** Fables. Selected by the Rev. Charles Yeld, M.A.  
Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Flower.** Life of Sir William Henry Flower. By C. J. Cornish. 8vo.  
8s. 6d. net
- Fontaine, J de la.** Fables. Selected by L. M. Moriarty, M.A. Illustrated  
by R. Caldecott. Gl 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Fontane.** Vor dem Sturm. Edited by Prof. Weiss. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of the above Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Forbes, Archibald.** Souvenirs of Some Continents. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d
- Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Sir Henry Havelock. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Forbes-Mitchell, W.** Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Foreign School Classics.** Edited by G. E. Fasnacht. Pott 8vo**FRENCH**

- Corneille *Le Cid* By G. E. Fasnacht 1s.  
 Dumas. *Les Demoiselles de St. Cyt.* By Victor Oger 1s 6d.  
 — *Les Trois Mousquetaires.* By J. H. T. Goodwin, M.A. 2s 6d  
*French Plays for Schools* By Miss J. G. Frazer. 1s 6d  
*French Readings from Roman History.* By C. Colbeck, M.A. 2s. 6d  
*Meimée, Colomba.* By G. E. Fasnacht. 2s.  
*Modern French Prose* By H. E. Berthou, B.A. 2s 6d.  
*Modern French Verse.* By same 3s 6d.  
*Molière, Les Femmes Savantes.* By G. E. Fasnacht 1s  
 — *Le Malade Imaginaire* By same 1s 6d  
 — *Le Misanthrope* By the same. 1s  
 — *Le Médecin Malgré Lui.* By same 1s.  
 — *Les Précieuses Ridicules.* By same 1s  
 — *L'Avare.* By L. M. Moriarty 1s  
 — *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* By the same. 1s. 6d.  
*Racine Britannicus.* By Eugène Pellissier. 2s  
*Sand, George. La Mare au Diable* By W. E. Russell, M.A. 1s.  
*Sandeau, Jules. Mademoiselle de la Seiglière.* By H. C. Steel. 1s 6d.

**FRENCH—Continued**

- Scribe *Le Verre d'Eau.* By F. F. Roget, B.A. 1s 6d  
 Voltaire. *Charles XII.* By G. E. Fasnacht 3s. 6d

**GERMAN.**

- Goethe. *Gotz von Berlichingen.* By H. A. Bull, M.A. 2s  
 — *Faust Part I.* By Miss J. Lee. 4s 6d.  
 Heine. *Selections from the Reisebilder and other Prose Works* By C. Colbeck, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
 Lessing *Minna von Barnhelm.* By Rev C. Meik. 2s 6d  
 Schiller *Die Jungfrau von Orleans.* By Joseph Gostwick. 2s. 6d  
 — *Wallenstein. Part I. Das Lager.* By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s.  
 — *Maria Stuart.* By C. Sheldon 2s 6d  
 — *Wilhelm Tell* By G. E. Fasnacht. 2s 6d  
 — *Der Neffe als Onkel* By Louis Dyer M.A. 2s  
 — *Selections from Schiller's Lyrical Poems.* By E. J. Turner, M.A., and E. D. A. Morshead, M.A. 2s. 6d  
 Uhland. *Select Ballads. Adapted as a First Easy Reading Book for Beginners.* By G. E. Fasnacht. 1s.

**Foreign Statesmen.** Edited by Professor J. B. Bury Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d. each.

- Charles the Great. By Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L.  
 Philip Augustus. By Rev. W. H. Hutton.  
 Cosimode'Medici. By K. Dorothea Ewart.  
 William the Silent. By Frederic Harrison.  
 Philip II. of Spain By Major Martin Hume.  
 Richelieu. By Prof R. Lodge.  
 Mazarin. By Arthur Hassall.  
 Maria Theresa. By Dr J. Franck Bright.  
 Joseph II. By Dr J. Franck Bright.  
 Catherine II. By Prof J. B. Bury.  
 [In preparation.  
 Mirabeau. By P. F. Willent.  
 Cavour. By the Countess Martinengo Cesaresco.

**Forsyth, Prof. A. R.** *A Treatise on Differential Equations* 8vo 14s.

**Fortescue, Hon. J. W.** *History of the 17th Lancers.* Royal 8vo. 25s. net.

— *History of the British Army.* 8vo.

Vols. I. and II. (To the close of the Seven Years' War). 18s net each

Vol. III. (To the Second Peace of Paris). 18s. net.

Vol. IV. (From the Fall of the Bastille to the Peace of Amiens). In two Parts, and a separate volume of Maps. 42s. net.

Vols. V. and VI. From the Peace of Amiens (1802) to the Evacuation of Spain by the British troops (1809) [In the press.

— *The County Lieutenancies and the Army, 1803-1814.* 8vo. 10s net.

— *The British Army, 1783-1802. Four Lectures delivered at the Staff College and Cavalry School.* 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

- Fortescue, Hon J. W.** The Story of a Red Deer Pott 4to 4s 6d. *Pocket Classics* Fcap 8vo. Cloth, 2s net. Leather, 3s. net.
- The Drummer's Coat. Illustrated. Pott 4to. 4s. 6d.
- Life of Dundonald With portrait Cr 8vo 2s. 6d
- Foster, Sir Michael** A Text-Book of Physiology. Part I. Book I ; Part II Book II. ; Part IV. Remainder of Book III. 8vo 10s. 6d. each
- — Part V. Appendix. By A S. Lea. 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Primer of Physiology. With illustrations Pott 8vo 1s
- Simple Lessons on Health for the Use of the Young. Gl 8vo 1s.
- and **Balfour, F. M.** The Elements of Embryology Edited by A. Sedgwick and W Heape. Cr. 8vo. 10s 6d.
- and **Langley, J N.** A Course of Elementary Practical Physiology and Histology. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- and **Shore, Dr. L. E.** Physiology for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Foster, V Le N, and Dobbs, F. W.** Practical Geometry for Beginners. Crown 4to. 2s. 6d
- Foster-Melliar, Rev. A.** The Book of the Rose. Illustrated Third Edition Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Fothergill.** The Novels of Jessie Fothergill. Cr. 8vo. Cloth. 2s. each.
- |               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| Kith and Kin. | Healey.          |
| Probation.    | The Wellfields.  |
| Aldyth.       | From Moor Isles. |
| Borderland    |                  |
- The First Violin. Cl. 8vo. 6s. Pott 8vo. 7d net. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Kith and Kin. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Fothergill, J. M.** The Antagonism of Therapeutic Agents. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Food for the Invalid, the Convalescent, the Dyspeptic, and the Gouty. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Practitioner's Handbook of Treatment. 8vo. 15s. net
- Fournier, E. E** The Wonders of Physical Science. Gl. 8vo [*In the press.*]
- Fowle, Rev. T. W.** The Poor Law. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Fowler, C. H.** Graduated Drawing Course for Infants. Royal 4to. 4s. 6d.
- Fowler, J. H.** English Essays. Materials and Models for Composition from the Great Essayists. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Fowler, Rev. Dr. T.** Progressive Morality: an essay in Ethics. Cr 8vo. 3s net.
- Life of Locke. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Fowler, W. Warde** The City State of the Greeks and Romans. Cr. 8vo 5s.
- The Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic. Ex cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Tales of the Birds. Uniform Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. School Edition. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- More Tales of the Birds. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A Year with the Burds. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s 6d.
- Summer Studies of Birds and Books. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Fox, T. W.** The Mechanism of Weaving Third Edition. Cr 8vo. 7s. 6d net.

- Foxell, Canon W J** God's Garden · Sunday Talks with Boys. Globe 8vo. 3s 6d.  
 — In a Plain Path Globe 8vo. 3s 6d
- Framji.** *See under Karaka*
- Francatelli, C. E** The Modern Cook. 1,500 Recipes. 8vo 7s. 6d.  
 — The Cook's Guide. 1000 Recipes. Cr. 8vo. 5s
- Francis, F** Wild Rose · a Tale of the Mexican Frontier Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Francis, J. C.** John Francis and the "Athenæum." Two vols Cr. 8vo. 24s.
- Frankau, Mrs J.** Lives and Works of James and William Waid With portfolio of forty engravings in mezzotint and stipple, printed in monochrome and in colours Thirty guineas net.  
 — Eighteenth Century Colour Prints Second Edition. 8vo 7s 6d net.
- Fraser, Edward.** Famous Fighters of the Fleet. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d
- Fraser, Mrs. Hugh** A Chapter of Accidents. Cr 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Brown Ambassador. Prize Editions. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges 3s. 6d
- Fraser, Bishop.** University and other Sermons. Edited by Archdeacon J W. Diggle. Cr 8vo 6s.
- Fraser-Tytler, C. C.** Songs in Minor Keys. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- Frazer, Prof. J. G.** The Golden Bough. A Study in Magic and Religion. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo.  
     Part 1. The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings  
     Part 2. The Perils of the Soul and the Doctrine of Taboo  
     Part 3. The Dying God  
     Part 4. Adonis, Attis, Osiris 10s net  
     Part 5. Balder the Beautiful.  
     Part IV. in its second edition is ready; Parts I. and II. are in the press, the other parts are in preparation.  
 — Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship. 8vo 8s. 6d net  
 — The Scope of Social Anthropology 8vo Sewed 6d. net.  
 — Totemism and Exogamy A Treatise on Certain Ancient Forms of Superstition and Society With Maps 4 vols. 8vo. 50s net  
 — Psyche's Task. A Discourse concerning The Influence of Superstition on the Growth of Institutions 8vo. 2s 6d. net.  
 — Pausanias and other Greek Sketches. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — Pausanias' Description of Greece. Translated by J. G. Frazer, M.A. With commentary, illustrations, and maps. 6 vols. 8vo. 126s. net.
- Frazer, Mrs. J. G.** Scenes of Familiar Life, in Colloquial French. Globe 8vo. 1s 6d  
 — Scenes of Child Life, in Colloquial French. Gl 8vo. 1s 6d.  
 — French Plays for Schools Pott 8vo 1s. 6d.  
 — Le Théâtre à l'École. Globe 8vo. 1s.  
 — Emile et Hélène. Globe 8vo. 1s.  
 — La Famille Troisel. Gl 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Freeman, E. A.** Comparative Politics. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 — Disestablishment and Disendowment, What are They? Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.  
 — General Sketch of European History. Gl 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington the Expander of England. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times. Cr 8vo. 5s.  
 — Historical Essays. 8vo 10s. 6d.  
 — Historical Essays. Third series. 8vo. 12s.  
 — Historical Essays. Fourth series. 8vo 12s 6d  
 — Primer of the History of Europe. With maps. Pott 8vo. 1s  
 — History of the Cathedral Church of Wells. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d  
 — The Office of the Historical Professor. Cr. 8vo 2s.  
 — Old English History. Globe 8vo 3s. 6d.  
 — Life of William I. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d  
 — Western Europe in the Fifth Century. An Aftermath. 8vo. 10s net.  
 — Western Europe in the Eighth Century and Onward. 8vo. 10s. net.  
 Freeman, Kenneth J. Schools of Hellas. An Essay on the Practice and Theory of Ancient Greek Education. 600 to 300 B.C. 8vo 4s net  
 Freeman-Mitford. *See under* Redesdale, Lord.  
 French Course *See under* Macmillan  
 Frere, Rev. W. H. The English Church in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. (1558-1625). Cr. 8vo 7s 6d  
 — *See also under* Procter.  
 Freytag, Von Gustav. Die Ahnen Part I. Ingo Adapted and edited by Otto Siepmann. Gl. 8vo. 3s 6d  
 — Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo 2s. 6d net  
 — Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl 8vo. Sewed 6d  
 Friedmann, Paul. Anne Boleyn. 2 vols. 8vo 28s.  
 Froissart. The Chronicles. *Globe Edition*. Translated by Lord Berners Edited by G. C. Macaulay. Cr. 8vo 3s 6d.  
 Frost, Dr. P. An Elementary Treatise on Curve Tracing. 8vo. 12s.  
 — A Treatise on Solid Geometry. 8vo. 16s  
 — Hints for the Solution of Problems in Solid Geometry 8vo. 8s 6d.  
 Froude, J. Anthony. Life of Bunyan. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition 1s net.  
 Fry, Charles B. *See under* Beldam.  
 Fry, Rt Hon. Sir E. Life of James Hack Tuke Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.  
 Fuchs, C. J. Trade Policy of Great Britain and her Colonies since 1860. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d. net.  
 Fullerton, Lady G. Too Strange Not to be True. Cr 8vo. 6s  
 Furse, Capt. A. D. A Tabular Précis of Military Law. Demy 4to. 10s. net.  
 Fyfe, H. H. Annals of Our Time. Vol. III., Part I. 8vo. 4s. 6d Sewed. 3s 6d. Part II., 1891. 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s.  
 — *See also under* Annals and Irving.  
 — A Trick of Fame Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.  
 Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. With maps. Pott 8vo 1s  
 Gadow, H. *See under* Cambridge Natural History.  
 Gairdner, Dr. J. Life of Henry VII. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — The English Church in the 16th Century from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the Death of Mary (1509-1558) Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — Lollardy and the Reformation in England 2 vols. 8vo 21s. net.  
 Gallatly, W. Mechanics for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Galloway, Dr George The Principles of Religious Development 8vo. 10s. net.
- Galt, J Annals of the Parish, and the Ayrshire Legatees. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Galton, Sir F. Fingerprint Directories 8vo. 5s net
- The Decipherment of Blurred Finger Prints. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Record of Family Faculties. 4to. 2s. 6d
- Life History Album. Second Edition. Med 8vo. 5s. net.
- Gamble, F. W. See under Cambridge Natural History.
- Gamgee, A. A Text-Book of the Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body 8vo. Vol. II. The Physiological Chemistry of Digestion. 18s.
- Gardiner, E Norman Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals. Illustrated. Ex. cr 8vo. [In the press.]
- Gardner, Prof E. A A Handbook of Greek Sculpture. New Edition with Appendix Illustrated Ex. cr. 8vo. Part I., 5s. Part II, 5s. Complete. 10s Appendix separately. 1s net
- Ancient Athens. Illustrated. 8vo. 21s net.
- Gardner, Prof P. Sculptured Tombs of Hellas Super royal 8vo 25s. net.
- Samos and Samian Coins. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Grammar of Greek Art. Illustrated. Ex cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d
- Garnett, Dr. R Idylls and Epigrams. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Garrod, Rev. G W. Epistle to the Colossians Cr 8vo. 3s net.
- First Epistle to the Thessalonians. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Second Epistle to the Thessalonians Cr 8vo 2s 6d. net.
- Gaskell, Mrs. Cranford With introduction by Mrs Thackeray Ritchie. Illustrated by H. Thomson. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net With coloured illustrations. Cr. 8vo. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 5s. net.
- Life of Mrs. Gaskell By Clement Shorter. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net. [In the press.]
- Gaskell, Thomas P. Free Trade a Failure from the First. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Gaskoin, Mrs. H Children's Treasury of Bible Stories. Part I. The Old Testament. II. The New Testament. III. The Three Apostles. Pott 8vo. 1s. each.
- Gee, Dr. H., and Hardy, W. J. Documents Illustrative of English Church History. Cr 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Geikie, Sir Archibald Text-Book of Geology. Fourth edition. 2 vols 8vo. 30s. net.
- Class-Book of Geology. Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Primer of Geology. With illustrations. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Outlines of Field Geology. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The Scenery of Scotland Viewed in Connection with Its Physical Geology. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- The Ancient Volcanoes of Great Britain. In two vols. Super royal 8vo 36s. net.
- Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography. Fcap. 8vo 4s. 6d.
- Questions on Geikie's Elementary Physical Geography. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Primer of Physical Geography. Illustrated. Pott 8vo 1s.

- Geikie, Sir Archibald. *Primer of Physical Geography*. Translated into Bengali by Joges Chundra Ray, M.A. 12mo. Sewed. 1s.
- *The Teaching of Geography*. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- *Geography of the British Isles*. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- *Landscape in History, and other Essays*. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- *The Founders of Geology*. Second edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- *Memoir of Sir A. C. Ramsay*. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

- Gem Series** Bound in Peltine leather, gilt. Fcap. 16mo. 1s. net each.
- Christmas, Christmas Eve, and Christmas Day By Washington Irving. With Illustrations by Randolph Caldecott.
- Country Pictures. By Mary Russell Mitford. With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson
- Faithless Sally Brown and other Poems. By Thomas Hood. With Illustrations by Charles E. Brock
- Goblin Market By Christina G Rossetti With Illustrations by Laurence Housman.
- In Memoriam. By Lord Tennyson.
- Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. Translated by Edward FitzGerald. Fourth edition.
- Saint Paul. By Frederic W H. Myers.

- Gennevraye, A. Marchand d'Allumettes. Edited by Cloudeley Brereton. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- *Key to Appendices of the above*. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *Word and Phrase-book for the same*. Gl. 8vo. 6d.

**Geographical Series.** Edited by Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| The Teaching of Geography. By the Editor Gl. 8vo. 2s   | Geography of Europe. By James Sime, M.A. With illustrations. Gl. 8vo. 2s.  |
| Geography of the British Isles. By the same. Pott 8vo. 1s.   | Elementary Geography of India, Burma, and Ceylon. By H. F. Blandford. Second edition Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.                          |
| An Elementary Class-Book of General Geography By Dr. Hugh Robert Mill. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. | Elementary Geography of the British Colonies Canada, by G M. Dawson. Australia and New Zealand, by A. Sutherland. Gl. 8vo. 2s. |
| Maps and Map Drawing. By W. A. Elderton. Pott 8vo. 1s.   | Geography of Africa. By E. Heawood. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.   |

**Geography Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.

- George, Rev. H. B., and Sidgwick, A. *Poems of England*. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Gérard. *La Chasse au Lion*. (Adapted.) Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- German Course.** *See under* Macmillan.

German, Edward. *Just So Song Book*. Being the Songs from *Just So Stories* set to music by Edward German. Music folio. 6s.

Gibbins, Rev. Dr. H. de B. *The History of Commerce in Europe*. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Gibbon, E. By James Cotter Morison, M.A. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

— *The Age of the Antonines. The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Chaps. I.-III. Ed. by J. H. Fowler, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.



- Gibson, G. A.** Elementary Treatise on the Calculus. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 ——— Elementary Treatise on Graphs Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 ——— Introduction to the Calculus. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Gilbert, Sir W. S.** Bab Ballads and Songs of a Savoyard. Sixth edition, with Illustrations by the Author Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Gildersleeve, B. L., and Lodge, G.** Latin Grammar. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Giles, P.** A Short Manual of Comparative Philology. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 14s.
- Gilliat, Rev. E.** God Save King Alfred Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. *Prize Library* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Gillies, Dr. H. C.** Theory and Practice of Counter-Imitation. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Gilmore, Rev. J.** Storm Warriors Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Girl's Book of Poetry** Part I., Junior. Part II., Intermediate. Part III., Senior. Gl. 8vo. Lump Cloth 5d. each. Sewed 4d. each.
- Gladstone, W. E.** Homeric Synchronism: an Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 ——— Landmarks of Homeric Study. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 ——— Primer of Homer. Pott 8vo. 1s.  
 ——— The Life of William Ewart Gladstone. By John Morley. 3 vols. 8vo. 42s. net  
 ——— Popular edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 5s. net each. In 15 parts. 6d. net. each. Cases for binding, 9d. net each.
- Globe Geography Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.
- Globe Library.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each. The volumes marked with an asterisk are also issued in green leather limp, full gilt backs, and gilt edges. 5s. net. each.
- \*Boswell's Life of Johnson. Edited by Mowbray Morris.
- \*The Poetical Works and Letters of Robert Burns. Edited, with Life and Glossarial Index, by Alexander Smith.
- \*Works of Geoffrey Chaucer. Edited by A. W. Pollard, H. F. Heath, M. H. Liddell, and W. S. McCormick.
- \*Cowper's Poetical Works. Edited by Canon Benham.
- The Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. With Introduction by Henry Kingsley.
- \*Dryden's Poetical Works. A revised Text and Notes. Edited by W. D. Christie.
- \*The Diary of John Evelyn. With Introduction and Notes by Austin Dobson.
- The Chronicles of Froissart. Translated by Lord Berners, edited by G. C. Macaulay, M.A.
- \*Goldsmith's Miscellaneous Works. Edited by Prof. Masson.
- Horace's Works. Rendered into English by James Lonsdale and S. Lee.
- The Poetical Works of John Keats. Edited by William T. Arnold.
- Morte Darthur. Sir Thomas Malory's Book of King Arthur and of his Noble Knights of the Round Table. The Edition of Caxton, revised for modern use. By Sir E. Strachey, Bart.
- \*Milton's Poetical Works. Edited, with Introduction, etc., by Prof. Masson.
- Pepys' Diary. With Introduction and Notes by G. Gregory Smith.
- \*Pope's Poetical Works. With Memoir and Notes, by Dr. A. W. Ward.
- \*The Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott. With Essay by F. T. Palgrave.
- \*The Complete Works of William Shakespeare. Edited by W. G. Clark and W. Aldis Wright.
- \*Spenser's Complete Works. Edited by R. Morris. Memoir by J. W. Hales.
- \*The Poetical Works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Also in full gilt, gilt top. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Virgil's Works. Rendered into English by James Lonsdale and S. Lee.
- Globe Poetry Books.** In three parts. Junior, Intermediate, and Senior. Globe 8vo. Sewed, 6d. each. Cloth, 8d. each.
- Globe Poetry Reader.** For Advanced Classes. Globe 8vo. 1s. 4d.

**Globe Readers, The.** A New Series of Reading Books for Standards I.-VI.  
Selected, arranged, and edited by A. F. Murison Globe 8vo

|           |           |         |          |           |        |
|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Primer I. | (48 pp.)  | 3d.     | Book IV. | (328 pp.) | 1s 9d  |
| Book I.   | (132 pp.) | 8d.     | Book V.  | (408 pp.) | 2s     |
| Book II.  | (136 pp.) | 10d.    | Book VI. | (436 pp.) | 2s 6d. |
| Book III. | (232 pp.) | 1s. 3d. |          |           |        |

**Globe Readers, The New** Globe 8vo Primer I 4d. Primer II. 5d. Infant Reader I 6d. Infant Reader II 8d Book I. 10d. Book II. 1s Book III. 1s. 2d. Book IV. 1s 4d. Book V 1s 6d. Book VI. 1s. 8d.

**Globe Readers, The Shorter** A New Series of Reading Books for Standards I.-VI. Edited by A. F. Murison. Globe 8vo.

|           |           |      |          |           |         |
|-----------|-----------|------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Primer I. | (48 pp.)  | 3d.  | Book IV. | (182 pp.) | 1s.     |
| Book I.   | (132 pp.) | 8d.  | Book V.  | (216 pp.) | 1s. 3d. |
| Book II.  | (136 pp.) | 10d. | Book VI. | (228 pp.) | 1s. 6d. |
| Book III. | (178 pp.) | 1s   |          |           |         |

\* \* This Series has been abridged from the "Globe Readers" to meet the demand for smaller Reading Books.

**Globe Readings from Standard Authors** Gl 8vo.

The Task. By William Cowper With Notes by William Benham. 1s.  
The Vicar of Wakefield. By Oliver Goldsmith. With a Memoir by Professor Masson. 1s.

Marmion and The Lord of the Isles By Sir Walter Scott. With Introductions and Notes by F. T. Palgrave 1s

The Lay of The Last Minstrel and The Lady of the Lake By Sir Walter Scott With Introductions and Notes by F. T. Palgrave 1s.

**Godfray, H** A Treatise on Astronomy. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

— An Elementary Treatise on the Lunar Theory. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

**Godkin, G. S.** Life of Victor Immanuel II. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Goebel.** Hermann der Cherusker. Edited by J. Esser. Gl. 8vo. 2s.

— Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. 6d.

— Rubezahl. Edited by D. B. Hurley. Gl 8vo. 2s.

— Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d. net.

— Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. 6d.

**Goethe, J. W. von.** Faust. With an introduction by Jane Lee. Part I. Followed by an appendix on Part II. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d

— Götz von Berlichingen. Edited by H. A. Bull, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s.

— The Maxims and Reflections. Trans. by T. B. Saunders. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.

— Iphigenie auf Tauris. Edited by H. B. Cotterill. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Key to Appendices of above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— Word and Phrase-Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

**Golden Series of Illustrated Juvenile Books.** Cr 8vo. 3s 6d. each.

Fairy Tales from South Africa. Collected and arranged by Mrs E. J. Bourhill and Mrs J. B. Drake. Illustrated by W. Herbert Holloway.

The Story of the Little Merman By Ethel Reader. Illustrated by Frank C. Papé.

Fairies—of Sorts By Mrs Molesworth. Illustrated by Gertrude Demain Hammond.

Rosy By Mrs. Molesworth. Illustrated by Walter Crane

The Rectory Children By Mrs Molesworth. Illustrated by Walter Crane.

Two Little Waifs By Mrs Molesworth. Illustrated by Walter Crane.

Cast up by the Sea By Sir Samuel W. Baker. Illustrated by Huard

True Tales for my Grandsons. By Sir Samuel W. Baker. Illustrated by W. J. Hennessy.

**Golden Treasury Psalter.** Pott 8vo. 2s 6d. net.

**Golden Treasury Series.** Uniformly printed in Pott 8vo, with Vignette  
Titles by Sir J. E. Millais, Sir Noel Paton, T. Woolner, W. Holman  
Hunt, Arthur Hughes, etc. Engraved on steel 2s. 6d. net each.

Addison's Essays. By J. R. Green.  
Æschylus. The House of Atreus Trans.  
by E. D. A. Morshead, M.A.  
— The Suppliant Maidens, The Persians, The Seven against Thebes, The Prometheus Bound Trans. by E. D. A. Morshead, M.A.  
Arnold, Matthew. Selected Poems.  
Bacon's Essays. By W. A. Wright.  
Ballad Book, The. By W. Allingham.  
Book of Golden Deeds. By C. M. Yonge.  
Book of Worthies. By the same.  
Book of Golden Thoughts.  
Book of Praise, The. By Lord Selborne.  
Brown's (T. E.) Poems.  
Browne's Religio Medici.  
„ Hydrotaphia, etc.  
Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.  
Byron, Poetry of.  
Campbell's Poems. Selection. By Rev. Prof. L. Campbell.  
Cavalier, The, and his Lady.  
Children's Garland, The. By C. Patmore.  
Children's Treasury of Lyrics.  
Christians and Moors of Spain. By Miss C. M. Yonge.  
Cicero on Old Age and Friendship. Trans. by E. S. Shuckburgh.  
Clough's Poems, Selections from.  
Cowper's Letters. By W. Benham.  
Cowper's Poems. By Mrs. Oliphant.  
Deutsche Balladen und Romanzen.  
Deutsche Lyrik. By Dr. Buchheim.  
Epictetus, Golden Sayings of.  
Euphranor and other Miscellanies. By Edward FitzGerald.  
Fairy Book, The. Best Fairy Stories.  
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics.  
„ „ Second Series.  
Golden Treasury Psalter.  
Gracian's Art of Worldly Wisdom.

Heine's Lieder und Gedichte.  
Herrick's Chrysoloma.  
Holmes' Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.  
Huxley's Aphorisms and Reflections.  
Jest Book, The. By Mark Lemon.  
Keats, John. Poetical Works.  
Keble's Christian Year.  
Landor, Walter Savage, Selections from.  
Latin Anthology, A.  
Locker-Lampson's London Lyrics.  
Lyre Française, La.  
Lyric Love. By W. Watson.  
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Trans. by Dr. G. H. Rendall.  
Mohammad's Speeches and Table-Talk.  
Moore, Thomas, Poetry of.  
Poet's Walk, The. By Mowbray Morris.  
Plato's Phædrus, Lysis, etc.  
Plato's Republic. Translated.  
Robinson Crusoe, Adventures of.  
Rossetti, C. G., Selected Poems.  
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.  
Shakespeare, Lamb's Tales from.  
Shakespeare's Songs and Sonnets.  
Shelley's Poems. By S. A. Brooke.  
Socrates's Trial and Death. Translated by Church.  
Southey's Poems. Chosen by E. Dowden.  
Essays of Richard Steele.  
Sunday Book of Poetry, The.  
Tennyson, Lord. Lyrical Poems.  
„ In Memoriam.  
„ The Princess.  
„ Idylls of the King.  
Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus.  
Theologia Germanica.  
Tom Brown's School Days.  
Wordsworth's Poems. By M. Arnold.

The following volumes of the Series are also issued in special bindings :

- (1) Cloth elegant, with gilt backs and gilt tops. 2s. 6d. net each.
- (2) Limp leather, with gilt backs and gilt edges. 3s. 6d. net each.

Addison's Essays.  
Arnold's (Matthew) Selected Poems.  
Bacon's Essays.  
Brown's (T. E.) Poems.  
Byron's Poems.  
Campbell's Poems.  
Children's Garland.

Children's Treasury of Lyrics.  
Christian Year.  
Cowper's Poems.  
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics.  
First Series.  
„ „ Second Series.  
Huxley's Aphorisms and Reflections.

**Golden Treasury Series. — Continued.**

|                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Keats' Poems                   | Rossetti's (C G) Selected Poems. |
| Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare  | Shelley's Poems.                 |
| Latin Anthology, A             | Southey's Poems                  |
| Locker-Lampson's London Lyrics | Tennyson's In Memoriam           |
| Marcus Aurelius Antoninus      | „ The Princess                   |
| Omar Khayyam, Rubaiyat         | „ Idylls of the King.            |
| Plato's Republic               | Wordsworth's Poems               |
| Poet's Walk.                   |                                  |

**Goldmann, C S** With General French and the Cavalry in South Africa  
With Illustrations and Maps. 8vo 15s net.

**Goldsmith, O.** The Miscellaneous Works of Oliver Goldsmith. *Globe Edition* Edited by Professor Masson. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.

— Select Works of Oliver Goldsmith. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net

— The Vicar of Wakefield. With Preface by A. Dobson, and Illustrated by H. Thomson. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*. Fcap 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net.

— The Vicar of Wakefield. Edited by Michael Macmillan, D.Litt. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— The Vicar of Wakefield. With a Memoir of Goldsmith by Professor Masson. Globe 8vo. 1s.

— Essays. Selected by C. D. Yonge, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— The Traveller, and The Deserted Village. Edited by Arthur Barrett, B.A. Globe 8vo 1s. 9d.

— The Traveller. Edited by Arthur Barrett, B.A. Gl. 8vo. Sewed 1s.

— The Traveller; or, a Prospect of Society, and The Deserted Village. With notes by J. W. Hales, M.A. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— The Deserted Village. Edited by Arthur Barrett, B.A. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 1s.

— Goldsmith. By William Black. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition 1s. net.

**Gondal, Thakore Saheb of** A Short History of Aryan Medical Science. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**Gonner, Prof. E. C. K.** Commercial Geography. Globe 8vo. 3s.

— Interest and Saving. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Goodfellow, J.** The Dietetic Value of Bread. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Goodman, E. J.** Too Curious. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Goodwin, Prof. W. W.** An Elementary Greek Grammar. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— A School Greek Grammar. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d.

— Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb. 8vo. 14s.

**Gordon, C. G.** Letters of General Gordon to His Sister. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Gordon. By Sir W. F. Butler. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

**Gordon, H.** Elementary Course of Practical Science. Part I. Fott 8vo. 1s.

**Goschen, Viscount.** Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation. Medium 8vo. 5s.

**Gosse, E.** Eighteenth Century Literature, 1660-1780. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- Gosse, E** Life of Thomas Gray. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net.  
Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition.  
1s. net
- Life of Jeremy Taylor. Cr. 8vo 2s. net.
- Life of Sir Thomas Browne. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- *See also under Gray.*
- Gosset-Tanner, A S., and Loney, S. L** Solutions of the Examples in  
Loney's Co-ordinate Geometry. Cr 8vo. 7s 6d. net
- Gow, Dr. J.** A Companion to School Classics. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Method of English. Part I. Globe 8vo 2s.
- A Key to Dr. Gow's Method of English for Secondary Schools. By  
T B. Hardy, B.A. Globe 8vo. 5s. net.
- Gow, W.** Marine Insurance Fourth Edition. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Goyen, P.** Advanced Arithmetic and Elementary Algebra and Mensuration.  
Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Key and Companion to Higher Arithmetic and Elementary Mensuration.  
Cr. 8vo 10s. net.
- Principles of English Composition through Analysis and Synthesis.  
Globe 8vo 2s.
- Key to Principles of English Composition. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Grace, G.** 24 Test Papers in Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry Printed  
on cartridge paper. 6d.
- Gracian, B** The Art of Worldly Wisdom. Translated by J Jacobs.  
Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net.
- Graham, J., and Oliver, G A S** French Commercial Practice. Cr. 8vo.  
Part I. 2s. 6d. Part II. 4s. 6d.
- German Commercial Practice. Cr. 8vo Part I. 2s. 6d. Part II. 4s. 6d.
- Spanish Commercial Practice Cr. 8vo Part I 2s 6d. Part II. 4s 6d.
- Foreign Traders' Correspondence Handbook Cr 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Foreign Trader's Dictionary. (English, German, French and Spanish.)  
Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *See also under Hooper.*
- Graham, J. W.** Næara: A Tale of Ancient Rome. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Granby, Marquis of.** Life and Campaigns. By W. E Manners. 8vo.  
18s. net.
- Grand'homme, E.** Cutting-out and Dressmaking. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Grane, Canon W. L.** The Word and the Way. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Grant, C.** Stories of Naples and the Camorra. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Graves, Charles L.** Life of Sir George Grove. 8vo. 12s 6d. net.
- The Diversions of a Music-Lover. Ex. cr. 8vo 6s. net.
- Gray, Prof. Andrew.** The Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in  
Electricity and Magnetism. In two vols. Cr. 8vo. Vol. I., 12s. 6d.  
Vol. II., in two parts. 25s.
- Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- A Treatise on Magnetism and Electricity. 8vo. 14s. net.
- and **Mathews, G. B.** A Treatise on Bessel Functions and their  
Applications to Physics. 8vo. 14s. net.

- Gray, Dr. J. A.** At the Court of the Anir. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Gray.** The Works of Thomas Gray in Prose and Verse. Edited by Edmund Gosse. In four vols. Globe 8vo. 1s. net each.
- Ode on Spring and the Bard. With notes of Meanings and Allusions. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Poems. Edited by John Bradshaw, LL.D. 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- Select Odes. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Selected Poems of Gray, Burns, Cowper, Moore, Longfellow. Edited by H. B. Cottenill, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Life. By Matthew Arnold. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Gray. By Edmund Gosse. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Greatheart.** Some Talks with Him. By a Pilgrim. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Greaves, J.** A Treatise on Elementary Statics. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Statics for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Greek Course.** See under Macmillan's Greek Course.
- Green, Prof. Arthur G.** A Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters. Founded on the German of Drs G. Schultz and P. Julius. Third Impression. Imp. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Green, A. S.** Life of Henry II. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. 20s. net.
- The Making of Ireland and its Undoing, 1200-1600. With Map. Second Edition. 8vo. 10s. net. Appendix separately. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- Green, J. R.** History of the English People. In eight vols. Globe 8vo. 4s. net each.
- The Making of England. In two vols. Globe 8vo. 8s. net.
- The Conquest of England. In two vols. Globe 8vo. 8s. net.
- Stray Studies from England and Italy. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Oxford Studies. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Historical Studies. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Stray Studies. Second Series. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- A Short History of the English People. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- A Short History of the English People. With maps, tables, and an analysis, by C. W. A. Tait, M.A. Part I. 607-1265. Part II. 1204-1553. Part III. 1540-1689. Part IV. 1660-1873. Cr. 8vo. 3s. each.
- A Short History of the English People. With Maps and Tables. For school use. Part I. 607-1422. Part II. 1422-1660. Part III. 1660-1873. Cr. 8vo. 3s. each.
- A Short History of the English People. Illustrated Edition. Edited by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss Kate Norgate. With fourteen hundred illustrations. Four volumes. Super royal 8vo. 10s. net each. Also in 40 parts at 1s. net each.
- Readings from English History. Selected by John Richard Green, LL.D. Gl. 8vo. In three parts. 1s. 6d. each.
- The Letters of J. R. Green. Edited by Sir Leslie Stephen. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Green, J. R. and A. S.** A Short Geography of the British Islands. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Greenhill, Sir A. G.** Differential and Integral Calculus. Cr. 8vo. 10s 6d.  
 — The Applications of Elliptic Functions. 8vo. 12s.  
 — A Treatise on Hydrostatics. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d
- Greenidge, A. H. J.** A Handbook of Greek Constitutional History. Extra cr. 8vo. 5s.  
 — Roman Public Life. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s 6d.
- Gregory, Dr. J. W.** The Origin of Ore Deposits and the Extent of Future Supplies. 8vo [In the press.]
- Gregory, R. A.** The Planet Earth. Globe 8vo. 2s.  
 — An Exercise Book of Elementary Practical Physics. Fcap. 4to. 2s. 6d.  
 — See also under Huxley.
- and **Hadley, H. E.** A Class Book of Physics. Gl. 8vo Parts I, II, and III, 2s. Parts III, IV, and V, 2s. Parts IV and V, 1s 6d. Parts VI., VII., and VIII., 1s 6d. Complete. 4s 6d.
- and **Simmons, A. T.** Elementary Physics and Chemistry. First, Second, and Third stages Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- Exercises in Practical Physics. Gl. 8vo. Part I, 2s. Part II, 2s.
- Exercises in Practical Physics Complete, adapted for use in Australian Schools by M. P. Hansen, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Experimental Science. Physiography (Section I) Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A Manual of Elementary Science (Physics, Chemistry and Astronomy). Globe 8vo. 3s 6d
- Physics for Irish Intermediate Schools. First Year's Course. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- Lessons in Science A Preliminary Course of Physics and Chemistry. Gl. 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Grenfell, Mrs. H.** Dressmaking. A Technical Manual for Teachers. Preface by Miss F. L. Calder. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Griffiths, W. H.** Lessons on Prescriptions and the Art of Prescribing. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Grillparzer, F.** Sappho, Trauerspiel. Edited by W. Rippmann, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Grimm, J. L. C. and W. C.** Household Stories, from the Collection of the Brothers Grimm. Translated by Lucy Crane. Illustrated by Walter Crane. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Kinder- und Hausmärchen. With notes, by G. Eugène Fasnacht. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Grimm's Fairy Tales. Edited by A. T. Martin, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Grove, Sir George.** Primer of Geography. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Dictionary of Music and Musicians. 4 vols. Med. 8vo. £4 4s.
- Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. New Edition. Edited by J. A. Fuller Martland, M.A. In 5 volumes. Med. 8vo. Vol. I. A—E. 21s. net. Vol. II. F—L. 21s. net. Vol. III. M—P. 21s. net. Vol. IV. Q—S. 21s. net. Vol. V. T—Z. 21s. net.
- Life of Sir G. Grove. By Charles L. Graves. With portraits. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Guerre, Madame A.** Manual of Dress-Cutting. 4to. Sewed. 6d.
- Guesses at Truth.** By two Brothers. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Guide to the Unprotected in Every-Day Matters Relating to Property and Income.** By a Banker's Daughter. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Guide Books.** *See under* Macmillan's Guides.

**Guizot, F. P. G.** Great Christians of France. Saint Louis and Calvin. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Guppy, H. B.** Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific. 1896-1899 Illustrated. Vol I Vanua Levu, Fiji Its Physical and Geological Characters 8vo. 15s net Vol. II. Plant Dispersal. 8vo 21s net.

**Gwatkin, Rev. Prof. H. M.** Selections from Early Writers Illustrative of Church History to the Time of Constantine Cr. 8vo 4s 6d net.

— Early Church History to A.D. 313 2 vols. 8vo 17s net.

**Gwynn, Stephen.** Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. Ex. cr 8vo. Gilt top. 6s

— Life of Thomas Moore. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

— The Masters of English Literature Globe 8vo 3s. 6d.

— The Fair Hills of Ireland. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. Ex cr 8vo 6s.

— Robert Emmet A Historical Romance Cr 8vo 6s.

**Gynæcology, A System of.** By many Writers. Edited by T. Clifford Allbutt, M.D., W. S. Playfair, M.D., and T. W. Eden, M.D. Second edition. 8vo 25s. net.

**György, A.** *See under* Darányi.

**H., H. A.** Mrs. Gander's Story. By H. A. H. Demy oblong. 3s 6d.

**Haden, Sir Francis Seymour.** The Etched Work of Rembrandt True and False. Royal 8vo. Sewed. 1s net.

— The Presidential Address to The Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers. Royal 8vo. Sewed 1s. net.

— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Etched Work of Francis Seymour Haden. By Sir W. R. Drake. Royal 8vo. 21s net

— A Supplement to Sir William Drake's Catalogue. By H. Nazeby Harrington. Royal 8vo. 15s net.

**Hadley, H. E.** Magnetism and Electricity for Beginners. Gl. 8vo 2s. 6d.

— Practical Exercises in Magnetism and Electricity. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Magnetism and Electricity for Students. Gl. 8vo. 6s.

— *See also under* Gregory.

**Hale, Dr. G. E.** Solar Researches. 8vo.

[*In the press.*]

**Hales, Prof. J. W.** Longer English Poems. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Half-Crown Series of Juvenile Books.** Globe 8vo, cloth, extra. 2s 6d. each.

Our Year. By Mrs. Craik.

The Little Lame Prince. By Mrs. Craik.

Adventures of a Brownie. By Mrs. Craik.

When Papa Comes Home. By the same Author.

A Storehouse of Stories. By Charlotte M. Yonge. Second series

The Story of a Fellow Soldier. By Frances Awdry. (A Life of Bishop Patteson for the Young.)

Ruth and Her Friends A Story for Girls.

The Little Wanderlin. By A. and E. Keary.

The Population of an Old Pear Tree, or, Stories of Insect Life. From the French of E. Van Bruyssel. By Charlotte M. Yonge Illustrated.

The White Rat. By Lady Barker.

Eric, Prince of Lorraine. By The Countess of Jersey.

Maurice, or the Red Jar. By The Countess of Jersey.

*See also under* Molesworth, Mrs.



- Hall, H. Fielding.** The Soul of a People Cheaper Edition. Extra cr. 8vo 7s 6d. net
- A People at School. 8vo. 10s. net.
- The Inward Light 8vo 10s net
- One Immortality Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Hall, H S** Algebraical Examples With or without Answers. Gl. 8vo. 2s
- Short Introduction to Graphical Algebra. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Solutions of the Examples in Graphical Algebra. Crown 8vo 3s 6d.
- Easy Graphs. Cr. 8vo 1s. Solutions Cr 8vo 3s. 6d.
- **and Knight, S. R** Elementary Algebra for Schools Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d With Answers. 4s. 6d.
- Solutions of the Examples in Elementary Algebra for Schools. Cr. 8vo. 8s 6d
- Answers to Examples in Elementary Algebra. Fcap. 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Algebraical Exercises and Examination Papers. With or without Answers Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Higher Algebra. A sequel to Elementary Algebra for Schools Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Solutions of the Examples in Higher Algebra Cr 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Algebra for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. With Answers. 2s. 6d.
- Answers to Algebra for Beginners and Easy Graphs. Gl. 8vo. 6d.
- Arithmetical Exercises and Examination Papers. With or without Answers. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Elementary Trigonometry. Fourth Edition Globe 8vo 4s. 6d.
- Solutions of the Examples in Elementary Trigonometry. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- **and Stevens, F. H.** A Text-Book of Euclid's Elements. Containing Books I.-VI., XI, and XII. Props 1 and 3 Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- |                                   |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Book I. 1s.                       | Books III. and IV. 2s.                |
| Books I. and II. 1s. 6d.          | Books III.-VI. 3s                     |
| Books II and III. 2s.             | Books IV.-VI. 2s. 6d.                 |
| Books I.-III, 2s. 6d.; sewed, 2s. | Books V., VI., XI. and XII., 1 and 3. |
| Books I -IV, 3s.; sewed, 2s. 6d.  | Book XI. 1s [2s. 6d.                  |
- A Key to the Exercises and Examples contained in a Text-Book of Euclid's Elements Cr 8vo. Books I.-VI and XI. 8s. 6d. Books I.-IV. 6s. 6d. Books VI. and XI 3s 6d
- An Elementary Course of Mathematics (Arithmetic, Algebra, and Euclid). Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- An Elementary Course of Mathematics (Arithmetic, Algebra, and Geometry). Gl. 8vo 2s 6d.
- A School Geometry, based on the recommendations of the Mathematical Association, and on the recent report of the Cambridge Syndicate on Geometry. Crown 8vo
- PARTS I, AND II.—*Part I.* Lines and Angles Rectilineal Figures *Part II* Areas of Rectilineal Figures Containing the substance of Euclid Bk. I. 1s. 6d Key, 3s. 6d.
- PART I.—Separately. 1s.
- PART II.—Separately 6d.
- PART III —Circles. Containing the substance of Euclid Book III 1-34, and part of Book IV 1s
- PARTS I., II., and III. in one volume. 2s. 6d.
- PART IV.—Squares and Rectangles Geometrical equivalents of Certain Algebraical Formulæ. Containing the substance of Euclid Book II., and Book III. 35-37. 6d.

- Hall, H. S., and Stevens, F. H. *A School Geometry—Continued*  
 PARTS III AND IV in one volume 1s 6d  
 PARTS I-IV. in one volume 3s. Key, 6s.  
 PART V—Containing the substance of Euclid Book VI 1s 6d.  
 PARTS III IV AND V in one volume. 2s 6d  
 PARTS IV AND V. in one volume. 2s  
 PARTS I-V. in one volume 4s.  
 PART VI—Containing the substance of Euclid Book XI. 1-21, together with Theorems relating to the Surfaces and Volumes of the simpler Solid Figures. 1s. 6d.  
 PARTS IV V AND VI. in one volume 2s. 6d.  
 PARTS I-VI in one volume. 4s 6d Key, 8s 6d.  
 — — Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — — A School Geometry. Parts I and II. With an Introductory Course of Experimental and Practical Work. Gl 8vo. 2s 6d.  
 — — A School Arithmetic Cr. 8vo  
 PART I With Answers 2s. 6d Without Answers 2s Key 4s 6d  
 PART II With Answers 2s 6d Without Answers. 2s  
 Complete With Answers 4s 6d. Without Answers 3s 6d.  
 Answers Complete. 1s  
 — — and Wood, R. J. *Algebra for Elementary Schools* Globe 8vo.  
 Parts I. II. and III., 6d. each. Cloth, 8d each. Answers 4d. each.  
 Hall, W. H. (Bullock). *Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone* 8vo 6s.  
 Hamerton, P. G. *Human Intercourse.* Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d  
 — — *The Intellectual Life* Cr. 8vo. 10s 6d.  
 — — *Thoughts about Art* Cr 8vo 8s 6d  
 Hamilton, Prof D. J. *On the Pathology of Bronchitis, Catarrhal Pneumonia, Tubercle, and allied Lesions of the Human Lung* 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 — — *A Text-Book of Pathology, Systematic and Practical.* Med. 8vo.  
 Vol. I. 21s. net. Vol. II. Parts I. and II. 15s. net, each part.  
 Handbooks of Archaeology and Antiquities. Edited by Professor Percy Gardner, Litt D of the University of Oxford, and Professor Francis W. Kelsey, of the University of Michigan. Ex. cr. 8vo.  
 Greek Sculpture By Ernest A. Gardner, M.A. New edition with Appendix. Illustrated. Part I., 5s. Part II., 5s. Complete in one vol. 10s. Appendix separately. 1s net.  
 Greek and Roman Coins. By G. F. Hill, of the Coins Department of the British Museum. Illustrated. 9s  
 The Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic. By W. Warde Fowler, M.A. 6s.  
 A Handbook of Greek Constitutional History. By A. H. J. Greenidge, M.A. With Map. 5s.  
 The Destruction of Ancient Rome A Sketch of the History of the Monuments By Prof Rodolfo Lanciani. Illustrated. 6s.  
 Roman Public Life. By A. H. J. Greenidge, M.A. 10s. 6d.  
 Christian Art and Archaeology. A Handbook to the Monuments of the Early Church. By W. Lowrie, M.A. Illustrated. 10s 6d.  
 Grammar of Greek Art. By Professor Percy Gardner. Illustrated. 7s. 6d.  
 Life in Ancient Athens. By Prof. T. G. Tucker, Litt.D. Illustrated. 5s.  
 Greek Architecture. By Prof. Allan Marquand. Illustrated. 10s. net.  
 The Monuments of Christian Rome from Constantine to the Renaissance. By Prof. A. L. Frothingham. Illustrated. 10s. 6d.  
 Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals By E. Norman Gardiner, M.A. Illustrated. [In the press.]

- Hannay, D.** Life of Rodney. With portrait Cr. 8vo 2s 6d.
- Hansen, M. P., and Hart, A.** English Ideals. Selections from English Prose and Verse Gl. 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Hansjakob, H.** Aus dem Leben eines Unglücklichen. Edited by E. Dixon. Gl. 8vo. 2s
- Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo 2s 6d net.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo 6d.
- Harbour Bar, The.** a Tale of Scottish Life Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Sir W. V.** Lawlessness in the National Church. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- Hardie, Prof. W. Ross.** Lectures on Classical Subjects. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Hardinge, W. M.** Out of the Fog Fcap. 8vo Sewed. 1s.
- Hardwick, C.** A History of the Christian Church, Middle Age. Edited by Bishop Stubbs. Cr. 8vo. 10s 6d.
- A History of the Christian Church during the Reformation. Edited by Bishop Stubbs Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Hardy, A. S.** But yet a Woman : a Novel. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Hardy, H.** *See under* Colles.
- Hardy, H. J.** A Latin Reader for the Lower Forms in Schools. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Hardy.** The Works of Thomas Hardy. New and Cheaper Uniform Edition. Cr. 8vo. Cloth gilt. 3s 6d. each (The previous Edition of the Works—except *Tess*, *Madding Crowd*, *Mayor of Casterbridge*, *Return of the Native*, and *Poems of the Past and the Present*—in extra crown 8vo with gilt tops, price 6s. per volume, is still on sale.)
- Pocket Edition. Printed on India Paper. Fcap. 8vo. With full gilt backs and gilt tops. Limp Cloth, 2s. 6d. net ; Limp Leather, 3s. 6d. net each
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Tess of the D'Urbervilles</i><br/> <i>Far from the Madding Crowd</i><br/> <i>The Mayor of Casterbridge</i><br/> <i>Jude the Obscure</i><br/> <i>The Return of the Native</i><br/> <i>A Pair of Blue Eyes</i><br/> <i>Two on a Tower</i><br/> <i>The Woodlanders</i><br/> <i>The Trumpet-Major</i><br/> <i>The Hand of Ethelberta</i><br/> <i>A Laodicean</i></p> | <p><i>Desperate Remedies</i><br/> <i>Wessex Tales</i><br/> <i>Life's Little Ironies</i><br/> <i>A Group of Noble Dames</i><br/> <i>Under the Greenwood Tree</i><br/> <i>The Well Beloved</i><br/> <i>Wessex Poems and Other Verses</i><br/> <i>Poems of the Past and the Present</i></p> <p><i>In the 3s 6d. edition the Poems are in two vols. in the Pocket Edition they form one complete vol</i></p> |
|--|--|
- The Dynasts. A Drama of the Napoleonic Wars. In three Parts. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net each.
- Time's Laughingstocks and other Verses. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d net.
- Hardy, T. B.** Key to Gow's Method of English. Globe 8vo. 5s. net.
- Hare, J. C.** The Mission of the Comforter, and other Sermons. Edited by Dean Plumptre. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Harmer, Dr. S F.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Harrington, H. N.** Supplement to Sir W. Drake's Catalogue of Sir F. Seymour Haden's Etchings. Royal 8vo. 15s. net
- Harrison, Austin.** England and Germany. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- Harrison, Frederic.** The Choice of Books Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- The New Calendar of Great Men. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- The Meaning of History. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.

- Harrison, Frederic** Annals of an Old Manor-House, Sutton Place, Guildford. New and abridged edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- **Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other Literary Estimates** Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- **Oliver Cromwell.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **William the Silent.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **Chatham** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- **Life of Ruskin.** Crown 8vo. 2s. net.
- **Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages.** Rede Lecture, 1900. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- **George Washington, and other American Addresses** Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- **Memories and Thoughts. Men—Books—Cities—Art.** Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- **Studies Religious, Philosophical, Social, and Controversial** In 4 vols. Extra Crown 8vo 7s. 6d. net. each.
- Vol. I.—The Creed of a Layman; Apologia pro Fide Mea.
- „ II.—The Philosophy of Common Sense.
- „ III.—National and Social Problems.
- „ IV.—Realities and Ideals, Social, Political, Literary and Artistic.
- Harrison, J., and Baxandall, G. A** Practical Plane and Solid Geometry. Globe 8vo. Part I. Elementary By J. Harrison. New edition. 2s. 6d. Part II. Advanced. By J. Harrison and G. A. Baxandall. 4s. 6d.
- Harrison, M.** Simple Lessons in Cookery. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.
- **The School Cookery Book.** Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Hartog, Dr. Marcus.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Hassall, Arthur.** European History. Chronologically Arranged. 476-1910. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- **Life of Mazarin.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Hastings, Warren.** By Sir Alfred Lyall, K.C.B. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Hatch, Dr. F. H., and Chalmers, J. A.** The Gold Mines of the Rand. Super-royal 8vo. 17s. net.
- **and Corstorphine, Dr G. S.** The Geology of South Africa. Second Edition. Illustrated 8vo 21s. net.
- **and Vallentine, E. J.** Mining Tables Being a Comparison of the Units of Weight, Measure, Currency, Mining Areas, etc., of different Countries; together with Tables, Constants, and other data useful to Mining Engineers and Surveyors. 8vo 6s. net Limp leather. 7s. 6d. net.
- **—** The Weights and Measures of International Commerce. Tables and Equivalents. 8vo 2s. 6d. net.
- Hauff, W.** Die Karavane. Edited by H. Hager. With Exercises by G. E. Fasnacht. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- **Das Wirtshaus im Spessart.** Edited by G. E. Fasnacht. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Havelock, Sir Henry.** By Archibald Forbes. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Haverfield, Prof. B. F.** Chapters on Roman Britain. Illustrated. 8vo. [In the press.]
- Hawkins, Dr. H. P.** On Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** By Henry James. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed, 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Stories from a Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys.  
Edited by J H Fowler, M A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.

**Hayward, R. B.** The Algebra of Coplanar Vectors and Trigonometry. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

**Hazlitt.** Life of Hazlitt. By Augustine Birrell. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

— Characters of Shakespear's Plays and Lectures on the English Poets.  
8vo. 3s. 6d. net

**Healey, Elizabeth** A First Book of Botany Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**Healy.** Memories of Father Healy of Bray Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Heard, Rev. W. A.** Second Greek Exercise Book. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Key to Second Greek Exercise Book. By Dr W. G. Rutherford  
Gl. 8vo. 5s. net

**Heawood, E.** Geography of Africa. With illustrations. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Hedin, Dr. Sven** Trans-Himalaya Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet.  
With nearly 400 illustrations and 10 maps. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s. net.

**Heelis, F.** Modern Commercial Practice with Correspondence. Part I. The Home Trade. Cr. 8vo. 2s. Part II The Export Trade [*In preparation*].

**Heine, H.** Selections from the Reisebilder and other Prose Works. Edited by C. Colbeck, M A. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Lieder und Gedichte. Edited by Dr C. A. Buchheim. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net

#### Hellenic Society's Publications

Excavations at Megalopolis, 1890-1891 By Messrs. E A Gardner, W Loring, G C Richards, and W J. Woodhouse. 4to. 25s. net.

Ecclesiastical Sites in Isauria (Cilicia Trachea) By the Rev. A. C. Headlam. Imperial 4to. 5s. net.

Plans and Drawings of Athenian Buildings. By J H Middleton, edited by E. A. Gardner. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net

Excavations at Phylakopi in Melos By Messrs T. D Atkinson, R C. Bosanquet, C. C. Edgar, A J. Evans, D. G. Hogarth, D. Mackenzie, C. Smith, and F. B. Welch. Imperial 8vo. 30s. net.

The Journal of Hellenic Studies 8vo.

Volumes 30s. net each complete, or 15s. net for each Part (except in the case of Vol. IV., Part II., the price of which, separately, is 21s. net, and Vol. XX. 22s. 6d. net complete). Index IX. to XVI. 5s. net.

Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Society. Imp. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net

**Helps, A.** Essays written in the intervals of Business. Edited by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.

**Henderson, Bernard W.** Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire, A.D. 69-70. Illustrated. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

**Henley's "Lyra Heroica."** See under Ruse.

**Henniker, Hon. Mrs.** Bid Me Goodbye. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Sir George Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Henry II.** By Mrs. J. R. Green. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Henry V.** By the Rev. A. J. Church. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Henry VII.** By Dr. James Gairdner. Cr 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Henson, Canon H. H.** Sermon on the Death of Queen Victoria. 8vo 1s. net.
- Sincerity and Subscription. A Plea for Toleration in the Church of England. Gl. 8vo. 1s. net.
- The Value of the Bible and other Sermons (1902-1904). Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Religion in the Schools Cr 8vo 2s 6d. net
- The National Church With Introduction by Dr. Llewelyn Davies Cr 8vo. 6s
- The Liberty of Prophesying. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Herbert, Lady.** St. Francis of Sales. Post 8vo 6s.
- Wives and Mothers in the Olden Time. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Herdman, Dr. W. A.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Hereford, Bishop of** *See under* Percival.
- Herodotus.** Books I.-III. The Ancient Empires of the East. With notes by Prof. A. H. Sayce 8vo 13s net
- Books IV., V., and VI. With Text, Introduction, and Notes by Reginald Walter Macan, D Litt In two volumes. 8vo 20s. net.
- Books VII., VIII. and IX With Text, Introduction, and Notes by R. W. Macan, D Litt 3 vols. 8vo. 30s. net.
- The History Translated into English by G. C. Macaulay, M.A. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- Book III. Edited by G. C. Macaulay, M.A. Fcap. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Book VI. Edited by Prof. J. Strachan, M.A Fcap. 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Book VII. With notes by Mrs M. Butler. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Second Persian War. Edited by Rev. A. H. Cooke, B.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Tales from Herodotus. Selected, with Notes and Vocabulary, by G S. Farnell, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Herrick, Robert.** Chrysmela. A Selection from the Lyrical Poems. Edited by F. T. Palgrave. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Hertel, Dr.** Overpressure in High Schools in Denmark. Introduction by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hertz, H.** Electric Waves. Translated by D. E. Jones. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Miscellaneous Papers. Translated by D. E. Jones and G. A. Schott. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Principles of Mechanics. Translated by D. E. Jones and J. T. Walley. 8vo. 10s net
- Hewitt, Dr. F. W.** Anæsthetics and their Administration. Illustrated. Third Edition. 8vo 15s. net.
- Hewlett, Maurice** The Forest Lovers. Cr. 8vo 6s. Pott 8vo. 7d. net. Medium 8vo Sewed. 6d.
- The Forest Lovers With 16 Illustrations in Colour by A. S. Hartrick. 8vo. 5s net.
- Richard Yea-and-Nay. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Little Novels of Italy. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Queen's Quair, or the Six Years' Tragedy. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d
- Fond Adventures. Tales of the Youth of the World. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Hewlett, Maurice. *New Canterbury Tales*. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Stopping Lady. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.  
 — Open Country. A Comedy with a Sting. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Earthwork out of Tuscany. Third Edition. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — Masque of Dead Florentines. Illustrated by J. D. Batten. 4to. 10s. net.  
 — The Road in Tuscany. A Commentary. With over 200 Illustrations by Joseph Pennell. 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 21s. net. Also in one vol. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Hicks, Canon E. L. *Addresses on The Temptation*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Hicks, Prof. W. M. *Elementary Dynamics of Particles and Solids*. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- Hickson, S. J. *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Higgs, H. *The Physiocrats*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Highways and Byways Series** Profusely Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo, gilt tops. In uniform binding. 6s. per vol.
- Highways and Byways in Yorkshire. By Arthur H. Norway. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell and Hugh Thomson.
- Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim. By Stephen Gwynn. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.
- Highways and Byways in North Wales. By A. G. Bradley. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell and Hugh Thomson.
- Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall. By Arthur H. Norway. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell and Hugh Thomson.
- Highways and Byways in Normandy. By Rev. P. Dearmer. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell.
- Highways and Byways in East Anglia. By W. A. Dutt. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell.
- Highways and Byways in the Lake District. By A. G. Bradley. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell.
- Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire. By H. W. Tompkins. Illustrated by Frederick L. Griggs.
- Highways and Byways in London. By Mrs. E. T. Cook. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson and Frederick L. Griggs.
- Highways and Byways in South Wales. By A. G. Bradley. Illustrated by Frederick L. Griggs.
- Highways and Byways in Sussex. By E. V. Lucas. Illustrated by Frederick L. Griggs.
- Highways and Byways in Derbyshire. By J. B. Firth. Illustrated by Nelly Erichsen.
- Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. By Herbert A. Evans. Illustrated by Frederick L. Griggs.
- Highways and Byways in Dorset. By Sir Frederick Treves. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell.
- Highways and Byways in Berkshire. By James Edmund Vincent. Illustrated by Frederick L. Griggs.
- Highways and Byways in Kent. By Walter Jerrold. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.
- Highways and Byways in Hampshire. By D. H. Moutray Read. Illustrated by Arthur B. Connor.

**Highways and Byways Series—Continued.**

- Highways and Byways in Surrey By Eric Parker. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson
- Highways and Byways in Middlesex By Walter Jerrold. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson
- Highways and Byways in Buckinghamshire. By Clement K Shorter. Illustrated by Frederick L. Guggs
- Higinbotham George A Memoir. By Prof. E. E. Morris. Extra cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hill, Dr. G. Birkbeck Harvard College by an Oxonian. Cr. 8vo. 9s.
- Hill, G. F. Greek and Roman Coins. Extra cr. 8vo. Illustrated. 9s.
- Illustrations of School Classics. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Hill, Octavia. Homes of the London Poor. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Our Common Land, and other Short Essays. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hill, W. H., A. F., and A. E. Antonio Stadivari His Life and Work (1644-1737) Second Edition. Illustrated 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Hiorns, A. H. Iron and Steel Manufacture. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A Text-Book of Elementary Metallurgy. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Questions on Metallurgy. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- Practical Metallurgy and Assaying. Second edition. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Principles of Metallurgy. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Mixed Metals, or Metallic Alloys. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Metal Colouring and Bronzing. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Metallography. Gl. 8vo. 6s.
- Steel and Iron for Advanced Students. Gl. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Hirn, Dr. Y. The Origins of Art. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Hirsch, Max. Democracy versus Socialism. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Hirst, F. W. Life of Adam Smith. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- *See also under* Redlich and Loreburn.
- Hissey, J. J. Over Fen and Wold. Seventeen illustrations. 8vo. 10s. net.
- On Southern English Roads. Sixteen illustrations. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Through Ten English Counties. Sixteen illustrations. 8vo. 10s. net.
- An Old-Fashioned Journey in England and Wales. With frontispiece. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Untravelled England. 24 full-page Illustrations. 8vo. 10s. net.
- An English Holiday with Car and Camera. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Historical Course for Schools.** Edited by Ed. A. Freeman, D.C.L. Gl. 8vo.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| General Sketch of European History. By E. A. Freeman. 3s. 6d.     | History of Germany. By James Sime, M.A. With a Chapter on Recent Events By R. P. Mahaffy, B.A. 3s. 6d. |
| History of England. By Edith Thompson. Coloured Maps. 2s. 6d.     | History of America. By J. A. Doyle. With Maps. 4s. 6d.   |
| History of Scotland. By Margaret Macarthur. 2s.                   | History of France. By Charlotte M. Yonge. 3s. 6d.  |
| History of Italy. By the Rev. W. Hunt, M.A., D.Litt. Maps 3s. 6d. |  |
- History of the English Church.** *See under* English Church.
- History of English Literature.** *See under* English Literature.
- History Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.
- Hobart, Lord. Essays and Miscellaneous Writings. Edited by Mary, Lady Hobart. 8vo. 25s.
- Hobbes. Life of Hobbes. By Sir Leslie Stephen. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Hobhouse, L. T. Mind in Evolution. 8vo. 10s. net.



- Hobhouse, Rev. W. *Ottum Indascani*. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.
- The Church and the World in Idea and in History. Bampton Lectures, 1909. Cr. 8vo. [In the press.]
- Hobson, R. L. *See under* Burton
- Hodgkin, Thomas. Charles the Great. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Hodgson, F. Mythology for Versification. Pott 8vo. 3s.
- Hodgson, R. L. Wanderings in Unknown Austria. Fcap. 4to. 7s. 6d.
- Höfding, Professor H. Outlines of Psychology. Translated by M. E. Lowndes. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A History of Modern Philosophy. Translated by B. E. Meyer. 2 vols. 8vo. 15s. net each.
- The Problems of Philosophy. Translated by Galen M. Fisher. With a Preface by William James. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- The Philosophy of Religion. Translated by B. E. Meyer. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Hogan, M. P. A Novel. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hogarth, D. G. Accidents of an Antiquary's Life. Illustrated. 8vo. [In the press.]
- Hohler, Mrs. E. For Peggy's Sake. With illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- The Bravest of them all. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Holdich, Col. Sir T. The Gates of India. With Maps. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Hole, C. A Stemma of the Kings of France of the House of Capet. A Stemma of the Kings of England since the Conquest. Super royal broadside. 1s.
- Holland, Charles. Design for Schools. A Handbook for Teachers. Illustrated. Super Royal 8vo. 6s. net.
- Holm, A. The History of Greece from its Commencement to the Close of the Independence of the Greek Nation. Translated by F. Clarke. In four volumes. Ex. cr. 8vo. Vols. I-III. 6s. net each. Vol. IV. 7s. 6d. net.
- Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. With Introduction and Notes by J. Downie, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. With Introduction by Sir Leslie Stephen. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Holmes, T. Rice. A History of the Indian Mutiny. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- Caesar's Conquest of Gaul. An Historical Narrative. (Being Part I. of the larger work.) 8vo. 6s. net.
- *See also under* Caesar.
- Homer. Iliad. Done into English prose by Andrew Lang, M.A., Walter Leaf, Litt.D., and Ernest Myers, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- Iliad. Done into English verse by Arthur S. Way, D. Litt. Two vols. 4to. 10s. 6d. net.
- A Companion to the Iliad for English Readers. By Walter Leaf, Litt.D. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Odyssey. Done into English prose by Prof. S. H. Butcher, M.A., and A. Lang, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Odyssey. In English verse by Arthur S. Way, D. Litt. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Odyssey. Books I-XII. Translated by the Earl of Carnarvon. Globe 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Iliad. Edited by Walter Leaf, Litt.D. Second edition. Two vols. 8vo. Vol. I. Books I-XII. 15s. net. Vol. II. Books XIII-XXIV. 15s. net.
- Iliad. Edited by Walter Leaf, Litt.D., and Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. In 2 vols. Fcap. 8vo. Vol. I. Bks. I-XII. 6s. Vol. II. Bks. XIII-XXIV. 6s.

- Homer.** Story of Achilles. Iliad Books I, IX., XI, XVI-XXIV. Edited by J. H. Pratt, M.A., and Walter Leaf, Litt D. Fcap. 8vo 5s
- Iliad. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s 6d
- Iliad. Book VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by Walter Leaf, Litt.D., and Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. Pott 8vo 1s 6d.
- Iliad Book IX. Edited by J. H. Pratt, M.A., and Walter Leaf, Litt D. Fcap 8vo. 2s
- Iliad. Book XVIII With Notes and Vocabulary by Sydney R. James, M.A. Pott 8vo 1s 6d.
- Iliad. Book XXIV. With Notes and Vocabulary by Walter Leaf, Litt D, and Rev. M. A. Bayfield, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s 6d.
- Odyssey. Book I With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Odyssey. XXI-XXIV. Ed. by S. G. Hamilton, M.A. Fcap 8vo. 2s 6d.
- The Homeric Hymns. Edited by T. W. Allen, M.A., and E. E. Sikes, M.A. 8vo 10s. 6d net
- Homer. By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Honourable Miss Ferrard, The.** By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- Hood, T.** Humorous Poems With Preface by Canon Ainger, and Illustrations by C. E. Brock. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d. *Pocket edition.* Fcap. 8vo Cloth 2s. net. Leather. 3s net
- The Poems of Thomas Hood Edited by Canon Ainger. In two volumes. Globe 8vo. 4s net each.
- Vol. I Serious Poems. Vol. II Poems of Wit and Humour
- Faithless Sally Brown and other Poems Illustrated Fcap. 16mo. 1s net.
- Hood, Dr. Wharton P.** The Immediate Treatment of Injuries by Friction and Movement. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Hook, Dean** Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. Vol. I., 15s.; Vol. II., 15s.; Vol. V., 15s.; Vols. VI and VII., 30s.; Vol. VIII., 15s.; Vol. X., 15s.; Vol. XI., 15s. (Vols. III, IV, IX and XII are out of print.)
- Hook, Theodore** Life of. By Rev. R. H. D. Barham Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity.** Book V. Edited by Rev. Ronald Bayne. 8vo 10s. 6d. net
- Hooker, Sir J. D.** The Student's Flora of the British Islands. Gl 8vo 10s. 6d.
- Primer of Botany. With illustrations. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Hooper, Fredk., and Graham, James.** Modern Manuals of Commerce.
- 1.—Commercial Education at Home and Abroad. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
  - 2.—Home Trade, or Modern Commercial Practice. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
  - 3.—Facsimile Modern Business Forms. No. 1, The Home Trade. 6d.
  - 4.—Teacher's Companion to The Home Trade. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
  - 5.—The Beginner's Guide to Office-Work. 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
  - 6.—Import and Export Trade, or Modern Commercial Practice. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
  - 7.—Facsimile Modern Business Forms. No. 2, Export Trade. 1s.
  - 8.—Facsimile Modern Business Forms. No. 3, Imports and Ships. 9d.
  - 9.—Teacher's Companion to Import and Export Trade. (*Ready shortly.*)

Hooper, Fredk., and Graham James. *Modern Manuals of Commerce.*—*Cont.*

- 10.—*Modern Commercial Practice with Correspondence.* By F. Heelis.  
Part I., *The Home Trade.* Cr. 8vo. 2s Part II., *The Export Trade* (In preparation)
- 11.—*Modern Book-keeping and Accounts.* By Wm Adgie. Cr. 8vo.  
5s.; or Part I., 1s. 6d.; Part II., 2s.; Part III., 2s. 6d.
- 12.—*Key to Parts I., II., and III.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net each
- 13.—*Lithographed Model Worked Exercises—Elementary, Intermediate, and Advanced.* 6d.
- 14.—*Household Accounts* By Kate Manley. Folio. Part I., 1s.;  
Part II., 1s. 6d.; Complete, 2s.
- 15.—*Loose Sheets, ruled for the week for Class Practice,* 6d. per dozen.
- 16.—*Modern Commercial Arithmetic.* By G. H. Douglas, M.A.  
Part I. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- 17.—*French Commercial Practice* By James Graham and George A.  
S. Oliver Cr. 8vo. Part I. 2s. 6d. Part II. 4s. 6d.
- 18.—*German Commercial Practice.* By James Graham and George  
A. S. Oliver Cr. 8vo. Part I. 2s. 6d. Part II. 4s. 6d.
- 19.—*Spanish Commercial Practice.* By James Graham and George  
A. S. Oliver. Cr. 8vo. Part I. 2s. 6d. Part II. 4s. 6d.
- 20.—*Foreign Traders' Correspondence Handbook.* By James Graham  
and George A. S. Oliver. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- 21.—*The Foreign Traders' Dictionary of Terms and Phrases in  
English, German, French, and Spanish.* By James Graham and  
George A. S. Oliver. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Hooper, George. *Life of Wellington.* With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
Prize Editions 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

Hooper, W. H., and Phillips, W. C. *A Manual of Marks on Pottery and  
Porcelain.* Demy 16mo. 4s. 6d.

Hoppus, J. D. *Poems.* Cr. 8vo. 5s.

Horace. *The Works of Horace Rendered into English Prose.* *Globe  
Edition.* By James Lonsdale, M.A., and Samuel Lee, M.A. Cr. 8vo.  
3s. 6d. Also in special binding for prizes. 3s. 6d.

— *The Odes in a Metrical Paraphrase.* By R. M. Hovenden, B.A.  
Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— *Epodes Translated into English verse.* By A. S. Way, D.Litt. Gl. 8vo.  
1s. net.

— *Horace's Life and Character.* By R. M. Hovenden, B.A. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— *Opera.* With notes by T. E. Page, M.A., Prof. A. Palmer, and Prof. A. S.  
Wilkins. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— *Odes and Epodes.* Books I., II., III., and IV. Edited by T. E. Page,  
M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. Separately, 2s. each

— *Odes.* Books I., II., III., and IV. With Notes and Vocabularies by  
T. E. Page, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

— *Epodes.* Edited by T. E. Page, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.

— *Epistles and Ars Poetica.* Ed. by Prof. A. S. Wilkins. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

— *Satires.* Edited by Prof. Arthur Palmer, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

— *Satires and Epistles.* Selected by Rev. W. J. F. Vashon Baker, M.A.  
Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— *Select Epodes and Ars Poetica.* Edited by the Rev. H. A. Dalton,  
M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Horder, Rev W Garrett** The Other-World. Cr. 8vo. 3s net.  
**Horsley, Sir Victor, and Dr Mary D. Sturge** Alcohol and the Human Body. An Introduction to the Study of the Subject. With a Chapter by Arthur Newsholme, M.D. Second Edition. 8vo 2s. 6d net.  
**Hort, Dr. F. J. A.** Two Dissertations. 8vo. 7s. 6d  
 — Cambridge and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Way, the Truth, the Life. Cr. 8vo. 6s  
 — Judaistic Christianity. A Course of Lectures Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Prolegomena to St Paul's Epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians. Cr. 8vo 6s.  
 — Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d.  
 — Village Sermons. Cr. 8vo 6s.  
 — Village Sermons. Second Series Cr. 8vo. 6s  
 — Sermons on Books of the Bible Selected from *Village Sermons*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Village Sermons in Outline. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Christian Ecclesia. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — First Epistle of St. Peter. I. 1—II. 17. With commentary. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Life and Letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. By his Son. 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 17s. net.  
 — Notes Introductory to the Study of the Clementine Recognitions. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d  
 — The Apocalypse of St John. I.-III. With Introduction, Commentary, and Additional Notes 8vo. 5s  
 — The Epistle of St. James The Greek Text, with Introduction, Commentary as far as chap IV., verse 7, and Additional Notes. 8vo. 5s.  
 — and Mayor, J. B. Clement of Alexandria. Miscellanies (Stromateis) Book VII. With Introduction, Translation, Notes, etc. 8vo. 15s. net.  
**Horton-Smith, R.** The Theory of Conditional Sentences in Greek and Latin. 8vo. 21s. net.  
**Hough, Emerson.** Heart's Desire. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
**Household, H. W.** The Parts of Speech and Their Uses. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
**Housman, Laurence.** Bethlehem: A Nativity Play and other Poems. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.  
**Hovenden, R. M.** Horace's Life and Character. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
**Hovestadt, Dr. H.** Jena Glass and its Scientific and Industrial Applications. Translated by J. D. and Alice Everett. 8vo. 15s. net.  
**Howard, James.** See *under* Practical Politics  
**Howes, G. B.** An Atlas of Practical Elementary Zootomy. Preface by T. H. Huxley. Med. 4to. 10s. net.  
**Howitt, Dr. A. W.** The Native Tribes of South-East Australia. Illustrated. 8vo. 21s. net.  
**Hozier, Sir H. M.** The Seven Weeks' War. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.  
**Huddleston, Dr. J. H.** Essentials of New Testament Greek. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. net.  
 — The Attitude of the Greek Tragedians toward Art. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
**Hudson, A. E. L.** Geography of Wales, Illustrated. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Huggard, Dr. W. R.** Handbook of Climatic Treatment, including Balneology 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Hughes, Thomas.** Alfred the Great. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- David Livingstone. With portrait Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize Editions. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Rugby Tennessee Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Gone to Texas Letters from Our Boys Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Tom Brown's Schooldays. Uniform Edition Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Cranford Series. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Golden Treasury Edition. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Prize Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. Pocket Classics. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net. People's Edition. Pott 8vo. 1s. Abridged edition for schools. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Sixpenny Edition. Med. 8vo. 6d.
- Tom Brown at Oxford Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- The Scouring of the White Horse, and the Ashen Faggot. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Manliness of Christ. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Vacation Rambles. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Cheap edition. 1s. 6d.
- Hughes-Hughes, W. O.** The Register of Tonbridge School. Medium 8vo. 6s. Large paper. 9s.
- Hugo, Victor.** Poems. Translated by Sir George Young. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Hullah, John.** The Song Book. Pott 8vo. 1s. net.
- Music in the House. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Hume.** By Professor Huxley. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed, 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Hume, Major Martin A. S.** Life of Philip II. of Spain. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Humphry, Sir G. M.** The Human Foot and the Human Hand. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Hunt, Leigh.** Helps to the Study of Leigh Hunt's Essays By C. D. Punchard. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.
- Hunt, Rev. Dr. W.** The English Church from its Foundation to the Norman Conquest (597-1066). Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- History of Italy. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hunt, W. Holman.** Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. 42s. net.
- Hunt, W. M.** Talks about Art. With a letter from Sir J. E. Millais. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hunter, H. St. J.** Decimal Approximations. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Hunter, Dr. William.** Severest Anæmias. Their Infective Nature, Diagnosis, and Treatment. Vol. I. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Hutchinson, G. W. C.** Hints on Learning to Draw. Super royal 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Hutchinson, Col. H. D.** The Campaign of Tirah, 1897-98. Illustrations, plans, and maps. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Hutton, R. H.** Literary Essays. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Theological Essays. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.

- Hutton, R. H.** Essays on Some of the Modern Guides of English Thought in Matters of Faith. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Thinkers. Two vols. Globe 8vo. 8s. net.
- Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought. Selected from the *Spectator*. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net
- Brief Literary Criticisms. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net
- Life of Scott. Crown 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Hutton, W. H.** Life of Philip Augustus. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The English Church from the Accession of Charles I. to the Death of Anne (1625-1714). Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Huxley, T. H.** The Life and Works of Thomas Henry Huxley, F.R.S. Twelve vols. Globe 8vo. 4s. net each.
- Vol. I. Method and Results.
- II. Darwiniana.
- III. Science and Education.
- IV. Science and Hebrew Tradition.
- V. Science and Christian Tradition.
- VI. Hume, with Helps to the Study of Berkeley.
- VII. Man's Place in Nature.
- VIII. Discourses, Biological and Geological.
- IX. Evolution and Ethics, and other Essays
- X. )
- XI. ) The Life and Letters of Professor Huxley.
- XII. )
- Aphorisms and Reflections from the Works of T. H. Huxley. Selected by Henrietta A. Huxley. With Portrait. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, 2s. 6d. net. Lump leather, 3s. 6d. net.
- American Addresses. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- Critiques and Addresses. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Lessons in Elementary Physiology. Enlarged ed. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Questions. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Introductory Primer of Science. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Physiography: an introduction to the study of Nature. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- — A New Edition. Revised and partly rewritten by R. A. Gregory. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Social Diseases and Worse Remedies. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- Lectures and Essays. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Essays: Ethical and Political. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Life of Hume. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- and Martin, H. N. A Course of Elementary Instruction in Practical Biology. Revised and extended by G. B. Howes, and D. H. Scott. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Huyshe, Wentworth** The Royal Manor of Hitchin, and its Lords Harold and the Balliols. With Illustrations by F. L. Griggs and D. Macpherson. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

Hyne, Cutcliffe. McTodd. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— Atoms of Empire. Cr. 8vo. 6s

Ibbetson, W. J. An Elementary Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Perfectly Elastic Solids. 8vo. 21s.

Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Sermons Preached in a College Chapel. Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.

— Personality, Human and Divine. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— University and Cathedral Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 5s

— Divine Immanence. Second edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— Reason and Revelation. An Essay in Christian Apology. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— Christian Character. Cheaper edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— The Doctrine of the Trinity Apologetically Considered. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

Illustrated Pocket Classics. With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson, Charles E. Brock, Chris Hammond, and others. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net each.

By Jane Austen. With Introductions by A. Dobson.

Pride and Prejudice. Illustrated by C. E. Brock

Sense and Sensibility. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.

Emma. Illust. by Hugh Thomson.

Mansfield Park. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.

Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.

Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. A reprint from the Spectator. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.

Cordon's Song and other verses from various sources. Introduction by Austin Dobson. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.

Cranford. By Mrs. Gaskell. Preface by Anne Thackeray Ritchie, and 100 illustrations by Hugh Thomson.

Our Village. By Mary Russell Mitford. Introduction by Anne Thackeray Ritchie, and 100 illustrations by Hugh Thomson.

The Vicar of Wakefield. With 182 illustrations by Hugh Thomson, and Preface by Austin Dobson.

Coaching Days and Coaching Ways. By W. Outram Tristram. Illustrated by H. Railton and Hugh Thomson.

The Humorous Poems of Thomas Hood. Preface by Canon Ainger, and 130 illustrations by Charles E. Brock.

By Maria Edgeworth. With Introductions by Mrs. Ritchie.

Castle Rackrent and the Absentee. Illustrated by Chris Hammond.

Ormond. Illustrated by C. Schloesser.

Popular Tales. Illustrated by Chris Hammond.

Helen. Illust. by Chris Hammond.

Belinda. Illust. by Chris Hammond.

The Parent's Assistant. Illustrated by Chris Hammond.

John Inglesant. A Romance. By J. H. Shorthouse.

Old Christmas. By Washington Irving. Illustrated by Randolph Caldecott.

Bracebridge Hall. By Washington Irving. Illustrated by Randolph Caldecott.

Rip Van Winkle and the Legend of Sleepy Hollow. By Washington Irving. Illustrated by George H. Boughton, A.R.A.

The Alhambra. By Washington Irving. Illustrated by J. Pennell.

Sheridan's The School for Scandal and The Rivals. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan.

Gulliver's Travels. With Introduction by Sir Henry Craik, K.C.B., and 100 illustrations by C. E. Brock.

*Without illustrations.*

The Pleasures of Life. By Lord Avebury. | The Use of Life. By Lord Avebury.

For Pocket Editions of Dickens, Hardy, Kipling, Scott, Tennyson, and Thackeray, see pages 43, 76, 98, 152, 172, and 175.

**Illustrated Pocket Classics for the Young** Fcap. 8vo. Cloth 2s. net  
Leather 3s. net each

- Tom Brown's School-days. By Thomas Hughes. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan
- The Water Babies. A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby. By Charles Kingsley With 100 Illustrations by Linley Sambourne
- Westward Ho! By Charles Kingsley Illustrated by C. E. Brock
- Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. By Lewis Carroll With 42 Illustrations by John Tenniel.
- Through the Looking Glass, and what Alice found there By Lewis Carroll. With 50 Illustrations by Tenniel.
- The Story of a Red Deer By the Hon. J. W. Fortescue
- Sing-Song. A Nursery Rhyme Book By Christina G. Rossetti With 120 illustrations by Arthur Hughes
- By *J. Fenimore Cooper*.  
The Last of the Mohicans Illustrated by H. M. Brock
- The Deerslayer Illustrated by H. M. Brock
- The Pathfinder Illustrated by C. E. Brock.
- By *Captain Marryat*  
Peter Simple Illustrated by J. A. Symington.
- Mr Midshipman Easy. Illustrated by F. Pegram.
- The King's Own Illustrated by F. H. Townsend.

**Illustrated Standard Novels.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. "Peacock Edition,"  
cloth elegant, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. each.

- By *Thomas Love Peacock* With Introductions by Prof. G. Saintsbury.
- Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle. Illustrated by F. H. Townsend
- Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey Illustrated by H. R. Millar.
- Gryll Grange. Illustrated by F. H. Townsend.
- Melincourt, or Sir Oran Haut-ton. Illustrated by F. H. Townsend.
- The Misfortunes of Elphin and Rhododaphne. Illust. by F. H. Townsend.
- The five vols. in cloth box, 20s.
- By *Jane Austen*. With Introductions by A. Dobson.
- Pride and Prejudice. Illustrated by C. E. Brock.
- Sense and Sensibility. Illustrated by H. Thomson
- Emma. Illustrated by H. Thomson.
- Mansfield Park. Illust. by H. Thomson.
- Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.
- The five vols. in cloth box, 20s.
- By *J. Fenimore Cooper*.
- The Last of the Mohicans. With general Introduction by Mowbray Morris. Illustrated by H. M. Brock
- The Deerslayer Illustrated by H. M. Brock.
- The Pathfinder. Illustrated by C. E. Brock.
- The Prairie. Illustrated by C. E. Brock.
- The Pioneers. Illustrated by H. M. Brock.
- By *Maria Edgeworth* With Introductions by Mrs Ritchie
- Castle Rackrent and the Absentee. Illustrated by Chris Hammond.
- Ormond. Illustrated by C. Schloesser.
- Popular Tales. Illustrated by Chris Hammond.
- Helen. Illust. by Chris Hammond.
- Belinda. Illust. by Chris Hammond.
- The Parent's Assistant Illustrated by Chris Hammond.
- The six vols. in cloth box, 24s.
- By *Captain Marryat* With Introductions by D. Hannay
- Japhet in Search of a Father. Illustrated by H. M. Brock.
- Jacob Faithful. Illust. by H. M. Brock.
- Peter Simple. Illustrated by J. A. Symington.
- Mr Midshipman Easy Illustrated by F. Pegram.
- The King's Own Illustrated by F. H. Townsend
- The Phantom Ship. Illustrated by H. R. Millar.
- Poor Jack. Illustrated by F. Pegram.
- Masterman Ready. Illustrated by F. Pegram.
- The Dog Fiend, or Snarleywow. Illustrated by H. R. Millar.
- Frank Mildmay. Illust. by H. R. Millar.
- The Pirate and the Three Cutters. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan.
- Newton Forster. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan.
- Sybil. By B. Disraeli. Illustrated by F. Pegram. With an Introduction by H. D. Traill.



**Illustrated Standard Novels.—Continued.**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Lavengio. By G. Bonow. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan. With an Introduction by A. Birrell.</p> <p>Handy Andy. A Tale of Irish Life. By S. Lover. With an Introduction by Charles Whibley.</p> <p>Tom Cringle's Log. By M. Scott. Illustrated by J. A. Symington, with an Introduction by M. Morris.</p> | <p>Annals of the Parish and the Ayrshire Legates. By J. Galt. Illustrated by C. E. Brock, with an Introduction by Canon Ainger.</p> <p>Westward Ho! By C. Kingsley. Illustrated by C. E. Brock.</p> <p>The Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. By J. Morier. Illustrated by H. R. Millar, with an Introduction by Lord Curzon.</p> |
|---|---|

- Imitatione Christi**, De, Libri Quatuor. Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d.
- Inge**, Rev. Dr W. R. All Saints' Sermons, 1905-1907. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Inskip**, Rev. J. T. The Pastoral Idea. With a preface by the Bishop of St. Albans. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Ionia**, Antiquities of. *See under Dilettanti Society.*
- Ireland**, Alexander. The Book-Lover's Enchiridion. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Ireson**, F. A Text-Book of Book-Keeping. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Exercise Books for Bookkeeping. Set A, 10d.; B, 1s.
- Irving**, J. The Annals of Our Time. Vol. I. 8vo. 18s. Vol. II. 8vo. 18s. Or in parts. 8vo. Part I. 4s. 6d., Part III. 9s.
- *See also under Fyfe.*
- Irving**, Washington. Old Christmas. Illustrated by R. Caldecott. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition* Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather limp, 3s. net. 8vo. Sewed. Ordinary edition. 6d. Supplementary Readers. 8vo. Sewed, 6d. Cloth, 1s.
- Bracebridge Hall. Illustrated by R. Caldecott. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather limp, 3s. net.
- Rip Van Winkle and the Legend of Sleepy Hollow. With Illustrations and Preface by G. H. Boughton, A.R.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather limp, 3s. net.
- The Alhambra. Illustrated by J. Pennell, with Preface by E. R. Pennell. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather limp, 3s. net.
- Christmas, Christmas Eve, and Christmas Day. Illustrated. Fcap. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Rip Van Winkle, The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, and other Sketches. Edited by H. M. Buller, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Ismay's Children**. By the Author of "Hogan, M.P." Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- Jacberns**, Raymond. The New Pupil. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Prize Library*. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Three Rascals. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Prize Library*. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Jaccard**, C. A. Key to Siepmann's Primary French Course. Parts I. and II. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each.
- Jack the Giant Killer**. Sixteen full-page coloured illustrations by Hugh Thomson. Price 6d.
- Jack and the Bean Stalk**. Illustrated by R. Caldecott. *See under Tennyson*, Hallam Lord.

- Jackson, Rev. Prebendary B** First Steps to Greek Prose Composition. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Key to First Steps to Greek Prose Composition. Pott 8vo 3s. 6d. net.
- Key to Second Steps to Greek Prose Composition. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Jackson, C. J.** English Goldsmiths and their Marks. Illustrated. Imperial 8vo. 42s. net.
- Jackson, Dr H.** Texts to illustrate Elementary Lectures on Greek Philosophy. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Jackson, J** Iambica An English-Greek and Greek-English Vocabulary for Writers of Iambic Verse Cr 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Jackson, S.** Commercial Arithmetic. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Jacob, J. A.** Building in Silence, and other Sermons. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- Jacob, Rev. J. T.** Christ the Indweller. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Jacob, T. Evan.** The Civil Service Reader. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- The Civil Service Essay Writer. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- Companion to the Civil Service Essay Writer. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Indexing and Précis Writing for the Civil Service Candidates. Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- James, Alice R.** Girls' Physical Training. Movements to Music. Numerous Illustrations. Super royal 4to. 7s. 6d.
- James, Henry.** Novels and Tales. Fourteen vols. Pott 8vo. 2s. each vol.
- The Portrait of a Lady. In three vols.
- Roderick Hudson. In two vols.
- The American. In two vols.
- Washington Square. In one vol.
- The Europeans. In one vol.
- Daisy Miller : a Study. Four Meetings. Longstaff's Marriage. Benvolio.
- An International Episode. The Pension Beaurepas. The Point of View.
- The Siege of London. Madame de Mauves.
- The Madonna of the Future. A Bundle of Letters. The Diary of a Man of Fifty. Eugene Pickering.
- Confidence.
- French Poets and Novelists. New edition. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Partial Portraits. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Daisy Miller : a Study. An International Episode. Four Meetings. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s
- The Madonna of the Future, and other Tales. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- The Princess Casamassima : a Novel. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- Washington Square. The Pension Beaurepas. A Bundle of Letters. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Cr. 8vo Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

**James Henry.** The Novels of Henry James. Edition de Luxe. 24 vols  
8vo 8s 6d. net each.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| I. Roderick Hudson.  | XIV Lady Barbarina, The Siege of London, An International Episode, and other Tales   |
| II The American  | XV The Lesson of the Master, The Death of the Lion, The Next Time, and other Tales.  |
| III. & IV. Portrait of a Lady  | XVI The Author of Beltraffio, The Middle Years, Greville Fane, and other Tales       |
| V & VI. Princess Casanmassima.   | XVII The Altar of the Dead, The Beast in the Jungle; The Birthplace, and other Tales |
| VII & VIII The Tragic Muse   | XVIII. Daisy Miller, Pandora, The Patagonia, and other Tales                         |
| IX. The Awkward Age  | XIX & XX The Wings of the Dove   |
| X. The Spoils of Poynton, A London Life; The Chaperon                            | XXI & XXII The Ambassadors   |
| XI. What Maisie Knew, In the Cage, The Pupil                                     | XXIII & XXIV The Golden Bowl.  |
| XII The Aspern Papers; The Turn of the Screw, The Liar, The Two Faces            |  |
| XIII. The Reverberator, Madame de Mauves, A Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales. |  |

**James, Prof. W.** The Principles of Psychology. Two vols. 8vo 25s net.  
— A Text-Book of Psychology. Cr. 8vo 7s. net.

**James, William.** The Naval History of Great Britain. Six vols. Cr. 8vo 42s.

**James, W.** Dictionary of the English and German Languages. Cr. 8vo.  
4s. 6d.

— and **Molé, A.** Dictionary of the French and English Languages.  
Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d.

**Jameson, F. J.** The Principles of the Solution of Senate-House "Riders."  
8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Janet, Prof. P., and Séailles, Dr. G.** A History of the Problems of Philosophy.  
Edited by Dr. H. Jones. 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. net each.

**Jannaris, Prof. A. N.** An Historical Greek Grammar. 8vo. 25s. net.

**Jardine, Rev. R.** The Elements of the Psychology of Cognition. Cr. 8vo.  
6s. 6d

**Jebb, Sir Richard.** The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isaeus. In two  
vols. 8vo. 25s.

— Selections from the Attic Orators. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

— The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry. Cr. 8vo.  
7s. net.

— Modern Greece. Two Lectures. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.

— The Characters of Theophrastus. Translated, with Introduction and  
Notes. Edited by Dr. J. E. Sandys. 8vo. 7s. 6d net.

— Primer of Greek Literature. Pott 8vo. 1s.

— Humanism in Education. (Romanes Lecture.) 8vo. Sewed. 2s. net.

— Life of Richard Bentley. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s. net.  
Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition.  
1s. net.

**Jee, H. H. Sir Bhagvat Sinh.** Short History of Aryan Medical Science.  
8vo. 10s. 6d.

**Jenkins, Edward.** Pantalas. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Jenner Institute.** See under Transactions.

- Jennings, J. G. *See under* English Poems
- Jennings, Rev. A. C. Chronological Tables. 8vo. 5s.
- and Lowe, Rev W. H. The Psalms. Books III., IV., and V. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d
- Jephson, H. The Real French Revolutionist. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Jephson, R M. He would be a Soldier. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Jerningham Letters, The; 1780-1843. Edited by Egerton Castle. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 24s.
- Jerrold, Walter. Highways and Byways in Kent. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. Ex cr 8vo. 6s.
- Highways and Byways in Middlesex. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Jersey, Countess of. Maurice; or, The Red Jar. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Eric, Prince of Lorraine; or, The Valley of Wishes. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Jevons, H. Stanley. Essays on Economics. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d net.
- Jevons, W. S. Elementary Lessons in Logic. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Primer of Logic. With illustrations. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Studies in Deductive Logic. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- The Principles of Science. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- Pure Logic, and other Minor Works. Edited by R Adamson, and Harriet A Jevons. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The Theory of Political Economy. New edition. Edited with notes by H. Stanley Jevons. 8vo. *[In the press.]*
- Investigations in Currency and Finance. Edited by Prof. H S Foxwell. New Edition, abridged, with preface by H. Stanley Jevons. 8vo. 10s net
- Primer of Political Economy. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- The State in Relation to Labour. Edited by M. Cababé. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Methods of Social Reform and other papers. Second edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Principles of Economics. With a preface by Henry Higgs. 8vo. 10s net.
- The Coal Question. An Inquiry concerning the progress of the Nation, and the Probable exhaustion of our Coal mines. Third edition. Edited by A. W. Flux, M.A. 8vo. 10s net.
- Letters and Journal of W. Stanley Jevons. Ed. by his Wife. 8vo. 14s.
- Jewish Quarterly Review, The. Edited by I. Abrahams and C. G. Montefiore. Parts, 3s. 6d. each. Vols. I. to VII. 12s. 6d. each. Vols. VIII. to XX. 15s. net each. Cloth cases for binding, 1s.
- Joceline, E. The Mother's Legacie to her Unborn Child. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Johnson, Clifton. Among English Hedgerows. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Along French Byways. Illustrated. Ex cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d net.
- The Isle of the Shamrock. Illustrated. Ex cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- New England and its Neighbours. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- The Land of Heather. Illustrated. Ex cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Old-time Schools and School-books. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Highways and Byways of the South. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and Byways of the Mississippi Valley. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Highways and Byways of the Pacific Coast. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Johnson, S. The Six Chief Lives from Johnson's "Lives of the Poets." Edited with a preface by Matthew Arnold. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Lives of the Poets. Milton. By K. Deighton. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- — Dryden. By Peter Peterson. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- — Pope. By Peter Peterson. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Samuel Johnson. By Sir Leslie Stephen. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Boswell's Life of Johnson. *Globe Edition*. Edited by Mowbray Morris. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.
- Boswell's Life of Johnson. 3 vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each. Roxburgh binding, 5s. net each.
- Johnson, W. E. Treatise on Trigonometry. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Johnston, R. M. The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy. Two vols. 8vo. 20s. net.
- Joly, C. J. Manual of Quaternions. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Jones, Chapman. Practical Inorganic Chemistry. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis. Inorganic. Second impression. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Jones, Rev. C. A., and Cheyne, C. H. Algebraical Exercises, progressively arranged. Port. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Solutions and Hints for the Solution of some of the Examples in the Algebraical Exercises. Edited by Rev. W. Failes. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Jones, D. E. Examples in Physics. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Elementary Lessons in Heat, Light, and Sound. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Heat. Separately. Sewed. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- Lessons in Heat and Light. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- and Skirrow, B. B. Elementary Lessons in Physics. [*In the press.*]
- Jones, F. A Junior Course of Practical Chemistry. Preface by Sir H. E. Roscoe. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Questions on Chemistry. Fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- Jones, Prof. Henry. The Philosophy of Martineau in Relation to the Idealism of the Present Day. 8vo. Limp cloth. 1s. net.
- The Working Faith of the Social Reformer and other Essays. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Jones. The Plays of Henry Arthur Jones. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- |                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Carnac Sahib.                | The Rogue's Comedy             |
| The Case of Rebellious Susan | The Tempter.                   |
| The Crusaders.               | The Triumph of the Philistines |
| The Masqueraders.            | The Liars.                     |
| Michael and His Lost Angel.  | Whitewashing Julia.            |
| The Physician.               |                                |
- Saints and Sinners. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Renaissance of the English Drama. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Jones, H. S. Select Passages from Ancient Writers, illustrative of the History of Greek Sculpture. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. net.

- Jones, H. Sydney.** A Modern Arithmetic Gl. 8vo With or without Answers Parts I. and II. 2s. 6d. each Complete, 4s 6d.
- Jones, L. M** Introductory Chemistry for Intermediate Schools. Gl 8vo 2s
- Jones, Rufus M.** Studies in Mystical Religion 8vo 12s. net
- Jones, W. H. S.** First Latin Book. Gl 8vo. 1s 6d
- Jonson.** Life of Ben Jonson. By Prof Gregory Smith. Cr. 8vo. 2s net. *[In preparation.]*
- Joseph II** By Rev. J. Franck Bright, D.D. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Joseph, N. S.** Religion, Natural and Revealed. Revised Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s net. Leather, gilt edges, 3s 6d. net.
- Journal of the African Society.** No. 1, Oct., 1901. 6s. net
- Juvenal** Thirteen Satires. Edited by Rev J E B Mayor. Fourth edition. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d each
- Supplement to Third Edition. Containing the principal changes made in the Fourth Edition Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 5s.
- Thirteen Satires. Trans. by Alexander Leeper Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d
- The Satires. Edited by E. G. Hardy, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s
- Juvenal for Schools Satires XII -XVI. Edited by Rev. J E. B Mayor, M.A. Fcap 8vo. 4s. 6d
- Juvenile Books.** See Prize Library, Half-Crown Series, and Molesworth, Mrs.
- Kahlden, C. von.** Methods of Pathological Histology. 8vo 6s.
- Kalm, P.** Kalm's Account of his Visit to England on his Way to America in 1748 Translated by Joseph Lucas. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Kant, I.** Critical Philosophy for English Readers. By Rev. Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, D.D., and the Very Rev. Dr. J. H. Bernard. Cr. 8vo.
- Vol. I. The Kritik of Pure Reason. 7s. 6d.
- II. The Prolegomena 6s.
- Kritik of Judgment. Translated by the Very Rev. Dr. J. H. Bernard. 8vo 10s. net.
- Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by Prof. F. Max Muller. Vol. I. Containing translator's preface; historical introduction by Ludwig Noiré; and Additions made by Kant in the Second Edition of the Critique. 8vo. 16s.
- The Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by Prof. F. Max Muller. Second Edition revised Ex. cr. 8vo. 15s net.
- Karaka, D. Framji.** History of the Parsis. In two vols. Medium 8vo. 36s.
- Kavanagh.** The Right Hon. Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh. A Biography by Sarah L. Steele. 8vo. 14s. net.
- Keary, Annie.** Castle Daly. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. 8vo. Sewed 6d.
- A Doubting Heart. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d
- Janet's Home. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Nations Around Israel. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Oldbury. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A York and a Lancaster Rose. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.
- Clemency Franklyn. Globe 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.

- Keary, A. and E.** *The Heroes of Asgard* Five editions. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. School edition Edited by M. R. Earle. Gl 8vo 1s. 6d.
- *The Little Wanderlin, and other Fairy Tales* Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Keary, E.** *The Magic Valley.* Illustrated by "E. V. B." Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Keats, J.** *The Poetical Works* Edited by F. T. Palgrave. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Edited by William T. Arnold. Cr 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp Leather, 5s. net.
- *Letters to his Family and Friends.* Edited by Sidney Colvin. Globe 8vo. 4s. net
- *Keats.* By Sidney Colvin. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net
- Keats-Shelley.** *Bulletin of the Keats-Shelley Memorial, Rome.* No. I. Edited by Sir Rennell Rodd and H. Nelson Gay Demy 4to. 6s. net. Edition de Luxe 12s. net
- Keble, J.** *The Christian Year.* Edited by C. M. Yonge. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net
- Keese, Oliné** *The Broad Arrow.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Kelland, P., and Tait, Prof. P. G.** *Introduction to Quaternions.* Third Edition. Prepared by C. G. Knott, D.Sc. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Kellner, L.** *Historical Outlines of English Syntax.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Kellogg, Rev. Dr S. H.** *The Genesis and Growth of Religion.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Kelvin, Lord.** *Popular Lectures and Addresses.* Vol. II. *Geology and General Physics.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *Reprint of Papers on Electrostatics and Magnetism.* 8vo. 18s.
- *Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs.* By Silvanus P. Thompson, D.Sc. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo 30s. net.
- *Lord Kelvin's Early Home* Being the Recollections of his sister, the late Mrs. Elizabeth King Illustrated. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Kemble, F. A.** *Poetical Works.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Kennedy, Sir A. B. W.** *The Mechanics of Machinery.* Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Kennedy, W.** *Beasts: Thumb-Nail Studies in Pets.* Illustrated. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Kenyon, Dr. F. G.** *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament.* 8vo. 10s. net.
- Ker, Annie.** *Papuan Fairy Tales.* Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Ker, Prof. W. P.** *Essays on Medieval Literature.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- *Epic and Romance.* Second edition. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Keynes, Dr. J. N.** *Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic.* Fourth Edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- *The Scope and Method of Political Economy.* Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Kidd, Benjamin.** *Social Evolution.* 8vo 7s. 6d. net.
- *Principles of Western Civilisation.* Cheaper edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- King, Mrs.** *Lord Kelvin's Early Home.* Illustrated. 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Kingsley.** Complete *Uniform Edition* of the Works of Charles Kingsley.  
Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d. per volume.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| All Saints' Day, and other Sermons                          | Madam How and Lady Why; or, First Lessons in Earth Lore for Children. Illustrated. |
| Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet An Autobiography.              | Plays and Puntans, and other Historical Essays.                                    |
| At Last. A Christmas in the West Indies. With illus.        | Poems.   |
| Discipline, and other Sermons.                              | Prose Idylls, New and Old.   |
| Glaucus; or, The Wonders of the Shore. Illustrated          | Roman and Teuton   |
| Good News of God: Sermons.                                  | Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays  |
| Gospel of the Pentateuch.                                   | Scientific Lectures and Essays.  |
| Hereward the Wake, "Last of the English."                   | Sermons for the Times.   |
| Hermits. Illustrated.                                       | Two Years Ago.   |
| Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales for my Children. Illustrated. | Village Sermons, and Town and Country Sermons.                                     |
| Historical Lectures and Essays.                             | Water of Life, and other Sermons.  |
| Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face.                     | Water-Babies: A Fairy Tale for a Land-Baby. Illustrated.                           |
| Literary and General Lectures and Essays.                   | Westminster Sermons.   |
|   | Westward Ho! Illustrated.  |
|   | Yeast: A Problem.  |

— An *Edition de Luxe* of the Life and Works of Charles Kingsley.  
19 vols. Med 8vo. £9 19s. 6d. net.

— The *Eversley Edition* of the Novels and Poems of Charles Kingsley.  
In thirteen vols. Globe 8vo. 4s net each

|                          |                        |                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Westward Ho! Two vo.     | Hypatia Two vols.      | Hereward the Wake. |
| Two Years Ago. Two vols. | Yeast. One vol.        | Two vols.          |
|                          | Alton Locke. Two vols. | Poems. Two vols.   |

— *Prize Editions.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Ex-gilt, gilt edges.  
3s. 6d. each.

|                    |                         |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Westward Ho!       | Madam How and Lady Why. | The Water-Babies. |
| Hereward the Wake. | Glaucus.                | At Last.          |
| The Heroes.        |                         |                   |

— The *Pocket Edition* of Kingsley's Works. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. per volume. Limp leather, gilt tops. 2s. 6d. net per volume.

|                       |                          |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Hypatia. One vol.     | Two Years Ago. Two vols. | Yeast. One vol.        |
| Poems. One vol.       |                          | Water-Babies. One vol. |
| Alton Locke. One vol. | Hereward the Wake.       | Heroes One vol.        |
| Westward Ho! Two vo.  | One vol.                 |                        |

Complete in cloth box, cloth elegant. 21s.

— The *Shilling Edition.* Globe 8vo. Cloth boards. 1s. net per volume.

|              |                    |                |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Westward Ho! | Yeast.             | Hypatia.       |
| Alton Locke. | Hereward the Wake. | Two Years Ago. |
| Water-Babies | Heroes.            |                |

— The *Sixpenny Edition* of the Novels of Charles Kingsley.  
Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d. each. Also issued in cloth. (Except *Water-Babies.*) 1s. each.

|              |                   |                    |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Westward Ho! | Yeast.            | Two Years Ago.     |
| Hypatia.     | Alton Locke.      | Hereward the Wake. |
|              | The Water-Babies. |                    |



- Kingsley.** The Water-Babies. With 32 Illustrations in Colour by Warwick Goble. *Edition de Luxe*. Demy 4to 42s. net.
- The Water-Babies. A Fairy Tale for a Land-Baby. Illustrated *Pocket Classics*. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net.
- The Water-Babies: A Fairy Tale for a Land-Baby. *Abridged edition for schools*. 8vo Cloth 1s. Sewed (Supplementary Readers.) 6d.
- Westward Ho! Illustrated. *Edition de Luxe*. In two vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 21s
- Westward Ho! Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Peacock edition*. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Westward Ho! Illustrated. *Pocket Classics*. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net.
- Westward Ho! *Abridged edition for schools*. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Hereward the Wake. *Abridged edition for schools*. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- The Heroes Edited by H. B. Cottonill. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Andromeda. With the Story of Perseus Prefixed. Edited by G. Yeld, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Health and Education. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Town Geology. National Home Reading Union Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Out of the Deep: words for the sorrowful. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Daily Thoughts Selected from the Writings of Charles Kingsley by his Wife. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- From Death to Life. Edited by his Wife. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- True Words for Brave Men. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Charles Kingsley: His Letters and Memories of his Life. Edited by his Wife. Library edition. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s. Cheap edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Kingsley, Dr. G. H.** Notes on Sport and Travel. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Kingsley, Henry.** Tales of Old Travel. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Kingsley, Mary H.** Travels in West Africa. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- West African Studies. 8vo. 21s. net.
- West African Studies. New and Cheaper Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Kinloch-Cooke, Sir Clement.** Chinese Labour (in the Transvaal). New and revised edition. 8vo. 1s.
- Kipling, J. L.** Beast and Man in India. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Kipling.** *Uniform Edition* of the Prose Works of Rudyard Kipling. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. per volume.
- Pocket Edition. Printed on Thin Paper. Fcap. 8vo. In scarlet limp leather. With gilt edges and special cover design by A. A. Turbayne. 5s. net per volume.
- |                                   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Plain Tales from the Hills.       | From Sea to Sea Letters of           |
| Life's Handicap.                  | Travel. Two vols.                    |
| Many Inventions.                  | The Naulahka. By R. Kipling          |
| Light that Failed.                | and Wolcott Balestier.               |
| Wee Willie Winkie.                | Kim. Illustrated.                    |
| Soldiers Three.                   | Just So Stories for Little Children. |
| Captains Courageous. Illustrated. | Illustrated.                         |
| Jungle Book. Illustrated.         | Traffics and Discoveries.            |
| The Day's Work.                   | Puck of Pook's Hill. Illustrated.    |
| Second Jungle Book. Illustrated.  | Actions and Reactions.               |
| Stalky & Co.                      |                                      |

**Kipling.** *Also in extra gilt cloth, gilt edges.* 6s. each.

Captains Courageous.  
Soldier Tales.

The Jungle Book.  
Second Jungle Book.

- The Kipling Birthday Book. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- Just So Stories for Little Children. Illustrated by the Author. 4to. 6s.
- Just So Stories *Edition de Luxe*. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Traffics and Discoveries. *Edition de Luxe*. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Puck of Pook's Hill. *Edition de Luxe*. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Actions and Reactions *Edition de Luxe*. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- They. With Illustrations in colour by F. H. Townsend. 8vo. 6s.
- The Brushwood Boy. With Illustrations in colour by F. H. Townsend. 8vo. 6s.
- The Jungle Book. With 16 illustrations in colour by Maurice and Edward Detmold. 8vo. 5s. net.
- A Fleet in Being. Cr 8vo. Cloth 1s. 6d. net. Sewed. 1s. net.
- Doctors. An Address. Cr 8vo. 1s. net.
- The Army of a Dream. Cr. 8vo. 6d. net.
- The Kipling Reader. Revised Edition. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- — Prize Edition. Illustrated. Cl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *See also under German.*

**Kirkpatrick, Dean.** Divine Library of the Old Testament. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net

- The Doctrine of the Prophets. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Kitchener, F. E.** Geometrical Note-Book. Medium 4to. Sewed. 2s.

- Rugby Memoir of Archbishop Temple, 1857-1869. With Portrait. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d. net.

**Klein, Dr. E.** Studies in the Bacteriology and Etiology of Oriental Plague. With 89 Photograms. 8vo. 12s. net.

**Knight, Charles** Memoir by his Granddaughter, Alice A. Clowes. 8vo. 12s.

**Knight, E. F.** Letters from the Sudan. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

**Knight, Mrs.** Life of Dean Butler. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

**Knight, Prof. W.** Aspects of Theism. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

**Knox, E. M.** Bible Lessons for Schools. Gl. 8vo. Genesis. 1s. 6d. Exodus. 1s. 6d. The Acts of the Apostles. 3s. 6d.

**Kunz, Dr. G. F., and Stevenson, Dr. C. H.** The Book of the Pearl. Illustrated. Royal 8vo. £2 2s. net

**Kurz.** Die Humanisten. Edited by A. Voegelin. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

- Word and Phrase-Book for the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

**Kynaston, Dr. H.** Extracts from the Greek Elegiac Poets, from Callinus to Callimachus. Selected and Edited by H. Kynaston. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Exercises in the Composition of Greek Iambic Verse. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 5s.

- Key to Exercises in Greek Iambic Verse. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

- Laboulaye** Yvon et F. nette. (Adapted) Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- *Pif Paf, ou l'Art de Gouverner les Hommes.* (Adapted.) Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- La Bruyère** *Les Caractères ou les Mœurs de ce Siècle* Adapted and edited by Eugène Pellissier. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Word and Phrase Book for the same* Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Lachlan, R.** *An Elementary Treatise on Modern Pure Geometry.* 8vo. 9s
- Lamb, Charles.** *Collected Edition of the Works of.* Edited by Canon Ainger. In six vols. Globe 8vo. 4s. net. each
- The Essays of Elia.*  
*Poems, Plays, and Miscellaneous Essays.*  
*Mrs. Leicester's School, and other writings in prose and verse.*  
*Tales from Shakspeare.* By Charles and Mary Lamb.  
*Letters of Charles Lamb.* Newly arranged with additions. (1904). Two vols
- *Tales from Shakspeare.* Edited by Canon Ainger. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net  
 Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. net.
- *Tales from Shakspeare Selections.* Edited by C. D. Punchard.  
*First Series.* *The Tempest, As You Like It, The Merchant of Venice, King Lear, Macbeth, Twelfth Night, Hamlet, Othello.* 1s. 6d.  
*Second Series.* *A Midsummer-Night's Dream, The Winter's Tale, Much Ado about Nothing, Macbeth, The Taming of the Shrew, The Comedy of Errors, Othello.* Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d
- *The Essays of Elia.* Edited by N. L. Hallward and J. C. Hill. Globe 8vo. First Series. 3s. Second Series. 3s.
- *Charles Lamb.* By Canon Ainger. Globe 8vo. 4s. net Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- Lamont, A. B.** *A Rural Reader for South Africa.* Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Lamy, George.** *Voyage du Novice Jean-Paul.* Adapted and edited by D. Devaux. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- *Key to Appendices of the above.* Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *Word and Phrase-book for the same.* Gl. 8vo. 6d.
- Lanciani, Prof. R.** *The Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome.* Cr. 8vo. [New edition in preparation.]
- *See also the list of Books published in America.*
- Landauer, J.** *Blowpipe Analysis.* English Edition, by J. Taylor. Third Edition. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Landor, W. S.** *Landor.* By Sidney Colvin. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- *Selections from the Writings of Walter Savage Landor.* Edited by Sidney Colvin. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Lane, W. W.** *Spherical Trigonometry.* 8vo. Sewed. 3s. net.
- Lang, Andrew.** *The Library.* With a chapter on Illustrated Books by A. Dobson. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- *See also under Homer, Scott, and Theocritus.*
- Lang, Arnold.** *A Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy.* Translated by H. M. and Matilda Bernard. Preface by E. Haeckel. 8vo. Two parts 17s. net, each.
- Langley, Dr. J. N.** *Practical Histology.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Langmaid, J., and Gaisford, H.** *Elementary Lessons in Steam Machinery and the Marine Steam-Engine.* 8vo. 6s. net.

- Laslett, T.** *Timber and Timber Trees.* Native and Foreign. Revised by Prof. H. M. Ward. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Lassar-Cohn, Dr.** *Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry.* Translated by Prof. A. Smith. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Latifi, Dr. Almá.** *Effects of War on Property.* Being Studies in International Law and Policy. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Latin Anthology, A.** Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Latin Course.** See under Macmillan's Latin Course.
- Laud and Fisher.** Conference between William Laud and Mr. Fisher. Edited by Rev. C. H. Simpkison. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Laughton, Sir J. K.** *Life of Nelson.* With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize Editions. 2s. 6d. Ex-gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Laurence, P. M.** *On Circuit in Kafirland and other Sketches.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Laurie, André.** *Une Année de Collège à Paris.* Adapted and edited by Fabian Ware. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- *Key to Appendices of the above.* Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *Word and Phrase Book for the same.* Gl. 8vo. 6d.
- Laurie, A. P.** *The Food of Plants. A Primer of Agricultural Chemistry.* Pott 8vo. 1s.
- *Facts about Processes, Pigments, and Vehicles.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Law, W.** *Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life.* Edited by Rev. Canon J. H. Overton. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Lawless, the Hon. Emily.** *Life of Maria Edgeworth.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Lawrence, Lord.** By Sir Richard Temple. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Lawrence, Rev. Dr. T. J.** *Principles of International Law.* Third Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- *A Handbook of Public International Law.* Seventh Edition. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- *War and Neutrality in the Far East.* Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Lawson, H. N.** *The Bible Story.* For Children of all Ages. The Beginnings of the Jewish Church. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Lea, A. S.** See Sir M. Foster's *Physiology.* Appendix.
- Leaf, W.** *A Companion to the Iliad for English Readers.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- See also under Homer.
- Leage, R. W.** *Roman Private Law.* Founded upon the 'Institutes' of Gaius and Justinian. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Leahy, "Sergeant."** *The Art of Swimming in the Eton Style.* Preface by Mrs. Oliphant. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Leaves from a Diary in Lower Bengal.** 4to. 21s. net.
- Lee, E.** *Seventeenth Century Prose.* Selected and edited by Elizabeth Lee. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Leeds, Duchess of.** *A Lover of the Beautiful: a Novel.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Lee-Warner, Sir W.** *The Protected Princes of India.* 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- *The Citizen of India.* Globe 8vo. 2s.
- *Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie.* 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. net.

- Lefevre, G Shaw. *See under* Practical Politics
- Leigh J. E. Austen. *Memoir of Jane Austen* Gl 8vo 4s. net.
- Lemon, M. *The Jest Book*. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d net. Also Pott 8vo. 1s net.
- Leonard, Major Arthur Glyn. *The Lower Niger and its Tribes* With a Map 8vo. 12s. 6d net
- Lessing, G E *Minna von Barnheim*. Edited by Rev. C. Merk. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Lethaby, W. R. *London Before the Conquest*. En. cr. 8vo. 7s 6d. net
- Lethbridge, Sir Roper. *A Short Manual of the History of India* Cr. 8vo 5s.
- *The History of India* Cl 8vo 2s. Sewed. 1s 6d.
- *An Easy Introduction to the History and Geography of Bengal*. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.
- *A History of England*. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.
- *The World's History*. Cr. 8vo. Sewed 1s.
- *Selections from Modern English Literature for Indian Schools* Cr. 8vo Sewed. 3s. 6d.
- *Easy Selections from English Literature*. Cr 8vo. Sewed. 1s 6d.
- *Six English Reading Books for Indian Children*. By P. C. Sircar. Revised by Sir Roper Lethbridge. Cr. 8vo. Book I. 5d. Bengali Characters. 5d. Nagari Characters. 5d. Persian Characters. 5d. Tamil Characters 5d. Telugu Characters. 5d.
- Book II. 6d. Book V. 1s. 2d.
- Book III 8d. Book VI. 1s. 3d
- Book IV. 1s.
- Letters from Hell*. Introduction by George Macdonald. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Letters from Queensland*. By the *Times* Special Correspondent Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Letters from South Africa*. By the *Times* Special Correspondent. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Lever, *The Novels of Charles Lever. Uniform Edition*. Cr. 8vo 3s 6d each
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Harry Lorrequer. Illustrated by Phiz.           | Arthur O'Leary Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. |
| Charles O'Malley. Illustrated by Phiz           | Tom Burke of 'Ours.' Illustrated by Phiz.    |
| Jack Hinton the Guardsman. Illustrated by Phiz. | Lord Kilgobbin Illustrated by Luke Fildes.   |
- Levett, R., and Davison, C. *The Elements of Plane Trigonometry*. Gl 8vo. In two parts, 3s. 6d. each.
- Lewkowitsch, Dr. J. *Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes*. Fourth Edition. 3 vols. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 50s net.
- *Laboratory Companion to Fats and Oils Industries*. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Leys, John. *Under a Mask*. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 10s.
- Library of English Classics*. Edited by A. W. Pollard. 8vo. Cloth binding. 3s. 6d. net per vol. Also in Roxburgh binding (except vols. marked \*) Specially suitable for Presentation. Green morocco backs, cloth sides, and gilt tops. 5s. net per vol.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Bacon's Essays; Colours of Good and Evil; and Advancement of Learning. One vol. | * Malory's <i>Morte d'Arthur</i> . Two vols.                               |
| * Sheridan's Plays.   | Sterne's <i>Tristram Shandy</i> and <i>Sentimental Journey</i> . Two vols. |
|   | * Boswell's <i>Life of Johnson</i> . Three vols.                           |

**Library of English Classics.** Edited by A. W. Pollard—*Continued.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Carlyle's French Revolution. Two vols   | * De Quincey's Confessions of an English Opium-Eater; Murder as a Fine Art the English Mail Coach, and other Essays. One vol |
| Fielding's Tom Jones. Two vols,   | Walton's Lives and Complete Angler. One vol.   |
| Travels of Sir John Mandeville, with Illustrative Narratives from Hakluyt. One vol. | * Carlyle's Sartor Resartus and Heroes and Hero-Worship. One vol.  |
| White's Natural History of Selborne. One vol.                                       | * Select Works of Oliver Goldsmith. One vol.   |
| Lockhart's Life of Scott. Five vols.  | * Characters of Shakespear's Plays and Lectures on the English Poets. By William Hazlitt. One vol                            |
| Don Quixote. Translated by Shelton. Three vols.                                     | * Milton's Poetical Works. Two vols.   |
- Lightfoot, Bishop.** The Apostolic Fathers. Part I. Two vols. 8vo. 32s.  
 — The Apostolic Fathers. Part II. Two vols. in three. 8vo. 48s.  
 — The Apostolic Fathers Abridged. 8vo. 16s.  
 — St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 8vo. 12s.  
 — St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 8vo. 12s.  
 — St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 8vo. 12s.  
 — Notes on Epistles of St. Paul from Unpublished Commentaries. Second edition. 8vo. 12s.  
 — Analysis of certain of St. Paul's Epistles. Reprinted from Bishop Lightfoot's Commentaries. With Preface by the Bishop of Durham. Fcap 8vo. 1s. net.  
 — On a Fresh Revision of the English New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — A Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Durham. 8vo. Sewed. 2s.  
 — Leaders in the Northern Church. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Ordination Addresses and Counsels to the Clergy. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Cambridge Sermons Cr. 8vo. 6s  
 — Sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Sermons preached on Special Occasions. Cr. 8vo. 6s  
 — Essays on the Work entitled "Supernatural Religion." 8vo. 6s. net.  
 — Dissertations on the Apostolic Age. 8vo. 14s.  
 — Biblical Essays. 8vo. 12s.  
 — Historical Essays. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — Index of Noteworthy Words and Phrases found in the Clementine Writings. 8vo. 5s.  
 — The Christian Ministry. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.  
 — Bishop Lightfoot. Reprinted from *Quarterly Review*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
**Lillingston, F.** The Brahma Samaj and Arya Samaj. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.  
**Lindsay, W. M.** An Introduction to Latin Textual Emendations. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
**Linskill, Mary.** Tales of the North Riding. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — In Exchange for a Soul. Cr. 8vo. 2s. Gl. 8vo. 1s. net. 8vo. sewed. 6d.  
 — The Haven under the Hill. Cr. 8vo. 2s.  
 — Clevedon. Cr. 8vo. 2s. Gl. 8vo. 1s. net.  
 — Between the Heather and the Northern Sea. Cr. 8vo. 2s. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

- Lisle, C. W.** The Ring of Gyges. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Little Pilgrim in the Unseen, A.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Littledale, H.** Essays on the Idylls of the King. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Livingstone, David.** By Thomas Hughes. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
Prize Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth, elegant. 3s. 6d.
- Livy.** Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Books II. and III. Edited by the Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A. Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Book V. With Notes and Vocabulary. By M. Alford. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Selections from Books V. and VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by W. Cecil Laming, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Book XXI. Adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. E. Melhuish, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Book XXII. Adapted from Mr. Capes' Edition. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. E. Melhuish, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Books XXI. and XXII. Edited by Canon W. W. Capes, Oxford. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Hannibalian War. Being part of Books XXI. and XXII. Adapted, with Notes and Vocabulary by G. C. Macaulay. Pott. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Books XXIII. and XXIV. Edited by G. C. Macaulay, M.A. Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hannibalian War. Selections from Bks. XXIII. and XXIV. Adapted, with Notes and Vocabulary by E. P. Coleridge. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Siege of Syracuse. Being part of Books XXIV. and XXV. Adapted, with Notes and Vocabulary by G. Richards, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Books XXI.-XXV. Translated by Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. Book XXI. separately. Sewed. 2s.
- Last Two Kings of Macedon. Selected by F. H. Rawlins, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Legends of Ancient Rome, from Livy. Adapted, with Notes and Vocabulary, by Herbert Wilkinson, M.A. Pott. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Livy. By Canon W. W. Capes. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Lloyd, Rev. A.** The Wheat among the Tares. Studies of Buddhism in Japan. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Loch, C. S.** Charity and Social Life. Cr. 8vo [In the press.]  
— See also under Methods of Social Advance.
- Lock, Rev. J. B.** Arithmetic for Schools. With Answers. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
Without Answers. 4s. 6d.
- Part I. Globe 8vo. 2s. Part II. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Key to Arithmetic for Schools. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Examples in Arithmetic for Schools. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Answers to Examples in Arithmetic for Schools. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Arithmetic for Schools. Revised and Enlarged with the assistance of V. M. Turnbull, M.A. Ex. cr. 8vo. Part I. With Ans. 2s. Part II. With Ans. 3s. Complete, with or without Answers. 4s. 6d.
- Arithmetic for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key to Arithmetic for Beginners. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- A Shilling Book of Arithmetic. Pott 8vo. 1s. Also with Answers. 1s. 6d.

- Lock, Rev. J. B.** Key to Shilling Arithmetic. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — A Treatise on Elementary Trigonometry. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
 — Key to Elementary Trigonometry. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 — A Treatise on Higher Trigonometry. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
 — A Treatise on Elementary Trigonometry and Higher Trigonometry. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — Trigonometry for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Key to Trigonometry for Beginners. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.  
 — The Trigonometry of One Angle. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Elementary Statics. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Key to Elementary Statics. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 — Elementary Dynamics. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Key to Elementary Dynamics. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 — Elementary Statics and Elementary Dynamics. Globe 8vo. 6s. 6d.  
 — Mechanics for Beginners. Part I. Mechanics of Solids. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — The First Book of Euclid's Elements arranged for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — and **Child, J. M.** Trigonometry for Beginners. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — and **Collar, G.** Arithmetic for the Standards, Scheme A. Parts I.-IV. 2d. each. Part V. 3d. Part VI. 4d. Part VII. 6d.  
 — Answers. Parts I.-IV. 3d. each. Parts V.-VII. 4d. each  
 — and **Macdonald, R. F.** Arithmetic for Promotion, Scheme B. Parts I.-V. 3d. each. Part VI. 4d. Part VII. 6d.  
 — — Arithmetic for Promotion. Answers. Part I.-IV. 3d. each. Parts V.-VII. 4d. each.
- Locke, J.** By Rev. Dr. T. Fowler. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Locker-Lampson, F.** London Lyrics. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Lockhart's Life of Scott** Five vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each. Roxburgh binding 5s. net each.
- Lockwood, C. B.** Appendicitis: its Pathology and Surgery. Second Edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Lockyer, Sir Norman.** Elementary Lessons in Astronomy. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.  
 — Questions on Elementary Lessons in Astronomy. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — Primer of Astronomy. With Illustrations. Pott 8vo. 1s.  
 — Recent and Coming Eclipses. 8vo. 6s. net.  
 — The Sun's Place in Nature. 8vo. 12s.  
 — The Meteoritic Hypothesis of the Origin of Cosmical Systems. 8vo. 17s. net.  
 — Inorganic Evolution as studied by Spectrum Analysis. 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — Stonehenge and other British Stone Monuments Astronomically Considered. Illustrated. Second Edition. 8vo. 14s. net.  
 — Surveying for Archaeologists. Illustrated. 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — Education and National Progress. Essays and Addresses, 1870-1905. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. R. B. Haldane, K.C., M.P. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — and **Lockyer, Winifred L.** Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature. Ex. cr. 8vo. [In the press.]  
 — and **Rutherford, W.** The Rules of Golf. 32mo. 1s. 6d. Roan, 2s.



- Lodge, Sir Oliver.** Modern Views of Electricity. Third Edition. Revised and Enlarged. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Pioneers of Science* Cr. 8vo. Gilt edges. 6s
- *Easy Mathematics, chiefly Arithmetic.* Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d
- Lodge, Richard.** Life of Richelieu. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Loewy, B.** Questions and Examples on Elementary Experimental Physics. Pott 8vo. 2s
- *A Graduated Course of Natural Science.* Globe 8vo Part I. 2s. Part II. 2s. 6d
- Loftie, Mrs. W. J.** The Dining-Room. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Loney, S. L.** The Elements of Co-ordinate Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Solutions of Examples in same.* Crown 8vo. 7s 6d net
- *The Elements of Coordinate Geometry. The Straight Line and Circle* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *An Arithmetic for Schools With or without Answers.* Gl. 8vo 4s. 6d. Also in two parts 2s. 6d. each.
- *Examples in An Arithmetic for Schools.* Globe 8vo. 3s.
- *Answers to same.* Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- *See also under Todhunter.*
- *and Grenville, L. W.* A Shilling Arithmetic. Gl. 8vo. 1s With Answers. 1s 6d.
- Long, C. R.** The Aim and Method of the Reading Lesson. Cr. 8vo. 1s
- *Aim and Method in Nature Study.* Cr. 8vo. 1s.
- *The Aim and Method in History and Civics* Gl. 8vo 1s. 6d.
- Longfellow, H. W.** The Courtship of Miles Standish. Edited by W. Elliot, B.A. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- *The Song of Hiawatha.* Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s 6d.
- *Evangeline.* Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- *Shorter Poems.* Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Longinus.** On the Sublime. Translated by H. L. Havell. Introduction by Andrew Lang Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d
- Lord, W. Frewen.** The Lost Possessions of England. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- *The Lost Empires of the Modern World.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Loreburn, Lord.** Commerce and Property in Naval Warfare. Edited by Francis W. Hirst 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Loti, Pierre.** Disenchanted (*Désenchantées*). Translated by Mrs. Clara Bell. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Louis, Prof. H.** A Handbook of Gold-Milling. Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- *See also under Schmeisser and Schnabel.*
- Louis, Saint.** *See under Guizot's Great Christians of France.*
- Love, Dr. A. E. H.** The Shape of the Earth. 8vo. [In the press.
- Lover, S.** Handy Andy. A Tale of Irish Life. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Peacock Edition, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. Prize Editions. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Lowe, Dr. J.** Yew Trees of Great Britain and Ireland. Illust. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Lowe, Rev. W. H.** The Hebrew Student's Commentary on Zechariah. Hebrew and LXX. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

- Lowell, J. R.** The Collected Writings of. In ten vols. Cr. 8vo. 6s. each.  
 Vol. I. Literary Essays. | VI. Literary and Political Addresses  
 II. Literary Essays. | VII. Poetical Works. Vol. I.  
 III. Literary Essays. | VIII. Poetical Works. Vol. II.  
 IV. Literary Essays. | IX. Poetical Works. Vol. III.  
 V. Political Essays. | X. Poetical Works. Vol. IV.
- The Complete Poetical Works. Portrait, and Introduction by Thomas Hughes. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Heartsease and Rue With a steel portrait. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Lewis, C.** Treasury Officer's Wooing Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Lowndes, Dr. L.** A First Book of Physics. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Lucas, Alice.** The Jewish Year. Devotional Poems for Sabbaths and Holidays Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Lucas, Bernard.** The Faith of a Christian 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- The Fifth Gospel. being the Pauline Interpretation of the Christ. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Conversations with Christ. A Biographical Study. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- The Empire of Christ being a Study of the Missionary Enterprise in the Light of Modern Religious Thought. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Lucas, E. V.** Highways and Byways in Sussex. Illustrated by Frederick L. Giggis. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Lucas, F.** Sketches of Rural Life, and other Poems Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Lucian.** Extracts. With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Lucretius.** De Rerum Natura. Libri I-III. Edited by J. H. Warburton Lee, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Luke, St.** The Gospel according to St. Luke. Being the Greek text as revised by Bishop Westcott and Dr. Hort. With explanatory notes by the Rev. John Bond, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Lummer, O., and Thompson, Prof. S. P.** Contributions to Photographic Optics. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Lupton, Rev. J. H.** An Introduction to Latin Elegiac Verse Composition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Latin Rendering of the Exercises of Part II. of Introduction to Latin Elegiac Verse Composition. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- An Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Carmina Lyrica. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Lupton, Sydney.** Elementary Chemical Arithmetic. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Numerical Tables and Constants in Elementary Science. Fifth edition Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Notes on Observations. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Lush, Ethel R.** Lessons in Domestic Science. Part I. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Part II. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. Part III. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Domestic Economy for Pupil Teachers and Certificate Students. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Lushington, Sir F. and H.** Wagers of Battle, 1854-1899. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Luther.** The Letters of Martin Luther. Selected and Translated by Margaret A. Currie. 8vo. 12s. net.

- Lyall, Sir Alfred.** Warren Hastings. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Life of Tennyson. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Lyde, L. W.** Man and His Markets. A Course in Geography. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- Lysaght, S. R.** The Marplot. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — One of the Grenvilles. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Her Majesty's Rebels. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Poems of the Unknown Way. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Lysias** Orationes XVI. By E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Lyte, Sir H. C. Maxwell.** A History of Eton College. 1440-1898. Third edition, revised and enlarged. Med. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Lytton, Rev. the Hon. E.** Mothes and Sons. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Maartens.** The Novels of Maarten Maartens. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.  
     God's Fool. The Sin of Joost Avelingh.  
     The Greater Glory. Her Memory  
     My Lady Nobody. An Old Maid's Love.
- Macarthur, M.** History of Scotland. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- M'Aulay, A.** Utility of Quaternions in Physics. 8vo. 5s. net  
 — Five Figure Logarithmic and other Tables. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- Macaulay, G. C.** Life of James Thomson. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Macaulay, Lord.** Essay on Warren Hastings. With notes by K. Deighton. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Essay on Lord Clive. By K. Deighton. Globe 8vo. 2s.  
 — Essay on Addison. By R. F. Winch, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Essay on Milton. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Essays on William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. By R. F. Winch, M.A. 2s. 6d.  
 — Essay on Boswell's Life of Johnson. By R. F. Winch, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Essay on Frederic the Great. By A. T. Flux. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 9d.  
 — Essay on Sir W. Temple. Edited by G. A. Twentyman. Globe 8vo. 1s.  
 — Essay on Lord Clive. Edited by H. M. Buller, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s.  
 — Essay on Warren Hastings. Edited by H. M. Buller, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 3d.  
 — Essay on Addison. Edited by R. F. Winch, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s.  
 — Narratives from Macaulay. Edited by Fanny Johnson. Gl. 8vo. 1s.  
 — Life of Samuel Johnson. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s.  
 — Life of Oliver Goldsmith. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s.  
 — Life of William Pitt. By R. F. Winch, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s.  
 — Lays of Ancient Rome. Edited by W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.  
 — Horatius. Edited by W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. 6d.  
 — Lord Macaulay. By J. Cotter Morison. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- MacBride, E. W.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- MacCallum, Prof. M. W.** Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their Background. 8vo. 10s. net.
- McChesney, D. G.** Rupert by the Grace of God. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- McClelland, W. J.** A Treatise on the Geometry of the Circle. Globe 8vo. 6s.

- M'Clelland, W. J., and Preston, T.** A Treatise on Spherical Trigonometry  
Cr. 8vo. Part I 4s. 6d. Part II. 5s. In one vol. 8s. 6d.
- M'Cosh, Rev. Dr. J.** The Scottish Philosophy Royal 8vo 16s.  
— Our Moral Nature Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Macdonald, Isabel.** Home Nursing With Notes on the Preservation of  
Health Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- Macdonald, R. F.** A School Arithmetic. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— Monthly Test Books in Arithmetic. Scheme B. Globe 8vo. Parts I.  
to VII. 3d. each. Answers. I to VII. 4d. each.  
— Spelling for Promotion. Gl. 8vo Junior—Parts I and II, 2d. each.  
Intermediate, 4d. Senior, 4d.
- Macé, Jean.** Le Petit Ravageot Adapted and Edited by F. W. Wilson,  
Ph.D. Gl. 8vo 1s.
- Macfall, Haldane** The French Pastellists of the Eighteenth Century.  
Edited by T. Leman Hare With 40 plates in colour and 12 in  
black Demy 4to. 42s. net
- Macfarlane, Dr. A.** Physical Arithmetic. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Macgregor, Prof. J. G.** Elementary Treatise on Kinematics and Dynamics.  
Second Edition Cr. 8vo 10s. 6d.
- Machray** Life of Robert Machray, D.D. Archbishop of Rupert's Land,  
Primate of All Canada. By Robert Machray. Illustrated. 8vo. 21s. net
- McIntyre, Dr. J. Lewis.** Life of Giordano Bruno. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Mackay, T.** The State and Charity. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Mackenzie, Dr. J. S.** Outlines of Metaphysics. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Mackenzie, A. H.** Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.  
Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Mackintosh, Rev. R.** From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Maclean, W. C.** Diseases of Tropical Climates Cr. 8vo 10s. 6d.
- Maclear, Rev. Dr. G. F.** An Introduction to the Creeds. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— A Class-Book of Old Testament History. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
— A Shilling Book of Old Testament History. With maps. Pott 8vo. 1s.  
— A Class-Book of New Testament History. Pott 8vo. 5s. 6d.  
— A Shilling Book of New Testament History. Pott 8vo. 1s.  
— A Class-Book of the Catechism of the Church of England. Pott 8vo.  
1s. 6d.  
— A First Class-Book of the Catechism of the Church of England. Pott  
8vo. 6d.  
— A Manual of Instruction for Confirmation and First Communion.  
32mo. 2s.  
— First Communion. 32mo. 6d.  
— The Order of Confirmation. Pott 8vo. 6d.  
— Apostles of Mediæval Europe. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
— and **Williams, W. W.** An Introduction to the Articles of the Church of  
England. New Edition, with Appendix. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- MacLehose, Sophia H.** Tales from the Faerie Queen. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 3d.
- M'Lennan, M.** Muckle Jock, and other Stories of Peasant Life in the North.  
Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Macleod, Mrs. A.** An Australian Girl. Cr. 8vo. 6s

**Macmillan, D.** Memoir of Daniel Macmillan By Thomas Hughes Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Cheap Edition. 1s 6d

**Macmillan, Rev Dr. Hugh.** Bible Teachings in Nature. Cr 8vo. 6s

— The Ministry of Nature. Cr 8vo 6s.

— The Sabbath of the Fields. Cr 8vo. 6s.

— The True Vine Globe 8vo. 6s.

— Gleanings in Holy Fields. Cr 8vo. 3s 6d.

— The Corn of Heaven. Cr 8vo 6s.

— The Christmas Rose and other Thoughts in Verse Cr 8vo. 2s. net.

— The Isles and The Gospel, and other Bible Studies. With Portrait and Prefatory Memoir. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d.

**Macmillan, M. C.** First Latin Grammar Gl. 8vo 1s 6d.

**Macmillan, M. K.** Dagonet the Jester. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d

**Macmillan's Cabinet Library.** In 62 volumes. Bound in Cloth, with Gilt Tops. Fitted into a strongly made Fumed Oak Bookcase. Sent carriage paid on receipt of a remittance of 5s., and an agreement to pay the balance of the purchase money by (1) eleven monthly instalments of £1 each, or (2) by twenty-four monthly instalments of 10s each.

**Macmillan's Guides** Flexible cloth binding with rounded corners. Globe 8vo.  
Italy and Sicily. Fifth Edition With 55 Maps and Plans. 10s net.  
Greece, the Archipelago, Constantinople, the Coasts of Asia Minor, Crete, and Cyprus. With 36 Maps and Plans. 9s. net  
Palestine and Syria. Fourth Edition. With 18 Maps and Plans. 5s. net.  
Egypt and the Sūdān Sixth Edition. 35 Maps and Plans. 5s. net.  
Palestine and Egypt. Second Edition. Complete in 1 Volume. 10s. net.

**Macmillan's Manuals for Teachers.** Globe 8vo.

The Logical Bases of Education. By J. Welton. 3s. 6d.

School Management and Methods of Instruction. By George Collar, B.A., and C. W. Crook, B.A. 3s 6d.

Principles of Class Teaching. By J. J. Findlay, M.A. 5s.

The Psychological Bases of Education. By J. Welton [*In preparation.*]

Ethics for Teachers. By Prof. A. Darroch. [*In preparation.*]

**Macmillan's Copy Books and Drawing Books.**

The "Official" Copybooks. Post oblong. Price 2d. each.

Standard I.:

No. 1. Large Hand. Elements and Combinations.

No. 2. Large Hand. Long Letters, Combinations.

No. 3. Examination Book\* and Figures.

Standard II.:

No. 4. Large Hand and Text Hand. Capitals, Long Words, Figures.

No. 5. Examination Book,\* including Arithmetic.

Standard III.

No. 6. Half Text. Long Words, Sentences, Whole Page Transcription, and Arithmetic.

No. 7. Examination Book,\* including Arithmetic and Parsing Models.

**Macmillan's Copy Books and Drawing Books.—Continued.**

## Standard IV.·

No. 8 Small Hand (double lines). Geography, and History.

No. 9 Examination Book,\* including Whole Page Transcription and Arithmetic

## Standard V.:

No. 10. Small Hand (single lines). Word-Building.

No. 11. Examination Book.\* including Geography, History, and Whole Page Transcription.

## Standards VI. and VII.:

No. 12. Commercial Definitions.

No. 13. Commercial Forms in common use.

\* The Examination Books are intended to be shown to the Inspector, and do not contain any features which have not previously been practised in the same Standard. Each book sums up the teaching to the end of that stage.

"Official" Writing Charts. By James Coles. Size 32×21, on Cloth Rollers and Varnished No. 1. Small Letters; No. 2 Small Letters, Difficult Joinings; No. 3 Capital Letters; No. 4 Capitals and Joinings. 2s. 6d. each.

## Macmillan's Copybooks.

\*1. Initiatory Exercises and Short Letters.

\*2 Words consisting of Short Letters.

\*3. Long Letters, with words containing Long Letters. Figures

\*4. Words containing Long Letters.

4A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 1 to 4.

\*5. Capitals, and Short Half-text Words beginning with a Capital.

\*6. Half-text Words beginning with a Capital. Figures.

\*7. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.

\*8. Small-hand and Half-text, with Capitals and Figures.

8A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 5 to 8.

\*9 Small-hand Single Headlines. Figures

10. Small-hand Single Headlines. Figures

\*11. Small-hand Double Headlines. Figures.

12. Commercial and Arithmetical Examples, etc.

12A. Practising and Revising Copybook for Nos. 8 to 12.

The Copybooks may be had in two sizes: (1) Post 4to. 4d. each

(2) Post oblong. 2d. each. The numbers marked (\*) may also be had in Post 4to, with Goodman's Patent Sliding Copies. 6d. each.

The "Official" Drawing Books, 1 to 20. Price 3d. each.

CONTENTS: *Standard I.* (1) Easy Patterns and Familiar Objects on Squared Paper; (2) Easy Patterns and Familiar Objects on Plain Paper.—*Standard II.*: (3) Simple Patterns—Ruler and Freehand Exercises combined; (4) Familiar Objects—Ruler and Freehand Exercises combined.—*Standard III.*: (5) Simple Patterns—Ruler and Freehand Exercises combined; (6) Familiar Objects—Ruler and Freehand Exercises combined; (7) Freehand—Radiation—Curves.—*Standard IV.*: (8) Freehand and Easy Patterns; (9) Scales and Drawing to Scale; (10) Simple Light and Shade—Objects and Ornament.—*Standard V.*: (11)

**Macmillan's Copy Books and Drawing Books—Continued.**

Freehand Drawing; (12) Geometrical Drawing; (13) Model Drawing; (14) Simple Light and Shade—Animals and Figures.—*Standard VI.*: (15) Freehand Drawing; (16) Model Drawing; (17) Geometrical Drawing with Sections; (18) Plans and Elevations; (19) Light and Shade—Figures and Animals.—*Standard VII. and P.-T.s.*: (20) Flowers.

Macmillan's Art Studies of Animals, Plants, Common Objects and Conventional Forms. 8vo. Sewed. 6d

Macmillan's Brush Work Copy Books Designed by A. R. Cartwright and F. C. Proctor. Books I-IV. 4d. each. V. and VI. 5d. each.

Macmillan's Free Brush Design Drawing Cards. By Francis W. Wallis. In three sets. Junior, Intermediate, and Senior. 2s each

Macmillan's Brush-Work Cards By F. C. Proctor. Series A. Animals. 2s. B. Birds. 2s.

Macmillan's Nature Study Drawing Cards By I. J. Williams. Introductory—2 subjects. Junior—3 subjects. Intermediate—3 subjects. The School Set complete 48s. or each subject 6s. Packets containing 8 assorted Cards. 2s. 6d.

Macmillan's Pupil Teacher's Copybook. Official Style. 4to. 6d.

**Macmillan's Wall Pictures of Farm Animals.** Unmounted, varnished or unvarnished, 3s each, mounted on cards, bound edges, and hanger, varnished, 3s. 6d. each; in oak frame, varnished, 5s each.

1 Thoroughbred Horse "Orme."

2 Shire Horse Champion "Hendre Royal Albert."

3 Shorthorn Cow. Champion "Sweetheart."

4 Ayrshire Cow. Champion "Adamhill Bertha 2nd."

5 Lincoln and Southdown Sheep.

6 Large White and Berkshire Pigs.

**Macmillan's Sets of Mathematical Instruments.** The Elementary Set, on card, 4d. net. In Metal Pocket Case. The Beginner's Set, 1s. 6d. net; The Junior Set, 2s. 6d. net; The Senior Set, 3s. 6d. net.

**Macmillan's Exercise Books for Ireson's Text Book of Book-Keeping.** Set. A. Containing Journal, Ledger. Price 10d. Set B. Cash Book, Journal, Ledger. Price 1s.

**Macmillan's Arithmetical Test Cards for the Standards.** Scheme A. Standard II., 60 cards and two sets of answers, 1s. 6d. per packet. Standard VI., 48 cards, 1s. 6d. per packet. Standard VII., 40 cards, 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Macmillan's Promotion Test Cards in Arithmetic.** Scheme B. Standards V. and VII., 60 cards each, 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Macmillan's Rational Test Cards in Arithmetic.** Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Years. 64 Cards in each packet. 1s net each.

**Macmillan's Mental Arithmetic.** With Answers. Fcap 8vo. Standards I., II., 6d. Standards III., IV., 6d. Standards V., VI., 6d. Standards I. to VI. separately Without Answers. 2d. each.

**Macmillan's Arithmetic for Irish Elementary Schools.** By W. H. Adair. Gl. 8vo. Parts I. and II., 1½d. each. III. and IV., 2d. each. V., VI. and VII., 3d. each.

**Macmillan's Picture Arithmetic.** Gl. 8vo. Books I., II., and III., 3d. each. Answers to Books I.-III. Gl. 8vo. 4d.

For *Rational Arithmetic*, see under Ricks, George.

**Macmillan's Teacher's Work Book.** Scotch Code. Fcap. folio. 1s. 6d.

**Macmillan's Evening School Record Book.** Arranged to meet the requirements of the latest Evening School Code. Demy 4to. 1s.

**Macmillan's Attendance Register for 60 Names.** 1s. 6d

— Summary of Attendances for 5 years. Mixed or Infants' Department. 3s 6d Boys' or Girls' Department. 3s. 6d For Infants' Schools. 3s 6d.

— Register of Admission, Progress, and Withdrawal. 8s 6d.

— Scholar's Report Card and Register of Marks. 1s per dozen

— Student's Journal of School Practice and Visits of Observation. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— "Three Term" Class Record Book. 4to. 1s.

— School Time Table. Paper, 1s ; Mounted, 2s.

— Class Time Table. Mounted, 6d.

**Macmillan's Practical Modern Geographies.** Cr 8vo

A Geography of the British Isles By A. Mouley Davies, D.Sc. Part I., England and Wales, 2s. Part II, Scotland and Ireland, 1s. Complete, 3s.

Practical Exercises in Geography. By B C Wallis, B Sc 2s. 6d  
Key 3s 6d. net

**Macmillan's Spelling for Promotion.** By R. F. Macdonald. Gl. 8vo.  
Junior—Parts I. and II., 2d. each Intermediate, 4d. Senior, 4d

**Macmillan's Reading Books.**

*See also under Murché and Buchanan*

Macmillan's Story Readers. By Evelyn Sharp. Illustrated. Globe 8vo.  
Introductory 8d. Book I., 10d Book II, 1s.

Macmillan's Supplementary Readers. *Junior.* Fairy Tales I.; Fairy Tales II.; Tales from Andersen *Intermediate* Aesop's Fables and Others; Sindbad the Sailor; Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves. *Senior.* Tanglewood Tales; Aladdin; Robinson Crusoe. Cr. 8vo. 5d. each. Sewed, 4d. each.

Globe Poetry Books. In three parts. Junior, Intermediate, and Senior. Globe 8vo. Sewed, 6d. each. Cloth, 8d. each.

Girl's Book of Poetry. Part I., Junior; Part II., Intermediate; Part III., Senior. Gl 8vo. Sewed. 4d. each.

Boy's Book of Poetry. Part I., Junior; Part II., Intermediate; Part III., Senior. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 4d. each.

Departmental Poetry Books. Edited by S. C. B. Edgar, M.A. Gl. 8vo Sewed. Infants, 2d.; Junior I., 4d.; Junior II., 5d.; Senior I., 5d.; Senior II, 5d.

The New Literary Readers. Illustrated. Globe 8vo.

Primer I. (32 pp.), 4d.

Primer II. (48 pp.), 5d.

Infant Reader (80 pp.), 6d.

Introductory (88 pp.), 8d.

Book I. (112 pp.), 9d.

Book II. (128 pp.), 10d.

Book III. (192 pp.), 1s.

Book IV. (206 pp.), 1s. 4d.

Book V. (240 pp.), 1s. 6d.

Book VI. (256 pp.), 1s. 6d.

New Word-Building and Reading Sheets. Seventeen Sheets on the Word-Building Principle, embracing the short and long vowels Mounted on roller. Size 37 × 28. 12s.

New Globe Readers, The. Globe 8vo. Primer I. 4d. Primer II. 5d. Infant Reader I. 6d. Infant Reader II. 8d. Book I. 10d. Book II. 1s. Book III. 1s. 2d. Book IV. 1s. 4d. Book V. 1s. 6d. Book VI. 1s. 8d.

The Advanced Reader. Globe 8vo. 2s.



**Macmillan's Reading Books.**—*Continued.*

Introduction to English Literature from the Advanced Reader. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

Reading Books, adapted to the English and Scotch Codes. Fcap. 8vo.

Primer (48 pp.), 2d.

Book III. for Standard III.

Book I. for Standard I. (96 pp.), 4d.

(160 pp.), 6d.

Book II. for Standard II. (144 pp.), 5d.

Book IV for Standard IV. (176 pp.), 8d.

Book V. for Standard V. (380 pp.), 1s

History Readers. With illustrations. Globe 8vo.

Book I., 9d.

Book V., 1s 6d.

Book II., 10d.

Book VI., 1s. 8d.

Book III., 1s.

Book VII., 1s. 9d.

Book IV., 1s. 4d.

New History Readers on the Concentric Plan. Globe 8vo. Primary 1s. Junior 1s. 6d. Intermediate 1s. 6d. Senior 2s.

Summary to Junior and Intermediate vols. 3d each. Senior 4d.

New History Readers on the Concentric Plan. *Scottish Edition.* Globe 8vo. Illustrated. Primary, 1s. Junior, 1s. 6d. Intermediate, 1s 6d. each. Senior, 2s.

Summary to Junior and Intermediate, 3d. each Senior, 4d

Geography Readers. Globe 8vo.

Book I., 10d.

Book V., 1s. 6d.

Book II., 1s.

Book VI., 1s. 6d.

Book III., 1s. 4d.

Book VII., 1s. 9d.

Book IV., 1s. 4d.

Geography Reader. *Irish Edition.* Book III. 1s. 4d. Book IV. 1s. 4d.

New Geography Readers. Illustrated. Globe 8vo. Asia. 1s. 6d. America. 1s. 6d. Africa and Australasia. 1s. 6d.

Macmillan's Globe Geography Readers. By V. T. Murché. Globe 8vo. Introductory, 1s. Junior, 1s. 6d. Intermediate (England), 1s. 9d. Intermediate (Our Island Home), 2s. Senior, 2s. 6d

South African History Readers. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. Book I., 1s. II., 1s. 4d. III., 1s. 6d.

Macmillan's Colonial Reader. First primer, 1½d. Second primer, 2d.

Australasian Readers. Globe 8vo.

Book I., 10d.

Book IV., 1s. 9d.

Book II., 1s. 3d.

Book V., 2s.

Book III., 1s. 6d.

Macmillan's Egyptian Readers. Globe 8vo. Illustrated.

Series A. Reader I., 4d. net; Reader II., 6d. net; Reader III., 8d. net; Reader IV., 10d. net.

Series B. First Reader, 4d. net; Second Reader, 6d. net; Third Reader, 8d. net. Fourth Reader, 1s. net.

The Nile Readers By W. H. Stephens, B.A. Globe 8vo. Illustrated.

Book I., 4d. net

Book III., 10d. net.

Book II., 8d. net.

Book IV., 1s. net.

**Macmillan's Recitation Cards and Books:** A Selection of Copyright Poetry for Elementary Schools from the Works of Lord Tennyson, Matthew Arnold, Charles Kingsley, Sir Francis Doyle, Christina Rossetti. In sets of Six Cards for each Standard.

**Macmillan's Recitation Cards and Books—*Continued.***

Standards I to III., Nos. 1 to 18, 1s. per dozen; Standards IV. to VII., Nos. 19 to 42, 2s. per dozen. Standard I., 1d. each; Standard II., 1d. each; Standard III., 1d. each; Standard IV., 2d. each; Standard V., 2d. each; Standard VI., VII., 2d. each. Nos. 1 to 42. In thumb case. 3s. 6d.

Recitation Books. New series.

Standards I, II., III., Nos. 43-57, 1d. each; Standards IV., V., VI., VII., Nos. 58-66, 2d. each. Nos. 43-66 in thumb case, 2s. 6d.

**Macmillan's Course of French Composition.** By G. E. Fasnacht. First Course. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Teacher's Companion to First Course Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

Second Course. Cr. 8vo 5s.

Second Course. Parts I. and II. only. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Teacher's and Private Student's Companion to the Second Course. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Macmillan's Progressive French Course.** By G. E. Fasnacht. Globe 8vo.

I. First year. 1s.

Supplementary Exercises to the First Year's Course. 1s.

Teacher's Companion to First Year's Course. 4s. 6d. net.

II. Second year. 2s.

Teacher's Companion to Second Year's Course. 4s. 6d. net.

III. Third year. 2s. 6d.

Teacher's Companion to Third Year's Course. 4s. 6d. net.

**Macmillan's Progressive French Reader.** By G. E. Fasnacht. Globe 8vo.

I. First year. 2s. 6d.

II. Second year. 2s. 6d.

**Macmillan's Course of German Composition.** By G. E. Fasnacht. Globe 8vo. I. First Course. 2s. 6d.

Teacher's Companion to the First Course. 4s. 6d. net.

**Macmillan's Progressive German Course** By G. E. Fasnacht. Globe 8vo.

I. First year. 1s. 6d.

Teacher's Companion to First Year's Course. 4s. 6d. net.

II. Second year. 3s. 6d.

Teacher's Companion to Second Year's Course. 4s. 6d. net.

**Macmillan's Progressive German Reader.** By G. E. Fasnacht. I.

First year. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Macmillan's Greek Course.** Edited by Rev. Dr. W. G. Rutherford. Globe 8vo.

First Greek Grammar—Accidence. By the Editor. 2s.

First Greek Grammar—Syntax. By the Editor. 2s.

Accidence and Syntax. In one volume. 3s. 6d.

Easy Exercises in Greek Accidence. By H. G. Underhill, M.A., Assistant Master at St. Paul's Preparatory School. 2s.

A Second Greek Exercise Book. By Rev. W. A. Heard, M.A., Headmaster of Fettes College, Edinburgh. 2s. 6d. Key, for Teachers only. 5s. net.

Easy Exercises in Greek Syntax. By Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A., Assistant Master at Westminster School. 2s. 6d.

Greek Prose Composition. By S. O. Andrew, M.A. 3s. 6d. Key, for Teachers only. 5s. net.

**Macmillan's Latin Course.** By A. M. Cook, M.A. First Part. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Second Part. By A. M. Cook, M.A., and W. E. P. Pantin, M.A. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Third Part. By W. E. P. Pantin, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. Key. 4s. 6d. net.

**Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course.** By A. M. Cook, M.A. First Part. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. Key. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

Second Part. By A. M. Cook, M.A., and W. E. P. Pantin, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. Key. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

*The Third Part of the "Latin Course" is also intended to form the concluding volume of the "Shorter Latin Course"*

**Macmillan's Sixpenny Series.** *See under* Sixpenny.

**Macpherson, Dr. J.** Mental Affections: an Introduction to the Study of Insanity. 8vo. 12s. net.

**McVail, Dr. John C.** The Prevention of Infectious Diseases. Illustrated. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

**Magnay, Sir Wm., Bart.** The Fall of a Star. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Mahaffy, Rev Prof J. P.** A History of Classical Greek Literature. With Appendix on Homer by Professor Sayce. In two vols.

Vol. I. The Poetical Writers. In two parts. Part I., Epic and Lyric. Part II., Dramatic. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. each part.

Vol. II. The Prose Writers. Part I., Herodotus to Plato. Part II. Isocrates to Aristotle. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. each part.

— Classical Antiquities. I. Old Greek Life. Pott 8vo. 1s.

— Euripides. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander. Cr. 8vo. 9s.

— Greek Life and Thought from the Age of Alexander to the Roman Conquest. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

— Rambles and Studies in Greece. Fifth Edition. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.

— Problems in Greek History. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— The Empire of the Ptolemies. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

— A Survey of Greek Civilisation. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.

— The Principles of the Art of Conversation. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— *See also under* Kant.

**Maitland, J. A. Fuller.** *See under* Grove.

**Major, Charles.** Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— A Forest Heath. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Yolanda: Maid of Burgundy. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— A Gentle Knight of Old Brandenburg. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Malet, L.** Mrs. Lorimer, a sketch in black and white. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Mallock, M. M.** The Economics of Modern Cookery. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Mallock, W. H.** In an Enchanted Island. (Cyprus.) Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Atheism and the Value of Life. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— The Old Order Changes. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Malory, T.** Morte Darthur. *Globe Edition.* Edited by Sir Edward Strachey, Bart. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Malory, T.** *Morte Darthur.* Two vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each.  
 — *Selections from "Le Morte Darthur."* Edited by A. T. Martin. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Mandeville, Travels of Sir John** 8vo 3s. 6d. net. Roxburgh binding. 5s. net.
- Manley, K.** *Household Accounts* Long folio. Part I., 1s , Part II., 1s. 6d Complete, 2s. Loose sheets, 6d. per dozen.
- Mann, Dr. G.** *Chemistry of the Proteids* Based on Professor Otto Cohnheim's "Chemie der Eiweisskorper." 8vo. 15s net
- Manners, W. E.** *Life and Campaigns of Marquis of Granby.* Portraits and plans. 8vo. 18s. net.
- Manning, H. E.** *The Life of Cardinal Manning.* By Edmund Sheridan Purcell. Two vols. 8vo. 30s. net.
- Manuals of Medicine and Surgery.** Extra cr 8vo. Gilt tops.
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>A Manual of Surgery. By Charles Stonham, F.R.C.S. In three vols Vols. I. and II, 7s. 6d. net each. Vol. III, 10s. 6d. net.</p> <p>Introduction to the Principles of Differential Diagnosis. By Fred. J. Smith, M.D. 7s 6d net</p> | <p>A Manual of Medicine. Edited by W. H. Allchin, M.D. Lond. In five vols Vols. I. II III. and IV 7s. 6d net. each Vol. V. 10s. net</p> <p><i>(For fuller description of this work see under Allchin.)</i></p> |
|--|--|
- Manuals for Students.** Cr. 8vo.
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>A Companion to School Classics. By James Gow, M.A., Litt.D. 6s.</p> <p>Illustrations of School Classics Arranged and Described by G. F. Hill, M.A. 6s</p> <p>The City State of the Greeks and Romans. A Survey Introductory to the Study of Ancient History. By W. Warde Fowler, M.A. 5s.</p> <p>Short Manual of Comparative Philology for Classical Students. By P. Giles, M.A. Second edition. 14s.</p> <p>Experimental Mechanics. By Sir Robert S. Ball, LL.D., F.R.S. 6s.</p> <p>The Mechanics of Machinery. By Prof. Alex. B. W. Kennedy, F.R.S. 8s. 6d.</p> <p>Modern Views of Electricity. By Sir Oliver Lodge. Third edition. 6s.</p> <p>Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. By Balfour Stewart, LL.D., F.R.S., and W. W. Haldane Gee, Vol. I. General Physical Processes, 6s. Vol. II, Electricity and Magnetism, 7s. 6d. Vol III. Part I. Practical Acoustics. By C. L. Barnes. 4s. 6d.</p> <p>Practical Lessons in Physical Measurement. By Alfred G. Earl, M.A. 5s.</p> <p>Intermediate Course of Practical Physics. By Prof. A. Schuster and C. H. Lees. 5s.</p> <p>Heat. By Prof. P. G. Tait. 6s.</p> <p>A Manual of Microchemical Analysis. By Prof. H. Behrens 6s.</p> <p>Methods of Gas Analysis. By Dr. W. Hempel. Translated by Dr. L. M. Dennis. 10s. net.</p> | <p>An Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry. By William G. Mixer. 7s. 6d.</p> <p>An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry: Inorganic Chemistry. By Ira Remsen. 6s. 6d.</p> <p>An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon or Organic Chemistry. By Ira Remsen. 6s. 6d.</p> <p>Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry. By Dr. Lassar-Cohn Translated by Prof. A. Smith 8s. 6d.</p> <p>Practical Chemistry. By R. Abegg and W. Herz. Translated by H. T. Calvert, B.Sc. Cr. 8vo. 6s.</p> <p>Practical Methods of Organic Chemistry. By L. Gattermann. Translated by W. B. Shober. 8s. 6d.</p> <p>An Introduction to the Science and Practice of Qualitative Chemical Analysis; Inorganic. By Chapman Jones, F.I.C. 6s.</p> <p>Fractional Distillation. By Sydney Young, D.Sc. 8s. 6d.</p> <p>Elements of Crystallography for Students of Chemistry, Physics, and Mineralogy. By G. H. Williams, Ph.D. 6s.</p> <p>Physiography: an Introduction to the Study of Nature. By T. H. Huxley. 6s.</p> <p>Class-Book of Geology. By Sir Archibald Geikie, LL.D. Illustrated. Fourth Edition. 5s.</p> <p>A Course of Elementary Practical Physiology and Histology. By Sir Michael Foster, M.D., F.R.S., and J. N. Langley, F.R.S. 7s. 6d.</p> |
|--|---|

**Manuals for Students—Continued.**

- Practical Histology. By J. N. Langley, M.A., Sc D. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Lessons in Elementary Biology. By Prof. T. J. Parker, D.Sc. 10s. 6d.
- The Elements of Embryology. By Sir Michael Foster, M.D., F.R.S., and the late F. M. Balfour, F.R.S. Edited by A. Sedgwick, M.A., and W. Heape, M.A. Illustrated. 10s. 6d.
- An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia. By Sir W. H. Flower, F.R.S. Revised with the assistance of Hans Gadow, Ph.D. 10s. 6d.
- A Course of Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology. By Prof. T. H. Huxley, F.R.S., assisted by H. N. Martin, F.R.S. Revised and extended by G. B. Howes, and D. H. Scott, Ph.D. 10s. 6d.
- The Frog. By the late A. Milnes Marshall, M.D., D.Sc. Edited by F. W. Gamble, D.Sc. Tenth Edition. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- A Course of Instruction in Zootomy. Vertebrata. By Prof. T. J. Parker, D.Sc., F.R.S. With illustrations. 8s. 6d.
- Manual of Zoology. By Prof. T. J. Parker and Prof. W. A. Haswell, F.R.S. 10s. 6d.
- Elementary Course of Practical Zoology. By Prof. T. J. Parker, F.R.S., and Prof. W. N. Parker. Second edition. 10s. 6d.
- Agriculture, Practical and Scientific. By J. Muir, M.R.A.C. 4s. 6d.
- A Text-Book of Tropical Agriculture. By H. A. A. Nicholls, M.D. 6s.
- The Dietetic Value of Bread. By John Goodfellow, F.R.M.S. 6s.
- The Soil in Relation to Health. By H. A. Miers and R. Crosskey, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- The Elements of Metaphysics. By Dr. P. Deussen. Translated by C. M. Duff. With an Appendix. 6s.
- Outlines of Metaphysics. By J. S. Mackenzie M.A., Litt.D. 4s. 6d.
- Elements of Psychology. By Prof. J. M. Baldwin, M.A., LL.D. 7s. 6d.
- Outlines of Psychology. By H. Höffding. Translated by M. E. Lowndes. 6s.
- Outlines of the History of Ethics for English Readers. By H. Sidgwick. 3s. 6d.
- Anthropology an Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilisation. By Dr. Edward B. Tylor. 7s. 6d.

**Manuals for Teachers. See under Macmillan's Manuals for Teachers.**

- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** The Fourth Book of the Meditations. A revised text by Hastings Crossley, M.A. 8vo. 5s. net.
- **Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to Himself.** A translation by Dr. G. H. Rendall. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Maria Theresa.** By Rev. J. Franck Bright, D.D. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Marivaux.** Le Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard. Edited by E. Pellissier, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Marriott, J. A. R.** The Makers of Modern Italy. Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Marryat.** The Novels of Captain Marryat. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Peacock Edition. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each.

*(Illustrated Standard Novels.)*

- |                               |                                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japhet in Search of a Father. | Poor Jack.                        |
| Jacob Faithful.               | Snarleyyow.                       |
| Peter Simple.                 | Masterman Ready.                  |
| Mr. Midshipman Easy.          | Frank Mildmay.                    |
| The Phantom Ship.             | The Pirate and the Three Cutters. |
| The King's Own.               | Newton Forster.                   |
- Prize Library Editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each.
- |                           |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Poor Jack.                | Snarleyyow.                   |
| Masterman Ready.          | Mr. Midshipman Easy.          |
| Newton Forster.           | Peter Simple.                 |
| Pirate and Three Cutters. | Japhet in Search of a Father. |

- Marryat.** Pocket Classics for the Young. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth. 2s. net.  
Leather. 3s. net. each.
- Peter Simple. Mr Midshipman Easy. The King's Own
- Marsden, E.** History of India for Junior Classes. Globe 8vo. 1s. net.
- Marshall, Prof. Alfred.** Principles of Economics. Vol. I. Fifth Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Elements of the Economics of Industry. Third Edition, thoroughly revised. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- New Cambridge Curriculum in Economics. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s.
- National Industries and International Trade. 8vo. [*In the press.*]
- Marshall, Dr. A Milnes.** The Frog. Edited by F. W. Gamble, D.Sc. Tenth Edition. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Marshall, H. R.** Pain, Pleasure, and Æsthetics. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Consciousness. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Martial.** Selected Epigrams. Edited by the Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Martin, Frances.** Angeliue Arnould, Abbess of Port Royal. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- The Poet's Hour. Poetry selected and arranged for children. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Spring-Time with the Poets. Poetry selected and arranged. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Martineau, C. A.** Easy Lessons in Heat. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Martineau, James.** Study of Spinoza. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Marvell.** Life of Andrew Marvell. By Augustine Burrell, K.C. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Mason, A. E. W.** The Courtship of Morrice Buckler. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Philanderers. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Miranda of the Balcony. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Masson, David.** Life of De Quincey. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- *See also under Milton and Goldsmith.*
- Masson, G.** A Compendious Dictionary of the French Language. Cl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- La Lyre Française. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Masson, R. O. and D.** Three Centuries of English Poetry. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Masterman, Canon J. H. B.** First Epistle of S. Peter (Greek Text). Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Mathematical Instruments.** *See under Macmillan.*
- Mathematical Papers** for admission into the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, 1900-1909. Edited by E. J. Brooksmith, B.A., and R. M. Milne, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Mathew, E. J.** The Citizen and the State. Part I. Representative Government. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- A First Sketch of English History. Part II. 1307-1689. Part III. 1689-1895. Globe 8vo. 2s. each.
- A History of English Literature. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Matthew, St.** The Gospel according to St. Matthew. Being the Greek text as revised by Bishop Westcott and Dr Hort With introduction and notes by Canon A. Stoman, M.A. Fcap 8vo 2s 6d.

**Matthews, G. F.** Manual of Logarithms. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Maudsley, Dr H.** The Physiology of Mind. Cr 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— The Pathology of Mind. 8vo. 15s net.

— Life in Mind and Conduct. 8vo. 10s 6d net

**Maule, Sir William.** Early Life of. By his Niece, Emma Leathley Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d

**Maurice, Major-General Sir F.** War. 8vo 5s net.

— The National Defences Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.

**Maurice, F. D.** The Conscience. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— Dialogues between a Clergyman and a Layman on Family Worship Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— The Kingdom of Christ. In two vols. Cr. 8vo. 7s.

— Learning and Working. The Religion of Rome, and its Influence on Modern Civilisation. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d.

— Lessons of Hope. Readings from the works of F. D. Maurice, selected by J. Llewelyn Davies Cr. 8vo. 5s.

— The Religions of the World and their Relations to Christianity Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d

— Sermons on the Sabbath-day, on the Character of the Warrior, and on the interpretation of History. Fcap 8vo. 2s 6d.

— The Unity of the New Testament. In two vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.

— Theological Essays. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— The Life of Frederick Denison Maurice. Edited by his Son, Major-Gen. Maurice. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 16s.

— Works in uniform binding. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. per Volume.

Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. Six vols

Sermons preached in Country Churches.

Christmas Day, and other Sermons. Theological Essays.

Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament

Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament.

Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven.

Gospel of St. John.

Epistles of St John.

The Friendship of Books and other Lectures

The Prayer Book and the Lord's Prayer.

The Doctrine of Sacrifice.

The Acts of the Apostles.

**Maxwell.** The Life of James Clerk Maxwell. By Rev. Prof. Lewis Campbell, M.A., and William Garnett, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Mayer, A. M.** Sound. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Mayor, Rev. John E. B.** Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**Mayor, Rev. Joseph B.** Greek for Beginners. Fcap. 8vo. Complete, 2s. 6d. Part I. New edition. 1s. 6d.

— The Epistle of St. James. The Greek Text, with introduction, notes, and comments. 8vo. 14s. net.

— The Epistle of St. Jude and the Second Epistle of St. Peter. Greek Text, with introduction, notes, and comments. 8vo. 14s. net.

**Mazarin.** By Arthur H. Hassall. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Medicine, A System of** Second edition Edited by Sir T. Clifford Allbutt, K C B., and H. D. Rolleston, M D. Medium 8vo.

Vol. I. Prolegomena and Infectious Diseases. 25s. net

II. In two Parts. Part I. Infectious Diseases (continued), Intoxications. Part II. Tropical Diseases and Animal Parasites. 25s. net. each

III. Certain General Diseases, Diseases of the Stomach. 25s. net.

IV In two Parts. Part I Diseases of the Liver, Pancreas and Ductless Glands. Part II. Diseases of the Nose, Pharynx, Larynx, Trachea, and Ear. 25s net each.

V Diseases of the Respiratory System, Disorders of the Blood. 25s. net.

VI. Diseases of the Heart and Blood-Vessels. 25s. net.

Original edition. Edited by Sir T. Clifford Allbutt, K C B.

VII. Diseases of Nervous System (continued). 25s net

VIII. Diseases of Nervous System (continued), Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Skin. 25s net.

*See also under* Manuals of Medicine and Surgery.

**Meissner, C.** Latin Phrase Book. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Meldola, Prof. R.** The Chemistry of Photography. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Mendenhall, T. C.** A Century of Electricity. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Menger, Dr. A.** Right to the Whole Produce of Labour. Trans. by M. E. Tanner. Introduction by Prof. Foxwell. Cr. 8vo 6s. net.

**Mental Arithmetic.** *See under* Macmillan's Mental Arithmetic

**Menzies, Prof. Allan.** The Earliest Gospel [St. Mark] With Text, Translation, and Introduction. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

**Mercier, C.** The Nervous System and the Mind. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

**Meredith, George.** Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life. Globe 8vo. 6s.

— Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth. Ex. fcap 8vo. 6s.

— A Reading of Earth. Globe 8vo. 5s.

— Modern Love. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 5s.

— Poems : The Empty Purse, together with Odes to the Comic Spirit, to Youth in Memory, and Verses. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

**Mérimeé, P.** Colomba. Edited by G. E. Fasnacht. Pott 8vo. 2s.

**Methods of Social Advance.** Short studies in social practice by various authors. Edited by C. S. Loch. Ex. cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**Meyer, Prof. E. von.** History of Chemistry from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Translated by Dr. G. McGowan. Third edition. 8vo. 17s. net.

**Miall, Prof. L. C.** The Natural History of Aquatic Insects. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Round the Year. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Michaud, J. F.** La Première Croisade. Ed. by V. Houghton. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Key to Appendices of La Première Croisade. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— Word and Phrase Book for La Première Croisade. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

**Michelangelo.** Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. By J. A. Symonds. 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. net.



- Middle Class Cookery Book.** Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Middlesex Hospital** *See under Archives*
- Middleton, G., and Mills, T. R.** The Student's Companion to Latin Authors. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Miers, Prof. H. A.** Mineralogy. An Introduction to the Scientific Study of Minerals. 8vo. 25s. net
- and **Crosskey, R.** The Soil in Relation to Health. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Mill, Dr. H. R.** Elementary Class-Book of General Geography. New and revised edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The International Geography. By Seventy Authors. Edited by H. R. Mill, D.Sc. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. net
- — Also parts issued separately, with Exercises and Examination Papers in the Text. Preliminary Principles of Geography, 1s. 6d. I. British Isles, with an Introduction to Europe, 1s. II Europe, excluding the British Isles, 2s. 6d. III. Asia, 2s. IV Australasia and Polynesia, 1s. 6d. V. North America, Central America, and the West Indies, 2s. VI South America, 1s. 6d. VII Africa, 2s.
- Millar, J. B.** Elements of Descriptive Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Milligan, Rev. Dr. George.** St Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians. Greek Text, with Introduction and Notes. 8vo. 12s.
- Milligan, Rev. Dr. W.** The Resurrection of our Lord. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- The Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of our Lord. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Discussions on the Apocalypse. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Milne, Rev. J. J.** Weekly Problem Papers. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Solutions of Weekly Problem Papers. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Companion to the Weekly Problem Papers. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- **J., and Davis, R. F.** Geometrical Conics. Part I., The Parabola. Part II., The Central Conic. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Or separately. Part I., The Parabola. Cr. 8vo. 2s. Part II., The Central Conic. Cr. 8vo. 3s.
- Milton, John.** The Poetical Works. Edited by David Masson. In three vols. Gl. 8vo. 12s. net.
- I. Minor Poems. II. Paradise Lost. III. Paradise Regained and Samson Agonistes.
- The Poetical Works. *Globe Edition.* With Introductions by the same. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. In special binding for Prizes. 3s. 6d. In limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.
- The Poetical Works. 2 vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each.
- **Comus.** Edited by William Bell. Globe 8vo. 1s. 3d.
- **Lycidas.** Edited by the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- **Lycidas and Comus.** Edited by the same. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- **Lycidas, Sonnets, etc.** By the same. Globe 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- **Paradise Lost. Books I. and II.** Edited by M. Macmillan, D.Litt. Small Post 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- **Paradise Lost.** Edited by M. Macmillan, D.Litt. Globe 8vo. Book I., Book II., Book III., Book IV. In separate vols. 1s. 3d. each. Book III. Sewed. 1s.
- **Paradise Lost. Book VI.** Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- **Samson Agonistes.** Edited by H. M. Percival, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s.

- Milton, John** Tractate of Education. Edited by Edward E. Morris, M.A. Globe 8vo. 1s 9d
- **Areopagitica.** By H B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl 8vo. 2s.
- **The Life of John Milton.** By David Masson, M.A., LL.D. Vol. I, 21s ; Vol. II., 16s ; Vol. III., 18s.
- **Index to the Six Volumes.** 8vo. 16s
- **Select Chapters from Vol VI** 7s. 6d. net
- **Milton.** By Mark Pattison, B.D. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s net  
Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition.  
1s net
- **Milton.** By Stopford A. Brooke. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Minchin, Prof. E. A.** Studies in Protozoology. 8vo. [*In the press.*]
- Mind** A Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy. Parts. 4s each.
- Minto, Prof. William.** Life of Defoe. Cl. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net.  
Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition.  
1s. net.
- Mirabeau.** By P. F. Willert, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Mrs. Gander's Story.** Oblong 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Mitchell, Dr. S. Weir.** The Adventures of François Cr 8vo. 6s. *Prize Library.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo 2s 6d.
- *See also list of Books published in America*
- Mitchell, Dr. W.** Structure and Growth of the Mind. 8vo 10s. net.
- Mitford, M. R.** Our Village. Introduction by Mrs Ritchie and Illustrated  
by Hugh Thomson. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d. *Pocket Edition.* Fcap. 8vo  
Cloth. 2s net. Leather. 3s. net
- **Country Pictures.** Illustrated Fcap 16mo 1s net
- Miz Maze, The ; or, The Winkworth Puzzle.** A Story in Letters. By Nine  
Authors. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d.
- Mohammad.** The Speeches and Table-Talk of the Prophet Mohammad  
chosen by Stanley Lane-Poole. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Molesworth.** The Stories of Mrs. Molesworth Illustrated by Walter Crane,  
Leslie Brooke, Hugh Thomson, and others. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| The Adventures of Herr Baby.                       | Miss Mouse and her Boys.                 |
| "Carrots," Just a Little Boy.                      | My New Home.                             |
| The Carved Lions.                                  | Nurse Heatherdale's Story.               |
| The Children of the Castle.                        | The Oriel Window.                        |
| A Christmas Child. A Sketch<br>of Boy-Life.        | The Rectory Children.                    |
| A Christmas Posy.                                  | Rosy.                                    |
| Christmas Tree Land.                               | Sheila's Mystery.                        |
| The Cuckoo Clock.                                  | The Tapestry Room.                       |
| Four Winds Farm.                                   | Tell Me a Story.                         |
| The Girls and I.                                   | Two Little Waifs.                        |
| Grandmother Dear. A Book<br>for Boys and Girls.    | Us : an Old-Fashioned Story.             |
| Little Miss Peggy : only a<br>Nursery Story.       | This and That : a Tale of Two<br>Tinies. |
| The Magic Nuts.                                    | The House that Grew.                     |
| Mary. A Nursery Story for<br>Very Little Children. | The Woodpigeons and Mary.<br>Peterkin.   |
|  | The Ruby Ring.                           |

**Molesworth** The Stories of Miss Molesworth—*Continued*.

Prize Library editions Cl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each Cloth elegant, gilt edges.  
3s. 6d. each. Except vols marked with an asterisk (\*).

|                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| "Carrots," Just a Little Boy. | Adventures of Herr Baby. |
| A Christmas Child.            | Tell Me a Story          |
| Grandmother Dear.             | *Christmas-Tree Land     |
| The Cuckoo Clock              | *The Rectory Children.   |
| Little Miss Peggy             | *Rosy                    |
| The Tapestry Room             | *Two Little Waifs        |
| Us.                           |                          |

Golden Series editions. Illustrated. Cl. 8vo 3s 6d. each

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Fairies—of Sorts. | The Rectory Children |
| Rosy.             | Two Little Waifs.    |

— The Cuckoo Clock. 8vo Sewed. 6d Cloth. 1s. 8vo. Sewed 6d.  
(Supplementary Readers)

— Four Ghost Stories. Cr 8vo. 6s.

— French Life in Letters. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d

— "Carrots," Just a Little Boy. 8vo. Sewed. 6d Cloth. 1s 8vo.  
Sewed 6d. (Supplementary Readers.)

— Grandmother Dear. A Book for Boys and Girls. 8vo Sewed. 6d.  
Also Supplementary Readers 8vo Sewed, 6d.; Cloth, 1s.

— The Wrong Envelope, and other Stories Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Jasper. A Story for Children Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— The Little Guest. A Story for Children. Illustrated. Cr 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Molesworth, Rt. Hon Sir W.** Life of. By Mrs. M. G Fawcett. Ex cr.  
8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

**Molière.** L'Avare. With introduction by Louis M. Moriarty, M.A. Pott  
8vo. 1s

— L'Avare. Edited by Prof. O. H. Fynes-Clinton, M A Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. With introduction by the same. Pott 8vo.  
1s. 6d.

— Les Femmes Savantes. With notes by G. Eugène Fasnacht. Pott 8vo 1s.

— Le Malade Imaginaire. Edited by the same. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Le Médecin Malgré Lui. With introduction by the same. Pott 8vo. 1s.

— Le Misanthrope. With a Life of Molière by the same. Pott 8vo. 1s.

— Les Precieuses Ridicules. Edited by the same. Pott 8vo. 1s.

**Molloy, Rev. Dr. G.** Gleanings in Science. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Molyneux, Major-Gen. W. C. F.** Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt.  
10s. net.

**Mommsen, Prof. Theodor.** The History of Rome. Translated by W. P.  
Dickson, D.D. Five vols. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

— History of Rome. Abridged for Schools by C. Bryans and F. J. R.  
Hendy. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— The Provinces of the Roman Empire from Caesar to Diocletian.  
Translated by Dr. W. P. Dickson. With maps. Second Impression,  
revised, and with a note on Roman Britain, by Prof. B. F. Haverfield.  
Two vols. 8vo. 21s. net.

**Money, E. E.** A Little Dutch Maiden. Cr 8vo. 6s.

**Monk, G.** By Julian Corbett. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Montefiore, C. G.** The Bible for Home Reading. Part I. To the Second Visit of Nehemiah to Jerusalem. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. Part II. Selections from The Wisdom Literature, the Prophets, and the Psalter. With Extracts from the Apocrypha. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d. net.  
 — The Book of Psalms. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.  
 — Truth in Religion, and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Montefiore, C. G., and Abrahams, I.** The Synoptic Gospels. Edited by C. G. Montefiore; together with a Series of Additional Notes by I. Abrahams. In 3 vols. 8vo. Vols I. and II. 18s. net.
- Montefiore, Sir F.** The Princesse de Lamballe. Cr. 4to. 12s. 6d.
- Montefiore Library.** Descriptive Catalogue of the Hebrew MSS. By H. Hirschfeld. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Montelius, O.** The Civilization of Sweden in Heathen Times. Translated by Rev. F. H. Woods. Medium 8vo. 14s.
- Montesquieu.** Lettres Persanes. Adapted and Edited by Eugène Pellissier. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Montgomery, Florence.** Misunderstood. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Pott 8vo. 7d. net. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.  
 — Transformed. New edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Seaforth. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Thrown Together. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Prejudged. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — An Unshared Secret and other Stories. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Colonel Norton. Three vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- Montrose.** By Mowbray Morris. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Moore, Dr. H. Kingsmill.** An Unwritten Chapter in the History of Education. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Moore.** Poetry of Thomas Moore. Selected and arranged by C. Litton Falkner. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — Life of Thomas Moore. By Stephen Gwynn. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Moorhouse, Bishop.** The Teaching of Christ. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net  
 — Jacob. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Church Work: Its Means and Methods. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net  
 — Dangers of the Apostolic Age. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- More.** The Utopia of Sir Thomas More. Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Morgan, Dr. C. L.** Interpretation of Nature. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Morier, J.** The Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Peacock edition. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d. Prize editions. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Morison, James Cotter.** Life of St. Bernard. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Life of Gibbon. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.  
 — Life of Macaulay. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Morley, John.** Collected Edition of the Works. In fourteen vols. Globe 8vo. 4s. net each. [*Eversley Series.*]
- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Voltaire. One vol.                        | Burke. One vol.                 |
| Rousseau. Two vols.                       | Studies in Literature. One vol. |
| Diderot and the Encyclopædists. Two vols. | Oliver Cromwell. One vol.       |
| On Compromise. One vol.                   | The Life of Richard Cobden.     |
| Miscellanies. Three vols.                 | Two vols.                       |

- Morley, John. *Life of Burke*. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net
- *Life of Walpole*. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Oliver Cromwell. 8vo. 10s. net. Illustrated Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 14s. net.
- *Life of William Ewart Gladstone* 3 vols. 8vo. 42s. net.
- — Popular Edition 2 vols. 8vo. 5s. net each. In 15 parts 6d. net each. Cases for binding, 9d. net. each.
- *Miscellanies*. Fourth Series. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- *Indian Speeches, 1907-1909* 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *See also under English Men of Letters, Twelve English Statesmen, and Emerson's Works.*
- Morris, Prof. E. E. *Memoir of George Higginbotham*. Ex. cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Morris, Mowbray. *Poets' Walk*. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- *Life of Montrose* With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Tales of the Spanish Main*. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. *Prize Library*. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Morris, Rev. Dr. R. *English Grammar Primer*. Revised by H. Bradley. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- *Elementary Lessons in Historical English Grammar*. Revised by H. Bradley. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Historical Outlines of English Accidence* Revised by L. Kellner and H. Bradley. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- and Bowen, H. C. *English Grammar Exercises*. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Morris. *Life of William Morris*. By Alfred Noyes. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net
- Morrison, Rev. Dr. J. *New Ideas in India during the Nineteenth Century. A Study of Social, Political, and Religious Developments*. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net
- Moulton, Dr. R. G. *The Modern Reader's Bible*. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. each vol.

*History Series. 6 volumes.*

Genesis.  
The Exodus.  
Deuteronomy.  
The Judges.  
The Kings.  
The Chronicles.

*Poetry Series. 3 volumes.*

The Psalms and Lamentations.  
Two vols.  
Biblical Idylls—Solomon's Song,  
Ruth, Esther, Tobit.

*Wisdom Series. 4 volumes.*

The Proverbs.  
Ecclesiasticus.  
Ecclesiastes and the Wisdom of  
Solomon.  
The Book of Job.

*Prophecy Series. 4 volumes*

Isaiah.  
Jeremiah.  
Ezekiel.  
Daniel and the Minor Prophets.

*New Testament Series. 4 volumes.*

St. Matthew and St. Mark and  
the General Epistles.  
The Gospel, Epistles and Re-  
velation of St. John.  
St. Luke and St. Paul. Two vols.

*Introductory Series. 3 volumes.*

Bible Stories (Old Testament).  
Bible Stories (New Testament).  
Select Masterpieces of Biblical  
Literature.

- Moulton, Dr. R. G.** The Modern Reader's Bible. The Books of the Bible with Three Books of the Apocrypha Presented in Modern Literary Form. In one vol. Ex. cr. 8vo. Cloth, 10s net. Leather, 12s. 6d net.
- Bible Stories—Old Testament. Cheap edition. Pott 8vo 1s 6d.
- Bible Stories—New Testament. Cheap edition. Pott 8vo 1s 6d
- Muir, Prof. J.** Manual of Dairy Work. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Agriculture, Practical and Scientific. Illustrated Cr 8vo. 4s. 6d
- Muir, Dr. T.** The Theory of Determinants in the Historical Order of Development. Second edition. 8vo. 17s net.
- Mukhopadhyay, A.** An Elementary Treatise on the Geometry of Conics. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Muller, Prof. Max.** *See under Kant.*
- Munby, A. E.** Simple Experiments in Magnetism and Electricity. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Munro, J. E. C.** Commercial Law. Second Edition by J. G. Pease. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Murché, V. T.** Object Lessons for Infants. Two vols. Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d. each.
- Object Lessons in Elementary Science. Cr. 8vo. Vol. II., Standards III., IV., 3s.
- Object Lessons in Elementary Science. *New Edition.* Globe 8vo. Illustrated. Stages I., II., III., IV., V, VI., and VII., 2s. each.
- Science Readers. Globe 8vo. Book I., 1s. Book II., 1s. Book III., 1s. 4d. Book IV., 1s. 4d. Book V., 1s. 6d. Book VI., 1s. 6d. Book VII., 1s. 9d.
- The Teacher's Manual of Object Lessons in Domestic Economy. Globe 8vo. Vol. I. Standards I., II., 2s. 6d. Vol. II., Standards III., IV., 3s.
- Domestic Science Readers. Globe 8vo. Book I., 1s. Book II., 1s. Book III., 1s. 4d. Book IV., 1s. 4d. Book V., 1s. 6d. Book VI., 1s. 6d. Book VII., 1s. 9d.
- The Teachers' Manual of Object Lessons in Elementary Science and Geography. A Complete Scheme. Globe 8vo. Vol. I., Standard I., 1s. 6d. Vol. II., Standard II., 1s. 6d. Vol. III., Standard III., 1s. 6d.
- Teachers' Manual of Object Lessons in Geography. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Readers in Elementary Science and Geography. Gl. 8vo. Book I., 1s. Book II., 1s. Book III., 1s. 4d.
- Globe Geography Readers. Gl. 8vo. Introductory, 1s. Junior, 1s. 6d. Intermediate (Our Island Home), 2s. Intermediate (England), 1s. 9d. Senior, 2s. 6d.
- The Teacher's Manual of Object Lessons in Nature Knowledge. Globe 8vo. Junior, 1s. 6d. Intermediate, 2s. Senior, 2s 6d.
- Nature Knowledge Readers. (Rural Readers.) Globe 8vo. Junior, 1s. Intermediate, 1s. 3d. Senior, 1s. 9d.
- Murray, T. Douglas, and White, A. Silva** Memoir of Samuel White Baker. 8vo. 21s.
- Myers, Ernest.** Lord Althorp. Small cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Gathered Poems. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

- Myers, F. W. H.** Classical Essays. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — Modern Essays. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — Science and a Future Life, and other Essays. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.  
 — The Renewal of Youth, and other Poems. Post 8vo. 7s 6d  
 — Saint Paul. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d Also Fcap. 16mo Leather. 1s net.  
 — Life of Wordsworth. Cr. 8vo Library Edition 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

**Nadal, E. S.** Essays at Home and Elsewhere. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Nall, Rev. G. H.** Easy Exercises on the First Greek Syntax of the Rev. W. Gunion Rutherford, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Macmillan's Elementary Latin-English Dictionary. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof.** Norway and the Union with Sweden. With Supplementary Chapter. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— — Supplementary Chapter. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.

**Napier, Sir Charles.** By Sir William Butler. With portrait. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d.

**Natural Religion.** By the author of "Ecce Homo." Globe 8vo. 4s. net

**Nature:** A Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. Price 6d. net No. I. Nov. 4, 1869. Monthly Parts, 2s. net and 2s. 6d net. Volumes. Royal 8vo. Vols. I.-X., 21s. each. Vols. XI.-XVII., 10s. 6d each. Vols. XVIII.-LXXVIII., 15s net each. Vols. LXXIX and onwards, 10s. 6d net each. Cases for binding 1s. 6d. net each

**Nature Portraits.** India Proofs, 5s. each. Portfolio separately. 6s. net.

**Nature Series.** Cr. 8vo.

The Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. By Lord Avebury. With illustrations. 3s. 6d.

On British Wild Flowers Considered in Relation to Insects. By Lord Avebury. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.

Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves. By Lord Avebury. Illustrated. 4s. 6d.

Sound. A Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments. By A. M. Mayer. 3s. 6d

On Light. The Burnett Lectures. By Sir George Gabriel Stokes, F.R.S. Three Courses. I. On the Nature of Light. II On Light as a Means of Investigation. III. On Beneficial Effects of Light. 7s. 6d.

A Century of Electricity. By T. C. Mendenhall 4s. 6d.

Popular Lectures and Addresses. By Lord Kelvin. Vol. II. Geology and General Physics. 7s. 6d.

The Chemistry of Photography. By Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S. Illustrated. 6s.

Timber and some of its Diseases. By Prof. H. M. Ward, M.A. Illust. 6s.

Disease in Plants. By Prof. H. M. Ward 7s. 6d.

Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? An Examination of the View held by Spencer and Darwin. By W. Platt Ball. 3s. 6d.

**Nature Study Drawing Cards** See under Macmillan's Drawing Books.

**Nelson.** By Prof. J. K. Laughton. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize editions. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

**Nepos, C.** Selections illustrative of Greek and Roman History. With Notes and Vocabulary by G. S. Farnell Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— The Lives. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. Wilkinson, M.A. Vols. I. and II. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

— Miltiades and Epaminondas. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Nernst, W.** Theoretical Chemistry from the Standpoint of Avogadro's Rule and Thermo-Dynamics. Translated by C. S. Palmer. Re-edited and revised from the fourth German Edition by Dr. R. A. Lehfeldt. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Nesfield, J. C.** Uses of the Parts of Speech. Globe 8vo. 6d  
 — Outline of English Grammar. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. Key. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — English Grammar, Past and Present. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. Key and Companion. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — Historical English and Derivation. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Manual of English Grammar and Composition. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — English Grammar for Elementary Schools. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. Book I., 3d. Book II., 4d. Book III., 5d. Book IV., 6d.  
 — Junior Course of English Composition. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — Oral Exercises in English Composition. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — Senior Course of English Composition. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Key. 1s. net.  
 — Errors in English Composition. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Aids to the Study and Composition of English. In five parts. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Key. 4s. 6d. net.  
 — Lessons in English Composition, Oral and Written, for Elementary Schools. Gl. 8vo. Book I (Stages I and II) Cloth, 5d.; Sewed, 4d. Book II (Stages III. and IV) Cloth, 6d.; Sewed, 5d. Book III (Stages V., VI., and VII) Cloth, 7d.; Sewed, 6d.
- Nettleship, H.** Vergil. Fcap 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Nettleship, R. L.** Lectures on the Republic of Plato. Edited by G. R. Benson. New Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — Philosophical Remains of R. L. Nettleship. Edited by Prof. A. C. Bradley. New Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Nevill.** Leaves from the Note-Books of Lady Dorothy Nevill. Edited by Ralph Nevill. With Photogravure Portraits. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Nevill, Ralph.** French Prints of the Eighteenth Century. Illustrated. 8vo. 15s. net.  
 — Light come Light go Gambling—Gamsters—Wagers—The Turf. Illustrated. 8vo. 15s. net.
- New Antigone, The** A Romance. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- New Geography Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.
- New Globe Readers.** Globe 8vo. Primer I. 4d. Primer II. 5d. Infant Reader I. 6d. Infant Reader II. 8d. Book I. 10d. Book II. 1s. Book III. 1s. 2d. Book IV. 1s. 4d. Book V. 1s. 6d. Book VI. 1s. 8d.
- New History Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.
- New House of Commons, February, 1901.** 16mo. 1s
- Newbiggin, Dr. Marion I.** Tillers of the Ground. Gl. 8vo. [*In the press.*]
- New Literary Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.
- Newcastle, Duke and Duchess.** The Cavalier and his Lady. Edited by Edward Jenkins. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Newcomb, Prof. S.** Popular Astronomy. Med. 8vo. 18s.
- Newton, Sir Isaac.** Newton's Principia. Sections I., II., III. By Percival Frost, D.Sc., F.R.S. 8vo. 12s.



- Nichol, Prof. J.** English Composition. Pott 8vo. 1s
- Life of Byron. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- Life of Carlyle. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- Nichol, Prof. J., and McCormick, W. S.** Questions and Exercises in English Composition. Pott 8vo. 1s
- Nicholls, Dr. H. A. A.** A Text-Book of Tropical Agriculture. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Nicholson, G. G.** A Practical Introduction to French Phonetics. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Nicholson, Prof. J. Shield.** A Project of Empire. A Critical Study of the Economics of Imperialism, with Special Reference to the Ideas of Adam Smith. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Nicholson, S. H.** British Songs for British Boys. Edition A. for Teachers, with Accompaniments, etc. Sup. Roy. 8vo. 6s. Edition B. for Pupils, with voice parts, but without Accompaniments, etc. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Gl. 8vo. Words only. 6d.
- Nile Readers.** See under Macmillan's Reading Books
- Nisbet, J.** British Forest Trees and their Sylvicultural Characteristics and Treatment. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Nixon, J. E.** Parallel Extracts. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Prose Extracts. I. Oratorical. II. Historical. III. Philosophical and Miscellaneous. IV. Anecdotes and Letters. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Selections from Prose Extracts. Latin. I. Oratorical. II. Historical. III. Philosophical. IV. Anecdotes and Letters. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- and Smith, E. H. C. Parallel Verse Extracts. I. Elegiacs. II. Lyrics. III. Hexameters. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- Parallel Verse Extracts for Translation into English and Latin, with Special Prefaces on Idioms and Metres. Part I. Elegiacs. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Noiré, L.** Sketch of the Development of Philosophic Thought from Thales to Kant. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Nolloth, Rev. C. F.** The Person of Our Lord and Recent Thought. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Norgate, Kate.** England under the Angevin Kings. In two vols. With maps and plans. 8vo. 32s.
- John Lackland. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Normand, Charles.** L'Émeraude des Incas. Adapted and Edited by F. A. Binns. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- Word and Phrase-book for the same. Globe 8vo. 6d.
- Norris, W. E.** A Bachelor's Blunder. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Thirlby Hall. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Lone Marie. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- My Friend Jim. Pott. 8vo. 7d. net.
- Norton, The Hon. Mrs.** Old Sir Douglas. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Lady of La Garaye. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Norton, H. E.** Courtesy: A Reader for Older Boys and Girls. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- The Book of Courtesy. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

- Norway, A. H.** The Post-Office Packet Service. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — Highways and Byways in Devon and Cornwall Illustrated by J. Pennell and H. Thomson. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Highways and Byways in Yorkshire. Illustrated by J. Pennell and H. Thomson. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Notes on Political Economy** from the Colonial point of view. By a New Zealand Colonist. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Noyes, Alfred** Life of William Morris. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Nursing Times, The.** Weekly One Penny No 1. May 6th, 1905 Vol I. May to December, 1905 5s. net Vol. II. and onwards, 6s. net Cases for binding, 1s. net
- O'Brien, William.** Recollections. With Portraits. 8vo. 14s. net.
- Odgers, W. Blake.** An Outline of the Law of Libel. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Local Government. Second Edition By the Author and E. J. Naldrett. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- O'Donahue, T. A.** Colliery Surveying. Sixth Impression, revised and enlarged. Gl 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Oger, V.** French Poetry for the Young Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Old Age Pensions.** A Collection of Short Papers Ex. cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Old Hampshire Vignettes** By the Author of 'Mademoiselle Ixe,' etc. Gl 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- Old New Zealand.** With Preface by the Earl of Pembroke. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Oliphant.** The Novels of Mrs. Oliphant Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| A Beleaguered City.                         | The Marriage of Elinor.                    |
| A Country Gentleman and his Family.         | Neighbours on the Green.                   |
| The Heir-Presumptive and the Heir-Apparent. | The Railway Man and his Children: a Novel. |
| Hester a Story of Contemporary Life.        | The Second Son.                            |
| He that Will Not when He May.               | Sir Tom.                                   |
| Kirsteen.                                   | A Son of the Soil.                         |
| Lady William.                               | The Wizard's Son. a Novel.                 |
|   | Young Musgrave.                            |
- Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize editions. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Kirsteen. Cr. 8vo. Cloth. 2s.
- Neighbours on the Green. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Life of Sheridan Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- Francis of Assisi. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Jerusalem, the Holy City, its history and hope. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The Makers of Florence. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The Makers of Venice. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The Makers of Modern Rome. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Royal Edinburgh. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Oliphant, T. L. Kingston.** The New English. In two vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- The Old and Middle English. Globe 8vo. 9s.

- Oliver, Prof. D.** First Book of Indian Botany. Globe 8vo 6s. 6d.  
 — Lessons in Elementary Botany. Fcap 8vo. 4s 6d.
- Oliver, George A. S.** *See under* Graham
- Oman, C. W. C** Warwick, the King-Maker. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize editions. Illustrated Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d. Cloth extra. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Omar Khayyám, Rubáiyát of.** Translated by E. FitzGerald. 8vo Parchment. 10s. 6d. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net Also in cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s 6d. net, and in limp leather, gilt edges, 3s 6d. net. Fcap. 16mo. 1s. net
- Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. Texts of the four editions. With the Original Prefaces and Notes. Ex cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- — Reprints, in separate volumes, of the First, Second, Third, and Fourth editions. Demy 16mo 6d. net each. The 4 vols in a box. 2s. 6d. net.
- A Concordance to FitzGerald's Omar Khayyám. By J. R. Tutin. Cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- Orient Readers, The** Edited by Prof. Eric Robertson.
- |                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Primer, 48 pp. 5d     | Book IV., 188 pp. 1s. 3d. |
| Book I., 48 pp. 5d.   | Book V., 240 pp 1s. 6d.   |
| Book II., 96 pp. 10d. | Book VI., 248 pp. 1s. 6d. |
| Book III., 144 pp 1s. |                           |
- Notes on Book VI. By Prof. Eric Robertson. Cr. 8vo. 1s.
- Ostrogorski, M.** Democracy and the Organisation of Political Parties. Translated by F. Clarke, M.A. Preface by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce, M.P. 2 vols 8vo. 25s. net.
- Ostwald, Prof. W.** The Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry treated in an Elementary Manner. Translated by Dr G. M'Gowan. Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. Third edition. Translated by A. Findlay, M.A. 8vo. 18s. net.
- Ouida.** Helianthus. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Our Hospitals and Charities Illustrated, and the Subscribers' Journal.** Monthly, except during July, August, and September. 3d. net.
- Overton, Rev. Canon J. H., and Relton, Rev. F.** The English Church from the Accession of George I. to the end of the 18th century (1714-1800). Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Ovid.** Fasti. Edited by G. H. Hallam, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Heroidum Epistulae XIII. Edited by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Metamorphoses. Book VIII. With introduction and notes by Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- Metamorphoses. Books XIII. and XIV. Edited by Charles Simmons, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Stories from Ovid's Metamorphoses. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. J. Bond, M.A., and Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Tristia, Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Tristia, Book III. With Notes and Vocabulary by same. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Ovid.** Selections from Ovid. With Notes and Vocabulary by the same. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Easy Selections from Ovid in Elegiac Verse. Arranged with Notes and Vocabulary by Herbert Wilkinson, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Page, Prof. J. M.** Ordinary Differential Equations Cr 8vo 6s. 6d.
- Paget, Stephen** The Faith and Works of Christian Science Second Impression. Ex cr 8vo. 3s 6d net
- Confessio Medici. Ex. cr 8vo. 3s 6d net
- Palgrave, F. T.** The Children's Treasury of Lyrical Poetry. Selected and arranged with notes. Complete in one vol. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Or in two parts, 1s. each. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net
- The Golden Treasury, selected from the best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. Selected and arranged with notes. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Second series Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net. First and second series, cloth, in box. 5s. net Each series is also issued in cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d net.
- First and Second Series Complete. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d. net. India Paper Gl. 8vo 5s net.
- First Series New Edition. Pott 8vo. 1s. net.
- Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics. Globe 8vo. Book I. edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s. 6d. Bk. II. Ed. by W. Bell, M.A. 1s. 6d. Book III. Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s 6d Book IV. Edited by J. H. Fowler, M.A. 1s. 6d. Notes to Books I.-IV, in a separate volume. 2s. 6d.
- Palgrave, Sir R. H. Inglis** Dictionary of Political Economy. Three vols. Medium 8vo 21s net each. (Vol III. with new appendix, 1908.) Appendix to Vol. III separately, sewed, 2s. 6d. net
- Palgrave, W. G.** Personal Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d net
- Palmer, G. W.** Arithmetic Chiefly Examples. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Palmer, J. H.** Text-Book of Practical Logarithms and Trigonometry. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Palmer, Lady S.** Mrs. Penicott's Lodger, and other stories. Sm. post 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Pantaleoni, M.** Pure Economics. Translated by T. B. Bruce. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Pantin, W. E. P.** A First Latin Verse Book Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Key to A First Latin Verse Book. Cr. 8vo. 4s net.
- Easy Exercises in Continuous Latin Prose. Gl 8vo 3s. 6d. Key. 4s. 6d. net.
- See also under Macmillan's Latin Course
- Papers of the British School at Rome.** Sup. royal 8vo. Vol. II, Sixteenth Century Drawings of Roman Buildings. 30s. net, in special binding, 35s. net. Vol. III. 30s. net. Vol. IV. 31s. 6d. net
- Parker, Eric.** The Sinner and the Problem. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Highways and Byways in Surrey. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Parker, Prof. T. J.** A Course of Instruction in Zootomy. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Lessons in Elementary Biology. Illus. Second edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- William Kitchen Parker, F.R.S. A Short Memoir. By his son, T. Jeffery Parker, B.Sc., F.R.S. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.

- Parker, Prof T J, and Parker, Prof. W. N. Elementary Course of Practical Zoology Second Edition Cr. 8vo. Illustrated 10s. 6d.
- and Haswell, Prof W. A Text-Book of Zoology 2 vols. Med. 8vo. 36s net.
- — Manual of Zoology. Cr. 8vo Illustrated. 10s. 6d.
- Parkin, G R Imperial Federation. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d
- The Great Dominion Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Life, Diary and Letters of Edward Thring. Ex cr. 8vo 6s.
- Parkinson, S An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics Cr 8vo. 9s 6d.
- A Treatise on Optics Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Parkman. The Collected Works of Francis Parkman. In twelve vols. Cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net each
- The Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada In two vols 17s. net.
- Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1 vol.
- The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century. 1 vol
- La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 1 vol.
- Montcalm and Wolfe In two vols. 17s. net.
- The Old Régime in Canada. With a map 1 vol.
- The Oregon Trail: Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. 1 vol
- Pioneers of France in the New World. 1 vol
- A Half Century of Conflict. In two vols. 17s net.
- Life of Francis Parkman. By C H. Farnham. Cr 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- The Struggle for a Continent. Edited by P. Edgar Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s 6d. net
- Parr, G D. Aspinall. Electrical Engineering in Theory and Practice. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Parrish, S. Chemistry for Organised Schools of Science. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Parry, Major Gambier The Story of Dick. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Pascal La Rochefoucauld Vauvenargues. Pensées, Maximes et Réflexions Edited by Alfred T. Baker, M.A. Gl 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Pater, Walter. Appreciations. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Imaginary Portraits. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Marius the Epicurean. In two vols. Ex. cr. 8vo 15s.
- The Renaissance: Studies in Art and Poetry. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Plato and Platonism. A Series of Lectures. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Greek Studies A Series of Essays. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Miscellaneous Studies. A Series of Essays. Ex. cr. 8vo. 9s.
- Gaston de Latour. An unfinished Romance. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d
- Essays from *The Guardian* Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Life of Walter Pater. By A. C. Benson. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Paterson, A A Son of the Plains. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- John Glynn. Cr 8vo. 6s. Also Pott 8vo. 7d net.
- Paterson, A. B. The Man from Snowy River, and other Verses. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Rio Grande's Last Race and other verses. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Patmore, C.** The Children's Garland. From the best poets. Selected and arranged by Coventry Patmore Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net. Also in cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and in limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Patrice, Victor** Au Pôle en Ballon. Adapted and edited by P. S. Jeffrey, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- Word and Phrase-book for the same Gl. 8vo 6d
- Patterson, Lieut -Colonel J H** The Man-Eaters of Tsavo With Numerous Illustrations 8vo. 7s 6d net
- In the Grip of the Nyika Further Adventures in British East Africa. Illustrated. 8vo. 7s 6d. net.
- Patteson, Bishop.** *See under* AWDRY'S Story of a Fellow Soldier.
- Pattison, Mark.** Memoirs. Cr 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Life of Milton. Cr. 8vo Library Edition 2s net Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s net.
- Paul, Herbert.** Life of Matthew Arnold Cr 8vo. 2s net.
- History of Modern England. In five volumes. Vols. I. and II. (from 1846 to the Death of Palmerston) Vol. III. (1865 to 1876), Vol. IV. (1875-1885) Vol. V (1885 to 1895.) 8vo 8s. 6d net each
- Paul, St.** The Letters of St. Paul to Seven Churches and Three Friends ; with the Epistle to the Hebrews Translated by Arthur S. Way, D.Litt. Second Edition Revised. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Pausanias.** Description of Greece. Translated by J. G. Frazer, M.A. With commentary, illustrations, and maps Six vols. 8vo. 126s. net.
- Pausanias and other Greek sketches By J G. Frazer Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Payne, E. J.** Colonies and Colonial Federations. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Peabody, Prof F. G.** Jesus Christ and the Social Question 8vo Sewed 6d.
- *See also* Books Published in America.
- Peacock, G. H., and Bell, E. W. W.** Passages for Greek Translation for Lower Forms. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Peacock.** The Novels of T. L. Peacock. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Peacock edition, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each. (*Illustrated Standard Novels*)
- Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle
- Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey.
- Gryll Grange.
- Melincourt, or Sir Oran Haut-ton.
- The Misfortunes of Elphin, and Rhododaphne.
- The five volumes in cloth box, 20s.
- Pearse, H. H. S.** Four Months Besieged. The Story of Ladysmith. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Pearson, C. H.** National Life and Character. Cr. 8vo. 5s net.
- Pease, A. E.** Horse-Breeding for Farmers. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Pedley, S.** Examples in Arithmetic. In two Parts. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- Peel, R.** By J. R. Thursfield. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Peile, Dr. J.** Primer of Philology. Pott 8vo 1s.
- Pellissier, E.** French Roots and their Families. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- Pembroke, Earl of.** Political Letters and Speeches. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *See also under* South Sea Bubbles, and Old New Zealand.

- Pennell, Joseph.** *See under* Highways and Byways Series.
- Penrose, F. C.** Athenian Architecture. Folio. 147s. net.
- Method of Predicting Occultations of Stars. Second Edition. 4to. 12s. net.
- Pepys.** Diary of Samuel Pepys. With Introduction and Notes by G. Gregory Smith. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges 5s. net. (*Globe Library.*)
- Perceval, Honor.** In a Country Town. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Percival, A. S.** Optics. A Manual for Students. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Practical Integration for the Use of Engineers, etc. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d. net.
- Percival, Bishop.** The Universities and the Nation Cr. 8vo. [*In the press*]
- Perkin, Prof. W. H., and Lean, B.** An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- An Introduction to Chemistry and Physics. Globe 8vo. Two vols. 2s. each. Complete, 3s. 6d.
- Perrault, C.** Contes de Fées With Notes by G. E. Fasnacht. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Contes de Fées (Adapted) Gl. 8vo Sewed 6d.
- Perry, C. C., and Reum, Dr. Albrecht.** New French Course for Schools. Cr. 8vo. Part I. 1s. 6d. Part II. 3s. 6d.
- Perry, Prof. J.** Steam, Gas, and Oil Engines. New edition, with additions. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- *See also under* Teaching.
- Perry, W. C.** The Boy's Odyssey. Illustrated by Jacomb Hood. Crown 8vo 6s. School edition Edited by T. S. Peppin, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- The Boy's Iliad Illustrated by Jacomb Hood. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sicily in Fable, History, Art, and Song. With Maps. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Personal Idealism.** Essays edited by Henry Sturt. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Peterborough.** By W. Stebbing. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Pezet.** Les Jeunes Parisiens. Gl. 8vo. Sewed 6d.
- Phaedrus.** The Fables With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Select Fables. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. A. S. Walpole. M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Philip Augustus.** By Rev. W. H. Hutton, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Philip II. of Spain.** By Major Martin A. S. Hume. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Phillips, F. E.** The Education of Antonia. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Man of the Family. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Phillips, J. A.** A Treatise on Ore Deposits. New edition. Revised by H. Louis. 8vo. 28s.
- Phillips, Stephen.** The Sin of David. A poetical drama Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Nero. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- and Carr, J. Comyns. Faust. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

- Philology**, *The Journal of Classical and Sacred*. Vols. I.-IV. 8vo 12s. 6d. each net.
- *The Journal of*. Edited by W. Aldis Wright, M.A., Ingram Bywater, M.A., and Henry Jackson, Litt.D. Published half-yearly. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Yearly vols. 10s. 6d. each. Cases for binding, 1s.
- Phipps, Rev. P. W.** *Chalfont St. Giles, Past and Present*. 8vo Sewed. 1s.
- Physics Note Book**. Fcap 4to. 2s. 6d. net.
- Pichot** *Pocahontas*. (Adapted) Gl. 8vo. Sewed 6d
- Picton, J. Allanson**. *The Religion of the Universe*. 8vo. 10s net
- Picture Arithmetic**. *See under* Macmillan's *Picture Arithmetic*
- Pierson, Dr. N. G.** *Principles of Economics*. Translated by A. A. Wotzel. Vol. I. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Pigou, A. C.** *Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- *Protective and Preferential Import Duties* Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d net.
- *The Problem of Theism and Other Essays* Cr. 8vo. 3s net.
- *Economic Science in Relation to Practice*. 8vo 1s net.
- Pike, L. O.** *A Constitutional History of the House of Lords*. 8vo 12s. 6d net.
- Pimlott, P.** *Wayside Etchings*. Folio £5 5s. net.
- Pindar**. *The Extant Odes*. Translated into English by Ernest Myers, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- *The Nemean Odes*. Edited by Prof. J. B. Bury, M.A. 8vo. 10s. net.
- *The Isthmian Odes*. Edited by the same. 8vo. 9s. net.
- Pirie, Rev. Prof. G.** *Lessons on Rigid Dynamics*. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Pitman, H.** *An Introduction to Greek Prose Composition*. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key. Globe 8vo. 5s. net.
- Pitt**. By Lord Rosebery. Cr 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Plan, P.** *Macmillan's Selection of French Idioms*. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Plant, Colonel E. C.** *Geometrical Drawing*. Vol. I. *Practical Plane Geometry*. Demy 4to. 7s. 6d.
- *Public School Protractor Scale*. 6d.
- Plato**. *Phaedo*. Edited by R. D. Archer-Hind, M.A. 8vo. 8s 6d. net.
- *Phaedo*. Edited by Harold Williamson, M.A. Fcap. 8vo 3s. 6d.
- *Timaeus*. Edited by R. D. Archer-Hind, M.A. 8vo. 13s. net.
- *The Myths of Plato*. Translated, with introductory and other Observations, by J. A. Stewart, M.A. 8vo. 14s. net
- *Crito*, and Part of the *Phaedo*. The Greek Text, with introduction and notes, by Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *The Republic*. Translated into English by Rev J. Ll. Davies, M.A., and Rev. D. J. Vaughan, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- *Phaedrus*, *Lysis*, and *Protagoras*. A new translation. By Rev. J. Wright, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *The Trial and Death of Socrates*. Translated into English by F. J. Church. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net
- *Apology of Socrates*. Edited by Harold Williamson, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *The Republic*. Books I.-V. With introduction and notes by T. Herbert Warren, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.



- Plato** Laches. With introduction and notes by M. T. Tatham, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Euthyphro and Menexenus. Ed by Rev C E. Graves, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Selections from. Edited by Dr. L. L. Forman Fcap 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The Meno. Edited by E. S. Thompson, M.A. Fcap 8vo. 5s
- Plautus.** Miles Gloriosus. With notes by Prof. R. Y. Tyrrell, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Amphitruo Edited by Prof. Arthur Palmer, M.A. Fcap 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Captivi. Edited by A. R. S. Hallidie. Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Playfair, Dr. W. S.** *See under* Allbutt.
- Pliny.** Chapters on the History of Art. Translated by K. Jex-Blake. Edited by E. Sellers 8vo. 12s. net.
- Epistolæ ad Traianum Imperatorem cum Eiusdem Responsis. Edited by E. G. Hardy, M.A. 8vo. 9s. net.
- Letters. Book I 1-12 With Notes and Vocabulary by C. J. Phillips, B.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Letters. Books I and II. Edited by James Cowan, M.A Fcap 8vo. 3s.
- Letters. Book III With a commentary by Rev. J. E. B. Mayor, M.A Fcap 8vo 3s. 6d
- Selections Illustrative of Roman Life from the Letters of Pliny. With Notes and Vocabulary by Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Select Letters Edited by Prof. E. T. Merrill. Fcap 8vo. 6s.
- Plumptre, Dean.** Movements in Religious Thought. I. Romanism. II. Protestantism. III. Agnosticism. Ex fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Plutarch** Life of Themistokles. By Rev Dr. H. A. Holden. Fcap. 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Lives of Galba and Otho. Edited by E. G. Hardy, M.A. Fcap 8vo. 5s.
- Life of Pericles. With an introduction by Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Shakespeare's Plutarch. Being a Selection from the Lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's Plays. Edited by the Rev. Prof W. W. Skeat, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Pocket Editions of Classics** *See* pages 43, 76, 98, 152, 172, and 175.
- Pocket Novels by Favourite Authors.** Pott 8vo. Illustrated. 2s. net each.
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Philosophy 4. A Story of Harvard University. By Owen Wister. | Mr. Keegan's Elopement By Winston Churchill, Author of <i>Richard Carvel</i> . |
| Man Overboard! By F. Marion Crawford                         | Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-hand. By Gertrude Atherton                            |
- Poiré, A. C.** French Course for Evening Classes. Gl. 8vo. First Year. 1s. Second Year. 1s. 6d.
- Carnet de Notes d'un Voyageur en France. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Pollard, A. W.** *See under* Chaucer and Library of English Classics.
- Pollock, Sir F., Bart.** Oxford Lectures and other Discourses. 8vo. 9s.
- The Land Laws. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- An Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- A First Book of Jurisprudence. Second edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Pollock, W. H., and Lady.** Amateur Theatricals. Illustrated by Kate Greenaway. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Polybius. The Histories Translated by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh, M.A. In two vols Cr. 8vo 24s.
- The History of the Achæan League. Edited by Canon W. W. Capes M.A. Fcap. 8vo 5s
- Pope, A. The Poetical Works *Globe Edition*. Edited by Dr A. W. Ward. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. In special binding for prizes 3s. 6d. In limp leather, gilt edges, 5s. net
- Essay on Man. Epistles I-IV. With introduction by Prof. E. E. Morris. M.A. Globe 8vo 1s. 3d. Sewed, 1s.
- Essay on Man. Epistle I. With notes explanatory of meanings and allusions. Globe 8vo Sewed. 6d
- Essay on Criticism Edited by J. Churton Collins, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 9d.
- Alexander Pope. By Sir Leslie Stephen. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s. net Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Porritt, Edward. Sixty Years of Protection in Canada (1846-1907) Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Poste, E. Bacchylides : a Prose Translation Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Postgate, Prof. J. P. Sermo Latinus. Third edition Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Sermo Latinus Key to Selected Passages. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Potts, Dr. A. W. Hints towards Latin Prose Composition. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Passages for Translation into Latin Prose. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Latin Versions of Passages for Translation into Latin Prose. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Pouvillon. Petites Âmes. Edited by S. Barlet. Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of Petites Ames. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- Word and Phrase Book for Petites Ames. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Poynter, E. Frances Michael Fernier Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Practical Politics. I. The Tenant Farmer. By James Howard. II. Foreign Policy. By the Right Hon Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff, M.P. III. Freedom of Land. By G. Shaw Lefevre, M.P. IV. British Colonial Policy. By Sir David Wedderburn, Bart., M.P. 8vo. 6s
- Practitioner, The. An Index to Volumes I.-L. of the Practitioner. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Pratt, Edwin A. American Railways. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Preston, G. Exercises in Latin Verse of various Kinds. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key to Exercises in Latin Verse of various Kinds. Globe 8vo. 5s. net.
- Preston, T. The Theory of Light. Third Edition. Edited by C. J. Joly. 8vo. 15s. net.
- The Theory of Heat. Second edition, revised by J. R. Cotter, M.A. 8vo. 18s. net.
- Price, E. C. In the Lion's Mouth. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Prize Editions. 2s. 6d. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Off the High Road. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Price, L. L. F. R. Industrial Peace, its Advantages, Methods, and Difficulties. Med. 8vo. 6s.
- Prickard, A. O. Aristotle and the Art of Poetry. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Primary Series of French and German Reading Books.** Edited by  
G Eugène Fasnacht. With Illustrations. Gl 8vo.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Cornaz. Nos Enfants et Leurs Amis By Edith Harvey. 1s. 6d.   | Grimm. Kinder- und Hausmärchen. By G. E. Fasnacht. Illustrated. 2s. 6d.          |
| D'Alissas, R. Les Histoires de Tante By F. F. Roget. 1s. 6d.   | Hauff. Die Karavane. By Herman Hager, Ph D. With Exercises by G. E. Fasnacht 3s. |
| De Maistre. La Jeune Sibérienne et le Lepreux de la Cité d'Aoste. By S. Barlet, B.Sc. 1s. 6d.            | — Das Wirtshaus im Spessart. By G. E. Fasnacht. 3s.                              |
| De Maistre. Voyage Autour de ma Chambre. By G. E. Fasnacht. 1s. 6d.                                      | Molesworth. French Life in Letters. By Mrs Molesworth 1s. 6d.                    |
| Fasnacht. French Readings for Children. By G. E. Fasnacht. 1s. 6d.                                       | Oger. French Poetry for the Young. By V. Oger. 1s. 6d.                           |
| Florian. Select Fables. By Charles Yeld, M.A. 1s. 6d.  | Perrault. Contes de Fées. By G. E. Fasnacht. 1s. 6d.                             |
| Fontaine. Fables. A Selection, by L. M. Moriarty, M.A. With illustrations by Randolph Caldecott. 2s. 6d. | Richebourg. Les Violettes Blanches. By F. Julien 1s. 6d.                         |
| Frazier. Scenes of Familiar Life in Colloquial French. By Mrs Frazer 1s. 6d.                             | Schmid. Heinrich von Eichenfels. By G. E. Fasnacht 2s. 6d.                       |
| — Scenes of Child Life in Colloquial French. 1s. 6d.   | Souvestre. Un Philosophe sous les Toits. By L. M. Moriarty 2s. 6d.               |
| — Emile et Hélène. Grammatical Exercises by M. L. Chouville 1s.  | — Le Serf. By H. E. Berthon, B.A. 1s. 6d.  |
| — La Famille Trousel. Grammar, Exercises, and Vocabulary by L. Chouville 1s. 6d.                         | — Le Chevrier de Lorraine. By H. E. Berthon, B.A. 1s. 6d.                        |

**Primers. History.** Edited by John R. Green, M.A., LL.D. Pott 8vo. 1s. each.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Europe. By E. A. Freeman, M.A.            | Geography. By Sir Geo. Grove, D.C.L.                         |
| Greece. By C. A. Fyffe, M.A.              | Indian History, Asiatic and European. By J. Talboys Wheeler. |
| Rome. By Bishop Creighton.                | Analysis of English History. By T. F. Tout, M.A.             |
| Greek Antiquities. By Rev. J. P. Mahaffy. | History of England. By A. Buckley.                           |
| Roman Antiquities. By Prof. Wilkins.      |  |
| Classical Geography. By H. F. Tozer.      |  |
| France. By Charlotte M. Yonge.            |  |

**Primers. Literature.** Edited by John R. Green, M.A., LL.D. Pott 8vo. 1s. each.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| English Grammar. By Rev. Dr. R. Morris. Revised by H. Bradley, M.A.                  | English Literature. By Stopford Brooke, M.A.   |
| English Grammar Exercises. By Rev. Dr. R. Morris and H. C. Bowen.                    | Children's Treasury of Lyrical Poetry. Selected by F. T. Palgrave. In 2 parts. 1s. each. |
| Exercises on Morris's Primer of English Grammar. By J. Wetherell, M.A.               | Chaucer. By A. W. Pollard.   |
| English Composition. By Prof. Nichol.  | Shakspeare. By Prof. Dowden.   |
| Questions and Exercises in English Composition. By Prof. Nichol and W. S. McCormick. | Greek Literature. By Sir Richard Jebb.   |
| Philology. By Dr. J. Peile.  | Homer. By Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.  |
|  | Roman Literature. By Prof. Wilkins.  |

**Primers. Science.** Under the joint Editorship of Prof. Huxley, Sir H. E. Roscoe and Prof. Balfour Stewart. Pott 8vo. 1s. each.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Introductory. By Prof. Huxley.  | Geology. By Sir A. Geikie, F.R.S.         |
| Chemistry. By Sir Henry Roscoe, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions. | Physiology. By Sir Michael Foster, F.R.S. |
| Physics. By Balfour Stewart, F.R.S. With Illustrations, and Questions.    | Astronomy. By Sir N. Lockyer, F.R.S.      |
| Physical Geography. By Sir A. Geikie. With Illustrations, and Questions.  | Botany. By Sir J. D. Hooker, C.B.         |
|   | Logic. By W. Stanley Jevons.              |
|   | Political Economy. By W. Stanley Jevons.  |

**Primers.** Various. Pott 8vo. 1s. each

- Arnold, M. A Bible-Reading for Schools. The Great Prophecy of Israel's Restoration (Isai. xl-lxvi) 4th Edition.
- Barker, Lady. First Lessons in the Principles of Cooking.
- Barnett, Edith A., and O'Neill, H. C. Domestic Economy.
- Berners, J. First Lessons on Health.
- Bettany, G. T. First Lessons in Practical Botany.
- Buckland, Anna. Our National Institutions.
- Collier, Hon. John. A Primer of Art
- Collins, C. Greenhouse and Window Plants
- Cooper-Key, Major. Primer of Explosives
- Cousins, H. H. Chemistry of the Garden
- Dean, A. Vegetable Culture
- Elderton, W. A. Maps and Map Drawing.
- Fayrer, Sir J. On Preservation of Health in India.
- Flagg, A. T. A Primer of Navigation.
- Foster, Sir Michael. Simple Lessons on Health for the Use of the Young.
- Gaskoin, Mrs. Herman. Children's Treasury of Bible Stories Part I Old Testament. II New Testament. III. Three Apostles.

- Geikie, Sir A. Geography of the British Isles.
- Grand'homme. Cutting Out and Dress-making From the French of Mdle. Grand'homme
- Laure, A. P. The Food of Plants.
- Maclear, Rev. Dr. A Shilling Book of Old Testament History  
— A Shilling Book of New Testament History.
- Muir, J. Manual of Dairy Work.
- Reynolds, Dr. E. S. Primer of Hygiene.
- Somerville, Dr. W. Farm and Garden Insects
- Tanner, Prof. Henry. First Principles of Agriculture
- Taylor, Franklin. Primer of Pianoforte Playing.
- Tegetmeier, W. B. Household Management and Cookery.
- Thornton, J. Primer of Book-Keeping.  
— Easy Exercises in Book-Keeping.
- Wright, Miss Guthrie. The School Cookery-Book.
- Wright, J. Primer of Horticulture.  
— Garden Flowers and Plants.

**Pringle, A. L.** A Study in Nursing. Globe 8vo. 1s. net.

**Prinsep, Sir H. T.** Code of Indian Criminal Procedure. 8vo. 21s. net.

**Prize Library** In ornamental bindings. Crown 8vo. Illustrated 2s. 6d. each.

Also in extra gilt binding Gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each  
(except vols. marked \*)

- Atkinson, Canon J. C.*  
The Last of the Giant Killers.  
Scenes in Fairy Land  
Play Hours and Half-Holidays.  
Walks, Talks, Travels, and Exploits of Two Schoolboys.
- Austen, Jane.*  
Emma.  
Pride and Prejudice.  
Sense and Sensibility
- Badenoch, L. N.*  
Romance of the Insect World.
- Barham, Rev. R. H.*  
The Ingoldsby Legends.
- Bertz, Edward.*  
The French Prisoners.
- Besant, Sir Walter.*  
Life of Captain Cook.
- Bradley, A. G.*  
Life of Wolfe.

- Buckland, Frank.*  
Curiosities of Natural History 4 vols
- Butler, Sir W.*  
General Gordon
- Cooper, J. Fenimore.*  
The Last of the Mohicans.  
The Deerslayer.  
The Pathfinder.  
The Prairie.  
The Pioneers.
- Corbett, Julian*  
For God and Gold.  
Sir Francis Drake.
- Craik, Mrs.*  
Agatha's Husband  
Head of the Family.  
Olive.
- Creasy, Sir E.*  
The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World.

## Prize Library—Continued

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>De Foe, Daniel</i><br>Robinson Crusoe.  | <i>Kingsley, Henry.</i><br>Tales of Old Travel  |
| <i>Dickens, Charles.</i><br>Oliver Twist<br>The Old Curiosity Shop.<br>Christmas Books.<br>Barnaby Rudge   | <i>Kipling, Rudyard</i><br>The Kipling Reader.  |
| <i>Edgeworth, Maria</i><br>Popular Tales.<br>Lazy Lawrence and other Stories   | <i>Laughton, Sir J. K.</i><br>Life of Nelson.   |
| <i>Fabre, J. H.</i><br>Insect Life.  | <i>Lover, Samuel.</i><br>Handy Andy • a Tale of Irish Life.   |
| <i>Finny, Violet Geraldine</i><br>Revolt of the Young MacCormacks.   | <i>Murray, Captain</i><br>Poor Jack.<br>Masterman Ready.<br>Newton Forster.<br>Snailcreek.  |
| <i>Fowler, W. Warde</i><br>A Year with the Birds.<br>Tales of the Birds  | The Pirate and The Three Cutters<br>Peter Simple.<br>Mr. Midshipman Easy<br>Japhet in Search of a Father.   |
| <i>Fraser, Mrs.</i><br>The Brown Ambassador  | <i>Mitchell, S. Weir</i><br>The Adventures of François  |
| <i>Gilliat, Rev. E.</i><br>*God Save King Alfred.  | <i>Molesworth, Mrs.</i><br>Carrots.<br>Little Miss Peggy<br>Tell me a Story.<br>The Tapestry Room.<br>A Christmas Child.<br>The Cuckoo Clock.<br>Grandmother Dear.<br>Herr Baby.<br>Us. |
| <i>Gilmore, Rev. John</i><br>Storm Warriors, or Life-Boat Work<br>on the Goodwin Sands.  | *Christmas-Tree Land.<br>The Rectory Children.<br>*Rosy.<br>*Two Little Waifs.  |
| <i>Hooper, G.</i><br>Life of Wellington.   | <i>Morier, James.</i><br>The Adventures of Hajji Baba of<br>Ispahan.  |
| <i>Howe, Prof. Herbert A.</i><br>*A Study of the Sky.  | <i>Morris, Mowbray</i><br>*Tales of the Spanish Main  |
| <i>Hughes, Thomas.</i><br>David Livingstone<br>Tom Brown's School Days.  | <i>Norton, H. E.</i><br>A Book of Courtesy  |
| <i>Jacobs, Raymond.</i><br>*The Three Rascals.<br>*The New Pupil.  | <i>Oliphant, Mrs.</i><br>Agnes Hopetoun.  |
| <i>Keary, A. and E.</i><br>Heroes of Asgard.   | <i>Oman, C. W.</i><br>Warwick the Kingmaker.  |
| <i>Kennedy, Wardlaw.</i><br>Beasts. Thumb-Nail Studies in Pets   |   |
| <i>Kingsley, Charles.</i><br>Hereward the Wake.<br>Westward Ho!<br>The Heroes.<br>The Water-Babies.<br>Madam How and Lady Why.<br>At Last.<br>Glaucus. |   |

Prize Library—*Continued.*

- Price, Eleanor C*  
In the Lion's Mouth.
- Scott, Sir Walter*  
\*Kenilworth  
\*The Talisman.  
\*Count Robert of Paris
- Thackeray, W. M*  
\*Henry Esmond.
- Yonge, Charlotte M.*  
Dove in the Eagle's Nest.  
Little Duke.  
Lances of Lynwood.  
The Prince and the Page.  
The Armourers' Prentices.  
P's and Q's, and Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe.  
Unknown to History.
- Pro Christo et Ecclesia. Third impression Cr 8vo. 4s. 6d. net  
— Christus Futurus Cr 8vo 5s net.  
— Absente Reo Cr 8vo [In the press.]
- Procter, Rev. F., and Frere, Rev. W H A History of the Book of Common Prayer, with a Rationale of its Offices New Edition. Revised and re-written by W H. Frere, M.A Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d.  
— and Maclear, Rev. Dr. G. F. An Elementary Introduction to the Book of Common Prayer. Pott 8vo. 2s 6d.  
— Baptismal Office and Order of Confirmation. Pott 8vo 6d.
- Proctor, F. C. Brush Work Cards. Series A Animals. 2s. B. Buds. 2s.
- Progressive French Course. See under Macmillan's Progressive French Course.
- Progressive German Course. See under Macmillan's Progressive German Course
- Propertius. Select Elegies. Edited by Prof. J. P. Postgate. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Pryce, D. H. Valda Hânem, The Romance of a Turkish Harim. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Public School Protractor Scale. 6d. Twelve in a Packet 6s.
- Puckle, G. H. Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Punchard, C. D. Helps to the Study of Addison's Essays. Globe 8vo Sewed. 1s. net.  
— Helps to the Study of Leigh Hunt's Essays. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.
- Purcell, E S. Life and Letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle. With Portraits. Two vols. 8vo. 25s. net.  
— Life of Cardinal Manning. Two vols. 8vo. 30s net.
- Purchas, Rev. H. T Johannine Problems and Modern Needs. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Pylodet, L. New Guide to German Conversation. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Quesnay, F. Tableau Economique. Demy 4to. Sewed. 2s. 6d. net.
- Racine, J. Britannicus. With notes by Eugène Pellissier. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- Rae, J. Eight Hours for Work. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Rae, John Life of Adam Smith. 8vo. 12s. 6d net.  
— Sociological Theory of Capital. Being a complete Reprint of the new Principles of Political Economy, 1834. Edited by C. W. Mixer. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Rae, W. Fraser. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. A Memoir. Two vols. 8vo. 26s.
- Raine, J. A Royal Smile. Foreword by W. P. Frith, R.A. Sm. cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Raleigh. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. By Sir Rennell Rodd. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Raleigh, Prof. Walter.** Life of Shakespeare. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net. Gl. 8vo. Eversley Series. 4s. net.
- Ramsay, A. C.** Memoir of Sir A. C. Ramsay. By Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net
- Ramsay, Sir William** Experimental Proofs of Chemical Theory for Beginners. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Gases of the Atmosphere. Third edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Randall-Maciver, D.** Mediæval Rhodesia Illustrated. Demy 4to. 20s. net.
- and Wilkin, Anthony. Libyan Notes. Royal 4to. 20s. net.
- Ransome, C.** Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also separately The Tempest. Sewed. 9d. Hamlet. Sewed. 9d. King Lear Sewed 9d. Richard II. Sewed. 9d.
- Rathbone William Rathbone.** A Memoir. By Eleanor F. Rathbone. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Rational Test Cards in Arithmetic.** Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Years. 64 Cards in each packet 1s. net each.
- Ratzel, F.** The History of Mankind. Translated by A. J. Butler. Introduction by Dr E. B. Tylor. In thirty parts at 1s. net, and in three volumes, super royal 8vo, 12s. net each.
- Rawlinson, W. G.** Turner's Liber Studiorum. A Description and a Catalogue. Second Edition. 8vo. 20s. net.
- The Engraved Work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Vol. I. Line Engravings on Copper, 1794-1839 With Portrait 8vo. 20s. net On hand-made paper. Super royal 8vo 30s. net.
- Ray, Dr. P. K.** A Text-Book of Deductive Logic. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Rayleigh, Lord.** The Theory of Sound. In two vols. 8vo. 12s. net each.
- Rays of Sunlight for Dark Days.** With preface by Dean Vaughan. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Rea, Right Hon Russell.** Free Trade in Being Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Read, D. H. Moutray.** Highways and Byways in Hampshire. Illustrated by Arthur B. Connor. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Read and Others v. The Lord Bishop of Lincoln.** 8vo. Sewed. 2s. net.
- Readable Books in Natural Knowledge.** Gl. 8vo.
- Tillers of the Ground. By Marion I. Newbigin, D Sc. [In the press.
- Threads in the Web of Life. By Prof J. Arthur Thomson and Margaret R. Thomson. [In the press.
- The Wonders of Physical Science By E. E. Fournier, B Sc. [In the press.
- Reader, Ethel.** The Story of the Little Merman. Illustrated by Frank C. Papé. Cr 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Reading Books.** See under Macmillan's Reading Books.
- Realmah.** By the author of "Friends in Council." Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Reason and Faith.** A Reverie. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Recitation Cards and Books.** See under Macmillan's Recitation Cards and Books.
- Recollections of a Nurse.** By E. D. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Redesdale, Lord.** The Bamboo Garden. 8vo. Buckram. 10s. 6d.
- Tales of Old Japan. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Garter Mission to Japan. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Redlich, Dr. Josef.** Local Government in England. Edited, with additions, by F. W. Hirst. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. net.

- Reed, F. R. C. *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Reich, Dr. Emil. New Student's Atlas of English History. 4to. 10s. net.
- Atlas Antiquus. 4to. 10s. net
- General History of Western Nations from 5000 B.C. to 1900 A.D. Part I. Antiquity. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Religious Doubts of Democracy. Papers by various authors. Edited by George Haw. Medium 8vo. 6d.
- Relton, Rev. F. *See under* Overton, and English Church.
- Remsen, I. Inorganic Chemistry. Med. 8vo. 16s
- An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry : Inorganic Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon ; or, Organic Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- The Elements of Chemistry. Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d
- College Text Book of Chemistry. Second Edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Rendall, Rev. F. The Epistle to the Hebrews in Greek and English. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Epistle to the Hebrews. (English Text.) Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Theology of the Hebrew Christians Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- The Acts of the Apostles in Greek and English. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Rendall, Dr. G. H. The Epistles of St Paul to the Corinthians A Study, Personal and Historical, of the Date and Composition of the Epistles Cr. 8vo. 3s. net
- Renouf, Prof V. A. Outlines of General History for Eastern Students. Illustrated. 8vo. 5s.
- Reports of Speeches delivered at a Banquet given in Honour of the French Parliamentary Group of Arbitration. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Research Defence Society's Publications
- Evidence of Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton before the Royal Commission on Vivisection. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- The Extinction of Malta Fever. (A Lesson in the use of Animal Experiment). By Col. Sir David Bruce, C.B., D.Sc. 8vo. Sewed. 3d. net.
- Publications of the Research Defence Society March, 1908-March, 1909. Selected by the Committee. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Reynard the Fox, The most Delectable History of. Edited by Joseph Jacobs. Illustrated by W. F. Calderon. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Reynolds, Dr. E. S. Primer of Hygiene. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Hygiene for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Reynolds, Prof. O. Sewer Gas, and How to Keep it out of Houses. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Rhoades, W. C. The Story of John Trevennick. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Rhodes, D. P. Pleasure-Book of Grindelwald. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Richardson. Life of Richardson. By Austin Dobson. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Richardson, A. T. The Progressive Euclid. Books I. and II. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Progressive Mathematical Exercises for Home Work. Globe 8vo. First series. With Answers, 2s. 6d. Second series. Without Answers, 3s.
- Richardson, Sir B. W. The Field of Disease : a Book of Preventive Medicine. 8vo. 25s.
- The Future of Sanitary Science. Cr. 8vo. 1s.
- Hygeia, a City of Health. Cr. 8vo. 1s.



- Richardson, Rev. G., and Ramsey, A. S. *Modern Plane Geometry.* Gl. 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Richebourg, E. *Les Violettes Blanches.* Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Richelieu. By Richard Lodge M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Richey, A. G. *The Irish Land Laws.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Richmond, Sir W. B. Leighton, Millais, and Wm. Morris. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Ricks, George. *Manual Training. Woodwork* Cr. 4to. 7s. 6d.
- *The Rational Arithmetic.* Gl. 8vo. Sewed. Scholar's Books I-VII., 3d. each. Teacher's Books, I-VII., 8d each
- and Wilkinson, A. *The First Elements of Science Correlated with Drawing. Illustrated* Med 4to. In three parts. 1s. 6d. each.
- Riddell, Mrs. J. H. *Mad Tom Through the Black Forest.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Berna Boyle Cr. 8vo 2s. Gl. 8vo 1s net.
- *George Geith of Fen Court.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. Gl. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Susan Drummond. Cr. 8vo 2s. Gl. 8vo 1s. net.
- Ridding, Bishop. *The Revel and the Battle, and other Sermons.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Riley, J. W. *Building Construction for Beginners* Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Manual of Carpentry and Joinery. With 923 Illustrations.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Rintoul, D. *An Introduction to Practical Physics.* Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Ritchie, Anne Thackeray. *Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning.* Globe 8vo. 4s. net
- *Chapters from some Memoirs.* 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Ritchie, D. G. *Philosophical Studies* Edited by Professor R. Latta. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Rivers, Dr. W. H. R. *The Todas With Illustrations and Map* 8vo. 21s. net.
- Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C. *Canada's Metals.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Roberts, H. A. *A Treatise on Elementary Dynamics* Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Roberts, Earl. *Forty-One Years in India.* Library edition. With portraits on steel Two vols 8vo. 36s. Cheap re-issue. With 44 Illustrations. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Robertson, Eric. *See under Orient Readers.*
- Robertson, Rev. James. *Arachnia, Occasional Verses.* Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Robinson, G. H., and Cohen, H. M. *The Class Teacher's Journal.* Fcap. folio. 1s 9d.
- Robinson, H. G. *Man in the Image of God, and other Sermons.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Robinson, Hon. Sir John. *The Colonies and the Century.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Robinson, Sir John R. *Fifty Years of Fleet Street.* By Frederick Moy Thomas. 8vo. 14s net
- Robinson, Dean. *St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians.* Second edition. 8vo. 12s.
- *St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians An Exposition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *Unity in Christ and other Sermons.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Robinson, Rev. J. L. *Elements of Marine Surveying* Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Robson, E. S. A. *Practical Exercises in Heat.* Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Roby, H. J. *A Grammar of the Latin Language from Plautus to Suetonius.* Part I. Containing—Book I. Sounds. Book II. Inflections. Book III. Word-Formation, Appendices. Globe 8vo. 9s.

- Roby, H. J.** A Grammar of the Latin Language from Plautus to Suetonius. Part. II. Containing—Book IV. Syntax, also Prepositions, etc. Globe 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A Latin Grammar for Schools Cr. 8vo 5s.
- and **Wilkins, Prof A S.** An Elementary Latin Grammar. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Rochester, Bishop of.** *See under Talbot.*
- Rodd, Sir Rennell.** Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. With portrait Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Rodney.** By David G. Hannay. With a portrait Cr 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Rogers, Major L.** *See under Fayrer.*
- Rolleston, Dr H. D.** *See under Medicine, A System of*
- Rome, The British School at.** *See under Papeis.*
- Ronsard.** *See under Wyndham.*
- Roots : A Plea for Tolerance.** Sm. post 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Roscoe, Sir H E.** Primer of Chemistry. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Lessons in Elementary Chemistry. Fcap 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Life and Experiences. Written by Himself. Illustrated 8vo 12s. net.
- and **Harden, Dr. A.** A New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory. 8vo 6s. net.
- Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- and **Lunt, J.** Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners Globe 8vo. 2s 6d
- and **Schorlemmer, C.** A Treatise on Chemistry.
- Vol. I. The Non-Metallic Elements. New edition, completely revised by Sir H. E. Roscoe, assisted by Dr H. G. Colman, and Dr. A. Harden 8vo. 21s net.
- II. The Metals. New edition completely revised by Sir H E. Roscoe and Dr. A. Harden. 8vo 30s net.
- III. The Chemistry of the Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives, or Organic Chemistry. Part II., 21s. Part III., 18s. Part IV., 21s. Part VI., 21s.
- and **Schuster, Prof. A.** Spectrum Analysis Medium 8vo. 21s.
- Rosebery, Earl of.** Life of Pitt. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Rosevear, E.** A Text-Book of Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting out, with Methods of Teaching. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting out for Older Girls. Globe 8vo. Standard V., 8d. Standards VI., VII., and Ex-VII., 1s.
- A Manual of Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting out, for Evening Continuation Schools. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Ross, P.** A Misguidit Lassie. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Rossetti, Christina.** New Poems. Globe 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Complete Poetical Works. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Selected Poems. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also in cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and in limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.
- Sing-Song. A Nursery Rhyme Book. Illustrated by Arthur Hughes. *Pocket Classics.* Fcap. 8vo. Cloth. 2s net. Limp Leather. 3s. net.
- The Rossetti Birthday Book. Edited by Olivia Rossetti. 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- Speaking Likenesses. Illustrated by A. Hughes. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Goblin Market. Illustrated. Fcap. 16mo. 1s net.

- Rossetti. Life of Rossetti. By A. C. Benson. Cr 8vo. 2s. net.
- Rossi, L. Melano. The Santuario of the Madonna di Vico; Pantheon of Charles Emanuel I. of Savoy. Illustrated. Sup. royal 8vo 21s. net.
- Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de. Personal Characteristics from French History. 8vo. 10s 6d. net.
- Rousseau, J. J. By John Morley. In two vols. Globe 8vo 8s. net.
- Routh, Dr. E. J. The Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies. Seventh edition. 8vo. 14s.
- The Advanced Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies. Sixth edition. 8vo. 14s.
- A Treatise on the Stability of a Given State of Motion. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Rowbotham, Rev J. F. The History of Music. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Row-Fogo, J. Reform of Local Taxation in England. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Rowntree, B. S. Betting and Gambling: A National Evil. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Poverty. A Study of Town Life. Ev. cr. 8vo 1s. net.
- Land and Labour. Lessons from Belgium. 8vo. [In the press.]
- Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A. The Taxation of the Liquor Trade. Vol. I. Second Edition. 8vo. 2s 6d net. Also Abridged Edition. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Roy, Neil. The Horseman's Word. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Runkle, Bertha. The Helmet of Navarre. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Ruse, E. Helps to the study of *Lyra Heroica*. Globe 8vo. 1s 6d.
- Rushbrooke, W. G. Synopticon. 4to. 35s. net.
- Ruskin. Life of Ruskin. By Frederic Harrison. Cr 8vo. 2s. net.
- Sesame and Lilies. Edited by A. E. Roberts, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- See also under Ritchie.
- Russell, Charles E. B., and Rigby, L. M. The Making of the Criminal. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d. net.
- Working Lads' Clubs. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Russell, C. H. St. L. Latin Elegiacs and Prosody Rhymes. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Elegeia. Passages for Latin Elegiac Verse. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Key. 4s. 6d. net.
- Russell, G. W. E. Life of Sydney Smith. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Russell, of Killowen, Lord. New Views on Ireland. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Parnell Commission. The Opening Speech for the Defence. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Cheap edition, sewed, 2s.
- Russell, W. C. Marooned. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. and cr. 8vo. 2s.
- A Strange Elopement. Pott 8vo. 7d. net.
- Life of Dampier. With portrait. Cl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Rust, G. First Steps to Latin Prose Composition. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- A Key to First Steps to Latin Prose Composition. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Ruth and Her Friends. A Story for Girls. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Rutherford, Rev. Dr. W. G. First Greek Grammar. 3s. 6d. Or in two parts. Globe 8vo. Part I. Accidence. 2s. Part II. Syntax. 2s.
- Key to Second Greek Exercises. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Scholia Aristophanica. See under Aristophanes.

- Rutherford, Rev. Dr. W. G. St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. A new Translation. 8vo 3s. 6d. net.
- St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians and to the Corinthians. A new Translation. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- The New Phrynichus. 8vo. 18s.
- The Key of Knowledge. Sermons Cr. 8vo. 6s
- *See also under* Babrius.
- Ryder, H. P. Cycling and Shooting Knickerbocker Stockings Demy 4to. 2s
- Ryland, F. Chronological Outlines of English Literature Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Ryle, Bishop H. E. The Canon of the Old Testament. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Early Narratives of Genesis. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Philo and Holy Scripture, or the Quotations of Philo from the Books of the Old Testament. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- On the Church of England. Sermons and Addresses. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- On Holy Scripture and Criticism Addresses and Sermons Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- St. Anselm. By Dean Church. Globe 8vo 4s. net.
- St. Francis of Sales. By Lady Herbert. Post 8vo. 6s.
- St. Ledger, A. Australian Socialism: An historical sketch of its Origin and Developments. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- St. Nicholas: An Illustrated Monthly Magazine for the Family Circle. Royal 8vo. Numbers (to October, 1906), 1s. each. Half-yearly volumes, 6s. each. Cases for binding. 1s. 6d. each.
- St. Patrick *See under* Bury.
- Saintsbury, Prof. G. A History of Elizabethan Literature. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A History of Nineteenth Century Literature. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A Short History of English Literature. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Life of Dryden. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- A History of English Prosody from the Twelfth Century to the Present Day. 3 vols. 8vo. Vol. I. From the Origins to Spenser. 10s. net. Vol. II. From Shakespeare to Crabbe. 15s. net.  
[Vol. III *In the press.*]
- Sallust. Catiline and Jugurtha, translated into English. By Alfred W. Pollard, B.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Catiline, translated into English. By the same. Cr. 8vo. 3s.
- Catilina et Jugurtha. An edition for schools. By Dean Merivale. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. The Catilina and Jugurtha may be had separately. 2s. each.
- The Catilinarian Conspiracy. Ed. by A. M. Cook, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Catiline. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- The Jugurthine War. Adapted, with Notes and Vocabulary by E. P. Coleridge, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Sand, George. La Mare au Diable. With notes by W. E. Russell, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Sandeau, J. Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. With notes by H. C. Steel, B.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Sandeau, J.** Sacs et Parchemins Adapted and edited by Eugène Pellissier. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of Sacs et Parchemins. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase-book for Sacs et Parchemins. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Sanders, E. K.** For Prince and People. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sanderson, F. W.** Hydrostatics for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Electricity and Magnetism for Beginners. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Sandford, Bishop.** Confession. What the Church of England Teaches. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- Sandford, Archdeacon.** The Exeter Episcopate of Archbishop Temple, 1869-1885. With Illustrations. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Frederick Temple. An Appreciation. With a Biographical Introduction by William Temple, son of the Archbishop. With frontispiece. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Sandhurst Mathematical Papers.** See under Mathematical Papers.
- Sandys, Dr. J. E.** An Easter Vacation in Greece. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Orationes et Epistolae Cantabrigienses (1876-1909). Cr. 4to. [In the press.]
- Santley, Sir Charles.** The Art of Singing and Vocal Declamation. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Satchell, W.** The Toll of the Bush. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Schiller, J. C. F. von.** Die Jungfrau von Orleans. With analytical notes by Joseph Gostwick. Post 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Maria Stuart. Edited by C. Sheldon. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Wallenstein. Part I. Das Lager. With introduction and notes by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- Wilhelm Tell. With notes by G. E. Fasnacht. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Der Neffe als Onkel, "The Nephew His Own Uncle." With notes by Louis Dyer, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- Selections from Schiller's Lyrical Poems. Edited by E. J. Turner and E. A. Morshead. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Schiller, Dr. F. C. S.** Humanism. Philosophical Essays. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Studies in Humanism. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Schmid, C. von.** Heinrich von Eichenfels. With notes by G. Eugène Fasnacht. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Schmeisser, K., and Vogelsang, K.** Goldfields of Australasia. Translated by Prof. H. Louis. Fully illustrated. Super royal 8vo. 30s. net.
- Schnabel, Dr. C.** Hand-Book of Metallurgy. Translated by Prof. H. Louis. Illustrated. Second edition. Med. 8vo. Vol. I. 25s. net. Vol. II. 21s. net.
- Schofield, Prof. W. H.** English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- School Registers, etc.** See under Macmillan's Registers.
- School World, The.** A Monthly Magazine of Educational Work and Progress. 6d. net. No. 1, January, 1899. Yearly Volumes, 7s. 6d. net. Cases for binding, 1s. net.
- Schorlemmer, C.** See under Roscoe.
- Schrader.** Friedrich der Grosse. Adapted and edited by R. H. Allpress. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. 6d.

**Schreiber, T.** Atlas of Classical Antiquities. Oblong 4to. 21s. net.

**Schultz, G., and Julius, P.** *See under* Green, A. G.

**Schuster, Dr. A., and Lees, C. H.** An Intermediate Course of Practical Physics. Cr. 8vo 5s.

**Science Class-Books.** Fcap 8vo

Lessons in Applied Mechanics By J. H. Cotterill and J. H. Slade Vol I. (Parts I and III.), 3s Vol II (Part II.), 3s. Complete, 5s. 6d

Lessons in Elementary Physics. By Prof. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S 4s. 6d Questions. 2s.

Elements of Physics. By C. Fessenden. 3s.

Examples in Physics. By D. E. Jones, B.Sc. 3s 6d.

Physics for Students of Medicine. By Dr. A. Daniell. 4s. 6d.

Elementary Lessons on Sound. By Dr. W. H. Stone. 3s. 6d.

Electricity and Magnetism. By Prof. Silvanus P. Thompson. 4s. 6d.

Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism. By Prof. Andrew Gray. 5s. 6d.

Elementary Lessons on Astronomy. By Sir N. Lockyer, F.R.S. Revised. 5s. 6d. Questions. 1s. 6d.

Lessons in Elementary Chemistry. By Sir H. Roscoe, F.R.S. 4s. 6d.—Problems adapted to the same, by Prof Thorpe and W. Tate. With Key. 2s.

Elements of Chemistry By Prof. Ira Remsen. 2s 6d

Chemical Theory for Beginners. By L. Dobbin and Dr. J. Walker. 2s. 6d.

Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography. By Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S. 4s. 6d Questions. 1s. 6d.

Lessons in Elementary Physiology. By T. H. Huxley, F.R.S. 4s. 6d. Questions. 1s. 6d

Lessons in Elementary Botany By Prof. D. Oliver, F.R.S 4s 6d.

Elementary Lessons in the Science of Agricultural Practice By Prof. H. Tanner. 3s. 6d.

Lessons in Logic, Inductive and Deductive. By W. S. Jevons, LL.D. 3s. 6d.

Political Economy for Beginners. By Mrs Fawcett. With Questions. 2s. 6d.

Class-Book of Geography. By C. B. Clarke, F.R.S. 2s 6d, sewed, 2s. Without maps, sewed, 1s 6d.

Class-Book of Geography. By A. Sutherland, M.A. 2s. 6d.

**Science Lectures at South Kensington.** Vol. I. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Vol. II. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Science Monographs** 8vo.

Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution By Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, F.R.S. 5s. net.

*IN PREPARATION.*

Stability in Aviation By Dr G. H. Bryan, F.R.S.

Ancient Eclipses; and the Lengths of the Day, Month, and Year. By P. H. Cowell, F.R.S.

The Origin of Ore Deposits and the Extent of Future Supplies. By Dr. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S.

Solar Researches. By Dr G. E. Hale

Climates of British Possessions By Dr W. N. Shaw, F.R.S.

Researches in Magneto-Optics. By Dr. P. Zeeman.

The Shape of the Earth. By Dr. A. E. Love, F.R.S.

Improvement of Wheat and other Cereals By Prof R. H. Biffen

Wind Pressure. By Dr. T. E. Stanton

Studies in Protozoology. By Prof. E. A. Minchin

**Scoones, Paul, and Todd, Leonard.** The Eton Algebra. Part I. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Answers. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

**Scott, C. A.** An Introductory Account of Certain Modern Ideas and Methods in Plane Analytical Geometry. 8vo. 10s. net.

**Scott, M.** Tom Cringle's Log. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth elegant, gilt edges. 3s. 6d.

**Scott, Sir W.** The Border Edition of the Waverley Novels in 24 Volumes. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each. *In special cloth binding, flat backs, gilt tops. Supplied in Sets only of 24 volumes. Price £4 4s.*

Scott, Sir W. Also an edition with the original etchings. In 24 Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 6s each.

- |                                  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Waverley.                     | 14 The Fortunes of Nigel.           |
| 2 Guy Mannering.                 | 15. Peveril of the Peak.            |
| 3 The Antiquary                  | 16. Quentin Durward.                |
| 4. Rob Roy.                      | 17 St Ronan's Well                  |
| 5 Old Mortality                  | 18. Redgauntlet.                    |
| 6. The Heart of Midlothian.      | 19. The Betrothed, and the Talis-   |
| 7. A Legend of Montrose, and The | man.                                |
| Black Dwarf                      | 20. Woodstock.                      |
| 8. The Bride of Lammermoor.      | 21. The Fair Maid of Perth          |
| 9 Ivanhoe.                       | 22 Anne of Geierstein               |
| 10 The Monastery.                | 23. Count Robert of Paris, and The  |
| 11. The Abbot.                   | Surgeon's Daughter.                 |
| 12. Kenilworth.                  | 24. Castle Dangerous, Chronicles of |
| 13. The Pirate.                  | the Canongate, etc.                 |

— Illustrated Pocket Scott. In 25 volumes. Printed on India paper. Fcap 8vo. With full gilt backs and gilt tops. Limp cloth, 2s. net. Limp leather, 3s net. The series follows the arrangement of the Border Waverley except that *The Betrothed* and *The Talisman* are issued in separate volumes.

— *Prize Library Editions.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each  
 Kenilworth, | Count Robert of Paris.  
 The Talisman

— Poetical Works *Globe Edition.* Edited by F. T. Palgrave. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. In Special Binding for Prizes 3s. 6d. In limp leather, gilt edges. 5s net.

— Tales of a Grandfather. Edited by S Hutchison. Gl. 8vo 1s.

— The Talisman. Abridged for Schools. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— — Edited by Fanny Johnson. Gl. 8vo 1s. 6d.

— Ivanhoe. Abridged for Schools. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— — Edited by Fanny Johnson. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Quentin Durward. Abridged for Schools. Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Kenilworth. With Introduction and Notes. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Quentin Durward. With Introduction and Notes. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— The Talisman. With Introduction and Notes. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Woodstock. With Introduction and Notes. Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d.

— Fortunes of Nigel. With Introduction and Notes. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Ivanhoe. With Introduction and Notes. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Old Mortality. With Introduction and Notes. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— The Lay of the Last Minstrel and The Lady of the Lake. With notes by Francis Turner Palgrave. Globe 8vo. 1s.

— The Lay of the Last Minstrel. With introduction and notes by G. H. Stuart, M.A., and E. H. Elliott, B.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. Also in parts. Canto I. 9d. Cantos I.-III. 1s. 3d. Sewed, 1s.

— The Lady of the Lake. Edited by G. H. Stuart, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. Canto I. Sewed. 9d.

— Marmion: a Tale of Flodden Field. In six Cantos. Edited by M. Macmillan, D.Litt. Ex. globe 8vo. 3s. Also Canto VI. Sewed. 1s. Cantos I. and VI. Sewed. 1s.

— Marmion and The Lord of the Isles. With notes by Francis Turner Palgrave. Globe 8vo. 1s.

— Rokeby. A poem in six Cantos. Edited by Michael Macmillan, D.Litt. Globe 8vo. 3s.

— Lord of the Isles. Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Scott, Sir W.** Lockhart's Life of Scott. Five vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each. Roxburgh binding 5s. net each.
- **Sir Walter Scott.** By Richard H. Hutton. Cr 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- Scribe.** Le Verre d'Eau. With an Introduction and Notes by F. F. Roget. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Sedgwick, A.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Seeley, Sir John R.** The Expansion of England. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Our Colonial Expansion. Extracts from the Expansion of England. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Lectures and Essays. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Introduction to Political Science. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- *Ecce Homo*: a Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net. Cheap Edition. Gl. 8vo. 1s. net. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Natural Religion. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Selborne, Earl of.** A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Catholic and Apostolic Church. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Memorials, Part I. Family and Personal. 1766-1865. Two vols. 8vo. 25s. net. Part II. Personal and Political. 1865-1895. With two portraits. Two vols. 8vo. 25s. net.
- The Book of Praise. From the best English Hymn Writers. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Golden Treasury Psalter. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- A Hymnal. In various sizes. B. Pott 8vo. Larger type. 1s. C. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. An edition set to music. Selected, harmonized, and composed by John Hullah. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Selous, F. C.** A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa. Illustrated. Fifth and Cheaper Edition. Ex. cl. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- African Nature Notes and Reminiscences. With Foreward by President Roosevelt. Illustrated by E. Caldwell. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Semon, Sir Felix.** Diseases of the Upper Air Passages. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Seneca.** Physical Science in the Time of Nero. Being a Translation of the "Quaestiones Naturales" of Seneca. By John Clarke, M.A. With Notes by Sir Archibald Geikie. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Service, Rev. J.** Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Seton, E. Thompson.** Studies in the Art Anatomy of Animals. Royal 4to. 30s. net.
- Sevenpenny Series.** Pott 8vo. Cloth Gilt. With Frontispieces. 7d. net each.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. The Forest Lovers. By Maurice Hewlett      | 12. A Cigarette-Maker's Romance. By F. Marion Crawford |
| 2. A Roman Singer. By F. Marion Crawford      | 13. Nancy. By Rhoda Broughton.                         |
| 3. The First Violin. By Jessie Fothergill.    | 14. A Strange Elopement. By W. Clark Russell.          |
| 4. Misunderstood. By Florence Montgomery.     | 15. My Friend Jim. By W. E. Norris.                    |
| 5. Elizabeth and her German Garden.           | 16. The Stopping Lady. By Maurice Hewlett              |
| 6. The House of Mirth. By Edith Wharton.      | 17. Mr. Isaacs. By F. Marion Crawford.                 |
| 7. Diana Tempest. By Mary Cholmondeley        | 18. A Tale of a Lonely Parish. By F. Marion Crawford.  |
| 8. The Choir Invisible. By James Lane Allen.  | 19. Cometh Up as a Flower. By Rhoda Broughton          |
| 9. A Waif's Progress. By Rhoda Broughton.     | 20. Cecilia de Noel. By Lancelot Falconer.             |
| 10. John Glynn. By Arthur Paterson.           |  |
| 11. Marzio's Crucifix. By F. Marion Crawford. |  |



- Shairp, Prof. J. C.** Glen Dessaray, and other Poems. Edited by F. T. Palgrave. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Life of Burns. Cr 8vo Library Edition 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Shakespeare.** *The Cambridge Shakespeare* Edited by W. Aldis Wright, M.A., LL.D. In nine vols. 8vo. 10s 6d. each
- *The Eversley Edition.* Edited by Prof. C. H. Heiford. In ten vols. Globe 8vo. 4s. net each volume
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>I Love's Labour's Lost—Comedy of Errors—Two Gentlemen of Verona—Midsummer-Night's Dream.</p> <p>II. Taming of the Shrew—Merchant of Venice—Merry Wives of Windsor—Twelfth Night—As You Like It</p> <p>III. Much Ado about Nothing—All's Well that Ends Well—Measure for Measure—Troilus and Cressida</p> <p>IV. Pericles—Cymbeline—The Winter's Tale—The Tempest</p> | <p>V Henry VI First Part—Henry VI. Second Part—Henry VI. Third Part—Richard III.</p> <p>VI. King John—Richard II.—Henry IV First Part—Henry IV. Second Part.</p> <p>VII Henry V.—Henry VIII—Titus Andronicus—Romeo and Juliet.</p> <p>VIII. Julius Cæsar—Hamlet—Othello</p> <p>IX King Lear—Macbeth—Antony and Cleopatra.</p> <p>X Coriolanus—Timon of Athens—Poems.</p> |
|---|--|

Also in thirty-nine vols. Cloth. Price 1s. each. Limp Leather, 2s. each.

- *The Globe Edition.* Edited by William George Clark and William Aldis Wright. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges. 5s. net.
- *The Victoria Edition.* In three vols. Vol. I. Comedies. Vol. II. Histories. Vol. III. Tragedies. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- The Plays, Separately. Edited by K. Deighton. Globe 8vo.
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>The Tempest. 1s 9d.</p> <p>Much Ado about Nothing 2s.</p> <p>A Midsummer Night's Dream. 1s 9d.</p> <p>The Merchant of Venice. 1s. 9d.</p> <p>As You Like It. 1s. 9d.</p> <p>Twelfth Night 1s. 9d.</p> <p>The Winter's Tale 2s.</p> <p>King John. 1s 9d</p> <p>Richard II. 1s. 9d</p> <p>Henry IV First Part. 2s. 6d</p> <p>Henry IV. Second Part. 2s 6d.</p> <p>Henry V. 1s 9d.</p> | <p>Henry VIII. 1s 9d.</p> <p>Coriolanus. 2s. 6d. Sewed 2s.</p> <p>Romeo and Juliet. 2s. 6d.</p> <p>Julius Cæsar. 1s. 9d.</p> <p>Macbeth. 1s 9d.</p> <p>Hamlet 2s. 6d Sewed. 2s.</p> <p>King Lear. 1s. 9d.</p> <p>Othello. 2s.</p> <p>Antony and Cleopatra 2s. 6d.</p> <p>Cymbeline. 2s. 6d.</p> <p>Two Gentlemen of Verona 1s. 9d</p> |
|--|---|
- Richard III. Edited by C. H. Tawney, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Text only. (*Supplementary Readers*). Gl. 8vo. 6d. each.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Julius Cæsar.</p> <p>King Lear</p> <p>Macbeth.</p> | <p>The Merchant of Venice.</p> <p>A Midsummer-Night's Dream.</p> <p>The Tempest.</p> |
|---|--|
- Select Scenes and Passages from the English Historical Plays. Edited by C. H. Spence, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 10d.
- A Midsummer Night's Dream. Ed by P. T. Creswell, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Songs and Sonnets. Edited by F. T. Palgrave. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Shakspeare Primer. By Prof. Edward Dowden. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- A New and Complete Concordance or Verbal Index to Words, Phrases, and Passages in the Dramatic Works of Shakespeare. By John Bartlett, A.M. Demy 4to. £1 1s. net. Half morocco, £1 4s. net.
- Life of Shakespeare. By Walter Raleigh. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net. Gl. 8vo. Eversley Series. 4s. net.

- Shakespeare.** *See also under* Ransome.
- Sharp, D** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Sharp, Evelyn** The Youngest Girl in the School. Cr. 8vo. 6s  
 — The Other Boy. Illustrated Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d  
 — The Making of a School Girl. Cr. 8vo. 2s  
 — The Children Who Ran Away Cr. 8vo 6s  
 — Micky. Illustrated by H. M. Brock. Cr. 8vo 4s 6d.  
 — *See also under* Macmillan's Story Readers
- Shaw, Dr W N** Climates of British Possessions 8vo [In the press.]
- Sheild, A M.** Clinical Treatise on Diseases of the Breast 8vo 15s. net.
- Sheldon, L** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Shelley** Poetical Works of Shelley Ed. by Professor Dowden. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d  
 — Poems. Selected and arranged by Stopford A. Brooke 2s 6d. net  
 Also in cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s 6d. net, and in limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.  
 — Life of Shelley By John Addington Symonds Cr. 8vo Library Edition. 2s. net Popular Edition. 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition 1s. net
- Shelly, C. E., and Stenhouse, E** A Health Reader. Gl 8vo Book I 1s. Book II 1s. 4d.
- Shelton, Schuyler.** Life's Way. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Shepard, Rev. J W.** Light and Life. Sermons. With a Prefatory Memoir by the Ven. Archdeacon Henry E. J. Bevan, M.A. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Sheppard, A. T.** The Red Cravat Cr. 8vo 6s.  
 — Running Horse Inn Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sheridan, R. B.** The School for Scandal, and The Rivals. With Introduction by A. Birrell. Illustrated by E. J. Sullivan. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition.* Fcap. 8vo Cloth, 2s. net Leather, 3s. net.  
 — The Plays of Sheridan. 8vo 3s 6d. net.  
 — Life of Sheridan. By Mrs. Oliphant. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s. net.  
 — Richard Brinsley Sheridan. A Memoir By W. Fraser Rae. Two vols. 8vo. 26s.
- Sheringham, Hugh T.** An Angler's Hours. Ex cr. 8vo. 6s. net.  
 — and Meakin, N. The Enemy's Camp. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sherwell, A.** *See under* Rowntree.
- Shilling Editions of Popular Works.** With frontispieces, decorated title-pages, and special cover design. Globe 8vo. 1s. net per volume.
- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| <i>By Charles Kingsley.</i>                        | <i>By Mrs. Craik</i>          |
| Westward Ho!                                       | Agatha's Husband.             |
| Yeast.   | Olive                         |
| Hypatia.   | The Head of the Family.       |
| Two Years Ago                                      | The Ogilvies.                 |
| Alton Locke  | <i>By Charlotte M. Yonge.</i> |
| Hereward the Wake                                  | The Heir of Redclyffe.        |
| The Water-Babies.                                  | Dynevor Terrace.              |
| The Heroes, or, Greek Fairy Tales for my Children. | Heartsease.                   |
|  | The Daisy Chain.              |

Shilling Editions of Popular Works—*Continued.**By Charlotte M Yonge—Contd*

Hopes and Fears

The Trial

The Young Stepmother.

The Clever Woman of the Family

The Dove in the Eagle's Nest.

The Little Duke.

The Prince and the Page

The Lances of Lynwood

Countess Kate and the Stokesley Secret

*By Rhoda Broughton*

Red as a Rose is She

Not Wisely but Too Well

*By Mrs Alexander*

Her Dearest Foe

Look before you Leap

*By Mrs J. H. Riddell*

George Geith of Fen Court.

Berna Doyle

Susan Drummond.

*By Mary Linsell*

Clevedon

In Exchange for a Soul

*By Sir J. R. Seeley*

Ecce Homo

*By Dean Farrar.*

Seekers after God

**Shipley, A. E** *See under* Cambridge Natural History**Shipton, H.** The Herons. Cr. 8vo. 2s.**Shoobridge, Leonard.** *See under* Waldstein.**Shorter, Clement** Life of Mrs. Gaskell. Cr. 8vo. 2s net. [*In the press.*]

— Highways and Byways in Buckinghamshire. Illustrated by Frederick L. Griggs. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Shorter Latin Course.** *See under* Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course.**Shorthouse.** The Novels of J. H. Shorthouse. Uniform Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

John Inglesant: a Romance.

The Little Schoolmaster Mark.

Sir Percival.

A Teacher of the Violin, and other Tales.

Blanche, Lady Falaise.

The Countess Eve.

— John Inglesant. *Edition de Luxe.* 3 vols. 8vo. 25s. net.

— John Inglesant. Fcap 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net.

— John Inglesant. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

— Life, Letters and Literary Remains of J. H. Shorthouse. Edited by his wife. 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 17s. net.

**Shuckburgh, E. S.** A History of Rome to the Battle of Actium. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— A History of Rome for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Sidgwick, Prof. Henry.** Outlines of the History of Ethics for English Readers. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— The Methods of Ethics. Seventh Edition. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

— The Principles of Political Economy. Third Edition. 8vo. 14s. net.

— The Elements of Politics. 8vo. 14s. net.

— Philosophy: Its Scope and Relations. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.

— Lectures on the Ethics of Green, Spencer, and Martineau. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

— The Development of European Polity. 8vo. 10s. net.

— Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses. 8vo. 10s. net.

— Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant and other Philosophical Lectures and Essays. 8vo. 10s. net.

— Henry Sidgwick: a memoir. By A. S. and E. M. S. With portraits. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

**Sidney, Sir Philip.** By J. A. Symonds. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.

- Siepmann, O.** A Public School German Primer. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Key to Exercises in Siepmann's German Primer. By T. H. Bayley. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. net  
 — Word and Phrase Book for Siepmann's German Primer Gl. 8vo. 6d.  
 — Primary French Course. Part I Illustrated by H. M. Brock. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d  
 — Key to the Exercises in Primary French Course. Part I. By C. A. Jaccard. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
 — Primary French Course First Term. Illustrated by H. M. Brock Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — Primary French Course Part II Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Word and Phrase Book for Primary French Course. Part II. Cr. 8vo. 6d.  
 — Key to the Exercises in Primary French Course. Part II. By C. A. Jaccard. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.  
 — Primary French Course. Part III Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Key to the Exercises in Primary French Course. Part III. By C. A. Jaccard Cr. 8vo. [In the press.]  
 — Word and Phrase Book for Primary French Course Part III Cr. 8vo. [In the press.]  
 — Wall Picture representing Incidents in "Primary French Course." On Roller. 15s. net.  
 — A Short French Grammar. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d  
 — and Pellissier, Eugène A Public School French Primer. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Siepmann's French Series.** Globe 8vo.

ELEMENTARY.

1. About L'Homme [In the press.]
2. Biart. Monsieur Pinson Adapted and Edited by Otto Siepmann. 2s.
3. Pierre Coeur. L'Âme de Beethoven. Adapted and Edited by De V. Payen-Payne. 2s.
4. Daudet (Ernest). La Tour des Maures Adapted and Edited by A. H. Wall. 2s.
5. Desnoyers Jean-Paul Choppart. By L. von Glehn. 2s.
6. Dumas. Histoire de Napoléon Adapted and Edited by W. W. Vaughan. 2s.
7. Genneviève. Marchand d'Allumettes By Cludesley Brereton. 2s.
8. Lamy. Voyage du Novice Jean-Paul. Adapted and Edited by D. Devaux. 2s.
9. Laurie. Une Année de Collège à Paris Adapted and Edited by F. Ware and C. S. H. Brereton. 2s.
10. Normand. L'Émeraude des Incas Adapted and Edited by F. Aston Binns. 2s.
11. Patrice. Au Pôle en Ballon. Adapted and Edited by P. S. Jeffrey. 2s.
12. Verne. Le Tour du Monde en Quatre-Vingts Jours Adapted and Edited by Louis A. Barbé. 2s.
3. Bourget. Un Saint. By Cludesley Brereton. 2s. 6d.
4. Coppée. Contes Choisis. By Miss M. F. Skeat. 2s. 6d.
5. Daudet (Alphonse). Tartarin de Tarascon Adapted and Edited by Otto Siepmann. 2s. 6d.
6. — Jack. Part I. Le Gymnase Moronval, etc. Adapted and Edited by E. C. Goldberg. 2s. 6d.
7. — Jack. Part II. Indret. Adapted and Edited by E. C. Goldberg. 2s. 6d.
8. — Lettres de mon Moulin Selected and Edited by G. H. Clarke. 2s. 6d.
9. — Tartarin sur les Alpes [In the press.]
10. De la Brète. Mon Oncle et mon Curé Adapted and Edited by E. C. Goldberg. 2s. 6d.
11. Michaud. La Première Croisade. By A. V. Houghton. 2s. 6d.
12. Pouvillon. Petites Âmes. By S. Barlet. 2s. 6d.
13. Sand. Les Dames Vertes [In the press.]
14. Sandeau. Sacs et Parchemins. Adapted and Edited by Eugène Pellissier. 3s. 6d.
15. Theuriet. L'Abbé Daniel. By Paul Desages. 2s. 6d.
16. De Vigny. Cinq Mars Adapted and Edited by G. G. Loane. 2s. 6d.
17. De Vogué. Cœurs Russes. By E. Pellissier. 2s. 6d.

ADVANCED.

1. About. Le Roi des Montagnes. Adapted and Edited by E. Weekley. 2s. 6d.
2. De Bernard. L'Anneau D'Argent. By Louis Sers. 2s. 6d.

*Keys to the Appendices* (for the use of Teachers only). 2s. 6d. net each.

*Word and Phrase Books.* With Translations for Home Study. 6d. each.

**Siepmann's German Series. Gl. 8vo.****ELEMENTARY.**

- 1 Ebner Walther von der Vogelweide  
Adapted and Edited by E. G. H. North 2s
- 2 Goebel. Rubenzahl. By D. B. Hurley.  
2s
- 3 — Hermann der Cherusker. By J. Esser. 2s.
4. Hansjakob Aus dem Leben eines Unglücklichen. By E. Dixon 2s
- 5 Schmidt Reinke Fuchs By A. L. Gaskin [*In the press.*]
6. Schrader. Friedrich der Grosse  
Adapted and Edited by R. H. Allpress. 2s
- 7 Wachenhusen Vom Ersten bis zum Letzten Schuss By T. H. Bayley 2s. 6d.
- 8 Von Wildenbruch. Das Edle Blut. By Otto Siepmann 2s
- 9 Zastrow. Wilhelm der Siegreiche. By E. P. Ash 2s.

**ADVANCED.**

- 1 Eister. Zwischen den Schlachten  
Adapted and Edited by Dr Hirsch.  
3s 6d
2. Fontane. Vor dem Sturm. By Prof Weiss. 2s 6d

**Siepmann's Primary French Series. Globe 8vo. Volumes marked † are ready ; those marked \* are in the press ; the others are in preparation.**

- 1 † De Bawr Michel Perrin Adapted and Edited by F. Lutton Carter, M.A. 1s.
- 2 † De la Bédollière Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son Chat. Adapted and Edited by Eugène Pellissier. 1s.
- 3 † Mme. D'Aulnoy L'Oiseau Bleu Adapted and Edited by E. T. Schoedelin, B.A. 1s
- 4 \* Octave Feuillet Vie de Polichinelle. Edited by E. Pellissier, M.A.
5. \* Mme de Girardin L'Île des Marmontons Edited by J. L. Burbey, M.A.
- 6 \* Laboulaye. Poucinet.

- 3 Freytag Die Ahnen Part I. Ingo. Adapted and Edited by Otto Siepmann. 3s 6d
  4. Goethe Iphigenie auf Tauris. By H. B. Cotterill, M.A. 2s 6d
  - 5 Grillparzer Sappho, Trauerspiel. By Prof Rippinann 2s 6d
  - 6 Heine Die Harzreise. By Dr. Schlapp. [*In preparation.*]
  - 7 Von Kleist Michael Kohlhaas By R. T. Carter [*In the press.*]
  - 8 Kurz Die Humanisten. By A. Vogelin 2s 6d
  - 9 Meyer Jurg Jenatsch. By W. H. Ahrens [*In the press*]
  - 10 Rosegger Als ich jung noch war. By Prof Schuddekopf [*In preparation.*]
  11. Von Scheffel. Der Trompeter von Säckingen By E. L. Milner-Barry. 3s. 6d.
  - 12 Von Wildenbruch. Die Danaide By Dr Breul. [*In preparation.*]
- Keys to the Appendices* (for the use of Teachers only). 2s. 6d net each.
- Word and Phrase Books.* With Translations for Home Study. 6d. each.

**Siepmann's Classical French Texts. General Editors : Otto Siepmann and Eugène Pellissier. Globe 8vo Volumes marked † are ready ; those marked \* are in the Press , the others are in preparation.**

1. \* Beaumarchais Le Barbier de Séville Edited by Prof Max Freund, M.A.
- 2 † Corneille. Nicomède. Edited by G. H. Clarke, M.A. 2s 6d.
- 3 † La Bruyère Les Caractères ou les Mœurs de ce Siècle. Adapted and edited by Eugène Pellissier 2s 6d.
- 4 † Marivaux Le Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard Edited by E. Pellissier, M.A. 2s. 6d.
5. Molière Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. Edited by Dr. E. G. W. Braunscholtz, M.A.
6. † Molière. L'Avare. Edited by O. H. Fynes-Clinton, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- 7 † Montesquieu. Lettres Persanes. (Selections) Adapted and Edited by Eugène Pellissier. 2s. 6d.
- 8 † Pascal La Rochefoucauld. Vauvenargues Pensées, Maximes et Réflexions Edited by Alfred T. Baker, M.A. 2s 6d
- 9 \* Racine Andromaque. Edited by C. A. Jaccard, L. es L.
- 10 J.-J. Rousseau (Selections) Edited by Prof. H. E. Berthou, M.A.
- 11 Mme de Sévigné. Lettres (Selections)
12. \* Voltaire (Selections) Edited by M. A. Gerthwohl, D.Litt.

*Word and Phrase Books.* With Translations for Home Study. 6d. each.

**Siepmann's French Series for Rapid Reading.** Globe 8vo. 6d. each.  
 Volumes marked † are ready; those marked \* are in the press;  
 the others are in preparation.

## ELEMENTARY SECTION.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 † Chateaubriand Les Aventures du<br>Dernier Abencerage. (Adapted.) | 7 † De Maistre. Les Prisonniers du<br>Caucase. (Adapted.) |
| 2 † Dumas Les Deux Frères. (Adapted)                                 | 8 † Perrault Contes de Fées (Adapted.)                    |
| 3 † Gérard La Chasse au Lion.<br>(Adapted.)                          | 9. † Pezet. Les Jeunes Parisiens.                         |
| 4 † Mme de Girardin Le Chien Volant<br>(Adapted)                     | 10. † Pichot. Pocahontas (Adapted)                        |
| 5 † Laboulaye Yvon et Finette<br>(Adapted.)                          | 11. † Souvestre. David le Trappeur.<br>(Adapted.)         |
| 6 † Laboulaye Pif Paf ou l'Art de<br>Gouverner les Hommes. (Adapted) | 12 † Topffer. Le Col D'Anterne.<br>(Adapted.)             |
|  | 13 † Topffer La Bibliothèque de mon<br>Oncle (Adapted.)   |

## INTERMEDIATE AND ADVANCED SECTION.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. * Augier and Sandeau. Le Gendie de<br>M. Poirier.                         | 8 * Mérimée. La Jacquerie.                            |
| 2 * Balzac. La Vendetta  | 9 * Mignet Histoire de la Révolution<br>Française     |
| 3. Chateaubriand. Voyage en Grèce  | 10 Alfred de Musset. Croisilles,<br>Pierre et Camille |
| 4 * Gautier. Voyage en Espagne.  | 11 * Ponsard Charlotte Corday.                        |
| 5 * Guizot. Histoire de la Civilisation<br>en Europe (depuis le XVe siècle). | 12. "Scribe and Legouvé. Bataille de<br>Dames.        |
| 6. * Lamartine. Le Tailleur de Pierres<br>de Saint-Point.                    | 13 De Vigny. Souvenirs de Servitude<br>Militaire.     |
| 7. * Xavier de Maistre Voyage Autour<br>de ma Chambre                        |   |

**Silberrad, Una L** Princess Puck. Cr 8vo. 6s.

**Sime, J.** History of Germany. With a Chapter on Recent Events by R. P.  
 Mahaffy, B A. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Geography of Europe. With illustrations. Globe 8vo. 2s.

**Simmons, A. T.** Physiography for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Physiography for Advanced Students. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— and Jones, L. M. Elementary General Science. Gl 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— and Richardson, H. Introduction to Practical Geography. Sections  
 I.-IV. Illustrated Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; or Section I., Maps, 1s.;  
 Section II., The Globe, 1s; Section III., Climate, 1s. Key, 3s. 6d.  
 net.

— and Stenhouse, E Science of Common Life (Experimental Hygiene).  
 Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— See also under Gregory.

**Simpson, F. P.** Latin Prose after the Best Authors. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Key to Latin Prose after the Best Authors Globe 8vo. 5s. net.

**Sincerus, Edmond.** Les Juifs en Roumanie. 8vo. 5s. net.

**Sinclair, F. G.** See under Cambridge Natural History.

**Sixpenny Series of Popular Copyright Works.** Medium 8vo. Paper covers.

Alexander, Mrs. The Wooing O't.

Avebury, Lord. The Use of Life.

The Beauties of Nature. | The Pleasures of Life.

Boldrewood, Rolf. Robbery under Arms.

— The Miner's Right.

Broughton, Rhoda. Red as a Rose is She.

Cometh Up as a Flower. | Nancy.

Carey, R. N Not Like Other Girls.

— Nellie's Memories.

*Sixpenny Series of Popular Copyright Works—Continued.*

- Carroll, Lewis. Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.  
 — Through the Looking-glass.  
 Castle, Egerton. The Pride of Jennico.  
 Cholmondeley, Mary. Diana Tempest.  
 Clarke, Marcus. For the Term of His Natural Life.  
 Clifford, Mrs W K. Aunt Anne.  
 Clifford, W. K. Lectures and Essays.  
 Cobden, Richard. Speeches on Free Trade.  
 Crawford, F. Marion  
     Marzio's Crucifix. | A Roman Singer.  
     Mr. Isaacs. | A Cigarette-Maker's Romance.  
 Edwardes, Mrs. Ought We to Visit Her?  
 Faith of a Christian. By a Disciple.  
 Farrar (Dean). Eternal Hope.  
 Fothergill, Jessie. Kith and Kin.  
 — The First Violin.  
 Hewlett, Maurice. Richard Yea-and-Nay.  
 — The Queen's Quair.  
 — The Forest Lovers.  
 Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown's School Days.  
 — The Manliness of Christ.  
 Huxley, T. H. Lectures and Essays.  
 — Essays: Ethical and Political.  
 Hyne, Cutcliffe. McTodd.  
 Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Personality: Human and Divine.  
 — Divine Immanence.  
 — Christian Character.  
 — Reason and Revelation.  
 Irving, Washington. Old Christmas.  
 Keary, Annie. Castle Daly.  
 Kingsley, Charles.  
     Westward Ho! | Hereward the Wake.  
     Hypatia. | Yeast.  
     Alton Locke. | The Water Babies.  
     Two Years Ago  
 Linskill, Mary. In Exchange for a Soul.  
 — Between the Heather and the Northern Sea.  
 Maurice, F. D. Theological Essays.  
 Molesworth, Mrs. The Cuckoo Clock.  
 — "Carrots": Just a Little Boy.  
 — Grandmother Dear.  
 Montgomery, Florence. Misunderstood.  
 Oliphant, Mrs. Neighbours on the Green.  
 Peabody, F. G. Jesus Christ and the Social Question.  
 Religious Doubts of Democracy. Papers by various authors.

Sixpenny Series of Popular Copyright Works—*Continued.*

- Rowntree, B. Betting and Gambling.  
 Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A. The Taxation of the Liquor Trade.  
 Abridged.  
 Seeley, Sir J. R. Ecce Homo.  
 Shorthouse, J. H. John Inglesant.  
 Strachey, J. St Loe The Problems and Perils of Socialism.  
 Tennyson, Lord. In Memoriam, etc.  
 — Poems, including Maud, the Princess, etc.  
 Wallace, Sir D Mackenzie. The Web of Empire.  
 Wells, H. G. Twelve Stories and a Dream.  
 Westcott, Bishop. The Historic Faith.  
 — The Gospel of Life.  
 Wilson, Archdeacon. Problems of Religion and Science.  
 — How Christ Saves us, or The Gospel of the Atonement.  
 Wister, Owen. The Virginian.  
 Wood, Mrs. Henry.

East Lynne.  
 A Life's Secret.  
 Ashley and other Stories.  
 Elster's Folly.  
 Lady Adelaide.  
 Lord Oakburn's Daughters.  
 Mildred Atkell.  
 Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles.  
 Orville College.  
 Oswald Cray.  
 Parkwater and other Stories.  
 Pomeroy Abbey.

Roland Yorke.  
 St. Martin's Eve.  
 The Channings.  
 The House of Halliwell.  
 The Red Court Farm.  
 The Shadow of Ashlydyat.  
 Trevlyn Hold.  
 Verner's Pride.  
 William Allair.  
 Anne Hereford.  
 George Canterbury's Will.  
 Bessy Rane.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Dove in the Eagle's Nest

## Six-Shilling Novels. Crown 8vo. Cloth.

Adye, F. The Queen of the Moor.  
 Allen, J. L. The Choir Invisible.  
 The Increasing Purpose.  
 Flute and Violin.  
 The Mettle of the Pasture.  
 Kentucky Cardinal and Aftermath.  
 Illust. by H. Thomson.  
 A Brood of the Eagle  
 Atherton, Gertrude  
 The Splendid Idle Forties.  
 Rulers of Kings.  
 Bell in the Fog.  
 Austen, J. Emma.  
 Lady Susan—The Watsons.  
 Mansfield Park  
 Northanger Abbey—Persuasion.  
 Pride and Prejudice.  
 Sense and Sensibility.  
 Balfour, F. H. Cherryfield Hall.

Banks, Nancy H. Oldfield  
 Round Anvil Rock  
 The Little Hills.  
 Barnes, James. The Unpardonable War.  
 Benefactress, The. By the Author of  
*Elizabeth and Her German Garden.*  
 Benson, B. K.  
 A Friend with the Countersign.  
 Bayard's Courier  
 Old Squire.  
 Berwick, J. The Secret of St. Florel.  
 A Philosopher's Romance.  
 Blackwood, Algernon.  
 The Education of Uncle Paul.  
 Bliss, Nellie K. The Concert-Director.  
 Boldrewood, Rolf.  
 The Ghost Camp.  
 The Last Chance.



**Six-Shilling Novels—Continued.**

- Brady, C. T.* The Two Captains  
*Bry, Claude* The King's Revenge  
*Bunker, Percy J.* A Gentleman of Virginia  
*Burkton, Rhoda.* Mamma  
*Burns, Fanny* Evelina Illustrated by H. Thomson  
*Caney, Rosa N.*  
 The Sunny Side of the Hill.  
 The Key of the Unknown.  
*Chambers, R. W.*  
 The Camille Mask  
*Chalmers, M.* Diana Tempest  
 Sir Charles Danvers.  
*Charmill, W.* The Celebrity.  
 Richard Carvel  
 The Crisis  
 The Crossing  
 Coniston  
 Mr. Crewe's Career.  
 A Modern Chronicle  
*Clarke, M.* For the Term of his Natural Life  
*Clifford, Mrs. W. A.* Aunt Anne.  
*Coleridge, Gilbert and Marion* Jan Van Elselo.  
*Cradock, C. E.* The Storm Centre  
 The Amulet.  
*Crawford, F. Marion.*  
 The Pimadonna.  
 The Diva's Ruby.  
 The White Sister.  
 Stradella.  
 The Undesirable Governess  
*Crockett, S. R.* The Firebrand  
 The Dark o' the Moon.  
*Cromarty, D.* His Fault or Hers?  
*Davis, F.* Mrs. Darrell.  
*Davis, W. S.* A Friend of Caesar.  
 "God Wills It!"  
 Falaise of the Blessed Voice.  
 A Victor of Salamis.  
*Dawson, A. J.* Bismillah.  
*Dearmer, Mabel.* Gervase.  
*Dewing, E. B.* Other People's Houses  
*Dix, B. M.* Hugh Gwyeth.  
 Soldier Rigdale.  
 Christopher Ferringham.  
 Little Captive Lad  
*Dod, M.* Blount of Breckenhow.  
 The Fair Maid of Graystones.  
*Dra, E. A.* Deacon Diadbury  
*Dougall, L.* The Mermaid.  
 Paths of the Righteous  
*Fothergill, Jessie* The First Violin  
*Francis, F.* Wild Rose.  
*Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.*  
 A Chapter of Accidents.  
*Fuller, R. H.* The Golden Hope  
*Fullerton, Lady G.* Too Strange Not to be True.  
*Gale, Zona* Loves of Pellican and Etarre  
 Friendship Village  
 Friendship Village Love Stories  
*Georg, Jr. Henry* The Romance of John Bambridge  
*Graham, J. W.* Neera  
*Grant, C.* Stories of Naples and the Camorra.  
*Grwynn, Stephen* Robert Emmet  
*Hall, H. Fielding* One Immortality.  
*Hamblen, H. E.* The General Manager's Story.  
*Hammond, L. H.* The Master-Word.  
 Harbour Bar, The.  
*Heugh, J.* The House of Cards.  
*Heming, A.* Spuit Lake  
*Henniker, Hon. Mrs.* Bid Me Good-bye.  
*Herrick, Robert* The Common Lot.  
 Memours of an American Citizen  
 Together.  
 A Life for a Life  
*Hewlett, Maurice—*  
 The Forest Lovers  
 Richard Yea-and-Nay  
 Little Novels of Italy.  
 The Queen's Quair.  
 Fond Adventures  
 New Canterbury Tales  
 The Stooping Lady.  
 Open Country.  
*Higginson, Ella—*  
 A Forest Orchid, etc.  
 From the Land of the Snow Pearls.  
 Manuella: of Out-West

**Six-Shilling Novels—Continued**

- Hillas, N. D.* The Quest of John Chapman
- Hough, Emerson* Heart's Desire
- Hyne, Cutcliffe.* McTodd  
Atoms of Empire.
- Ingersoll, Ernest.* An Island in the Air
- James, Henry—*  
The Bostonians.
- Johnson, Owen.* Arrows of the Almighty  
Nicole, or in the Name of Liberty.
- Kinross, Albert.* Joan of Garioch
- Kipling, Rudyard—*  
The Jungle Book.  
Second Jungle Book.  
Soldier Tales.  
Captains Courageous.  
Many Inventions.  
Plain Tales from the Hills  
Wee Willie Winkie, etc.  
Soldiers Three, etc.  
Stalky & Co.  
Life's Handicap.  
The Light that failed.  
The Day's Work.  
The Naulahka.  
Kim.  
Just so Stories  
Traffics and Discoveries  
Puck of Pook's Hill  
Actions and Reactions.
- Leeds, Duchess of.* A Lover of the Beautiful.
- Liste, C. W.* The Ring of Gyges.
- London, J.* Children of the Frost
- Long, John L.* Heimweh, etc  
The Way of the Gods
- Loti, Pierre* Disenchanted.
- Lovet, R. M.* Richard Gresham.
- Louis, C.* The Treasury Officer's Wooing.
- Luther, M. L.* The Mastery.  
The Crucible.
- Lysaght, S. R.* Her Majesty's Rebels
- McChesney, D. G.* Rupert, by the Grace of God.
- Macleod, A.* An Australian Girl.
- Macphail, Andrew.* The Vine of Sibmah.
- Magnay, Sir W.* The Fall of a Star.
- Major, Charles.* Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.  
A Forest Hearth  
Yolanda Maid of Burgundy  
A Gentle Knight of Old Brandenburg.
- Mallock, W. H.* Old Order Changes
- Mervin, S., and Webster, H. K.—*  
The Short Line War.  
Comrade John
- Mervin, S.* The Merry Anne.
- Mitchell, S. Weir—*  
Adventures of François  
Circumstance.  
The Red City.
- Molesworth, Mrs.* The Wrong Envelope, and other Stories.
- Montgomery, F.* Misunderstood.  
Seaforth  
Thrown Together.  
Transformed.  
Prejudged.  
An Unshared Secret.
- Norris, W. E.* Lone Marie
- Norton, C. E. S.* Old Sir Douglas.
- Ouida* Helianthus.
- Overton, Gwendolen* The Heritage of Unrest  
The Captain's Daughter.  
Captains of the World.
- Parker, Eric.* The Sinners and The Problem.
- Patterson, A.* A Son of the Plains.  
John Glynn
- Payne, Will.* When Love Speaks
- Perceval, H.* In a Country Town.
- Phillips, F. E.* The Education of Antonia.  
The Man of the Family.
- Potter, M. H.* The Flame Gatherers.
- Poynter, E. Frances.* Michael Ferrier.
- Price, E. C.* Off the High Road.
- Pryce, D. Hugh.* Valda Hânem.
- Realmah.
- Roseboro', Viola.* Players and Vagabonds.

**Six-Shilling Novels — Continued.***Rouse, A. L.* The Letters of Theodora*Roy, Neil* The Horseman's Word.*Runkle, B.* The Helmet of Navarre.*Sanders, E. K.* For Prince and People*Satchell, W.* Toll of the Bush.*Scott, Sir Walter* Waverley Novels  
*Edition with etchings.*

1 Waverley.

2 Guy Mannering.

3. The Antiquary.

4. Rob Roy.

5. Old Mortality.

6 The Heart of Midlothian.

7. A Legend of Montrose, and The  
Black Dwarf.

8. The Bride of Lammermoor.

9. Ivanhoe.

10 The Monastery.

11. The Abbot.

12. Kenilworth.

13 The Pirate.

14 The Fortunes of Nigel.

15. Peveril of the Peak.

16. Quentin Durward.

17. St. Ronan's Well.

18. Redgauntlet.

19. The Betrothed, and the Talisman.

20. Woodstock

21. The Fair Maid of Perth.

22. Anne of Geierstein.

23 Count Robert of Paris, and The  
Surgeon's Daughter.24. Castle Dangerous, Chronicles of  
the Canongate, etc.*Shafer, S. A.* The Day before Yesterday.  
Beyond Chance of Change.*Sharp, Evelyn.* The Youngest Girl in  
the School.

The Children Who Ran Away.

*Shelton, S.* Life's Way.*Sheppard, A. T.* The Red Cravat.  
Running Horse Inn.*Sheringham, H., and Meakin, N.* The  
Enemy's Camp.*Silberrad, U. L.* Princess Puck.*Sinclair, Upton.* Manassas.*Smith, F. Hopkinson* Tom Grogan.*Smith, L. P.* The Youth of Parnassus*Steel, Flora A.* Tales of the Punjab.  
Gilt.*Streeter, J. W.* Doctor Tom.*Sturmsee* Man and Man By the author  
of *Calvary*

'Tasma.' A Fiery Ordeal.

*Tourguénief, I. S.* Virgin Soil.*Vallings, Harold.* By Dulvercombe  
Water.*Watanna, O.* Daughters of Nijo.*Watson, Helen H.* Andrew Goodfellow  
A Tale of 1805*Way, A. S.* David the Captain.*Wcale, B. L. Putnam.* The Forbidden  
Boundary, and other Stories.  
The Human Cobweb*Webster, H. K.* The Banker and the Bear.  
Traitor and Loyalist  
Roger Drake Captain of Industry.*Wells, H. G.* In the Days of the Comet  
Tono-Bungay.*Wharton, E.* Descent of Man and other  
Stories.

The House of Mirth

The Fruit of the Tree.

The Hermit and the Wild Woman, and  
other Stories.The Custom of the Country.  
[In the press.]*White, W. A.* A Certain Rich Man.*Wister, Owen.* The Virginian  
Lady Baltimore*Wood, E. E.* The Spirit of the Service*Wright, M. O.* Poppea of the Post-Office.  
At the Sign of the Fox A Romance.**Skeat, W. W.** Malay Magic. Illustrated. 8vo. 21s. net.— and **Blagden, C. O.** Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula. With  
numerous illustrations specially taken for the work. 2 vols 8vo.  
42s. net.**Slip in the Fens, A.** Small post 8vo. Paper boards. 2s.**Smalley, G. W.** Studies of Men. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.**Smart, Prof. W.** The Distribution of Income. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

— The Return to Protection. Second edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

- Smart, Prof. W.** The Economic Annals of the Nineteenth Century. Part I. 1801-1820. 8vo. *[In the press.]*
- Smetham, J.** Letters. Edited by Sarah Smetham and William Davies. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- The Literary Works. Edited by William Davies. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Smith, Adam,** Life of. By John Rae. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Life of Adam Smith. By F. W. Hirst. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Smith, Barnard.** Arithmetic for Schools. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A Key to Arithmetic for Schools. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Exercises in Arithmetic. Cr. 8vo. 2s. In Two Parts. 1s. each.
- School Class Book of Arithmetic. Pott 8vo 3s. Or Parts I. and II., 1s. each.
- Key to School Class Book of Arithmetic. In Parts. I., II., and III. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.
- Arithmetic for Indian Schools. With Answers. Pott 8vo. 2s.
- A Shilling Book of Arithmetic. Pott 8vo. 1s. With Answers. 1s. 6d. Or Part I., 2d. Part II., 3d. Part III., 7d. Answers separately. 6d.
- A Key to a Shilling Book of Arithmetic. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Examination Papers in Arithmetic. In Four Parts. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Answers. 2s. Answers separately. 6d.
- The Metric System of Arithmetic. Pott 8vo. 3d.
- Chart of the Metric System. Revised by G. Collar. 42 by 34. 4s. 6d.
- Easy Lessons in Arithmetic. Part I. Globe 8vo. 6d.
- Examination Cards in Arithmetic. Standards I. and II. In box. Pott 4to. 1s. Standards III, IV., and V. In boxes. 1s. each. Standard VI. In Two Parts. In boxes. Pott 8vo. 1s. each.
- and **Hudson, Prof. W. H. H.** Arithmetic for Schools. Gl. 8vo 4s. 6d.
- Smith, Charles.** Elementary Algebra. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Solutions of the Examples in Elementary Algebra. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A Treatise on Algebra. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Solutions of the Examples in a Treatise on Algebra. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- An Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Key to An Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Geometrical Conics. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Solutions of the Problems in Geometrical Conics. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- An Elementary Treatise on Solid Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 9s. 6d.
- and **Bryant, Sophie** Euclid's Elements of Geometry. Globe 8vo-Books I.-VI. and XI. 4s. 6d. Book I. 1s. Books I. and II. 1s. 6d. Books III. and IV. 2s. Books I.-IV. 3s. Books VI. and XI. 1s. 6d. Key. 8s. 6d.
- Smith, C. B.** Poems. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Smith, F. C.** Introduction to Commercial German. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Smith, Dr. F. J.** Introduction to the Principles of Differential Diagnosis. Extra cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Smith, Garnet.** The Melancholy of Stephen Allard. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Smith, Geoffrey.** See under Cambridge Natural History.
- Smith, Goldwin.** A Trip to England. Pott 8vo. 3s.

- Smith, Goldwin. The United States: an Outline of Political History.  
Ex cr 8vo. 8s. 6d net
- The United Kingdom Two vols. 8vo. 15s net.
- Specimens of Greek Tragedy Two vols. Globe 8vo. 10s
- Labour and Capital Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Oxford and Her Colleges Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, and other Essays on Kindred Subjects. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Commonwealth or Empire. Cr. 8vo 2s 6d. net.
- Life of Cowper. Cr. 8vo Library Edition 2s. net Popular Edition 1s. 6d Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s. net.
- Smith, Gregory Life of Ben Jonson Cr. 8vo. 2s net. [*In preparation.*]
- Smith, H. W. Croome. Primer of Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Smith, Horace. Poems Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Interludes being two Essays, a Story and some Verses. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Interludes Second series. Being two Essays, a Farce, and some Verses. Globe 8vo 5s
- Interludes. Third Series. Being Two Essays, a Ghost Story, and Some Verses. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Interludes. Fourth Series. Being Three Essays, and Some Verses. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Hymns and Psalms. Ex cr 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Collected Poems. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d net.
- Smith, Rev. J A Life of Jesus Christ. Pott 8vo. 6d. net
- Smith. Life of Captain John Smith. By A. G. Bradley. With portrait. Cr. 8vo 2s 6d.
- Smith, John. A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century. Based on the work of John Smith, by C. Hofstede de Groot. Translated and Edited by Edward G. Hawke. In ten vols. Royal 8vo.
- Vol I. Jan Steen, Gabriel Metsu, Gerard Dou, Pieter de Hooch, Carel Fabritius, Johannes Vermeer. 25s. net.
- Vol II. Aelbert Cuyp and Philips Wouwerman. 25s. net.
- Vol. III. Frans Hals, Adriaen van Ostade, Isack van Ostade, and Adriaen Brouwer. [*In the press.*]
- Smith, Norman. Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Smith. Life of Sydney Smith. By G. W. E. Russell. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Smyth, Prof. H. W. Greek Metric Poets. Fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M. H.M.I.. Some Passages in the Life of One of H.M. Inspectors of Schools. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Snowball, J. C. The Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Globe 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Sociological Papers. Published for the Sociological Society. Super royal 8vo. Vols. I. and II. 10s. 6d each. Vol. III. 10s. 6d. net.
- Sohm, R. Outlines of Church History. Trans. by Mary Sinclair. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Solitary Summer, The. By the Author of "Elizabeth and her German Garden." Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. Illustrated Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. Gilt edges, 8s. 6d. net.
- Sollas, Miss Igera, B.A. *See under* Cambridge Natural History.

- Somerville, Dr. W.** Farm and Garden Insects. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Songs from the Book of Jaffir** Gl. 8vo 2s. 6d. net.
- Sonnenschein, A.** The English Method of Teaching to Read Globe 8vo.  
The Nursery Book. 3d Sewed. 1d. First Course 7d. Second  
Course. 7d. Third and Fourth Courses. 7d.
- The English Method of Teaching to Read. The Nursery Book in large  
letter sheets Super royal broadside, on a roller, size 40 by 26. 6s.
- Sophocles** *Oedipus the King* Translated into English verse by E. D. A.  
Morshead, M.A. Fcap. 8vo 3s. 6d.
- *Sophocles* By Rev Prof Lewis Campbell Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *The Electra*. Edited by Rev M. A. Bayfield, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *The Antigone* By Rev M. A. Bayfield, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Sophocles in English Verse* Part I., *Oedipus the King*, *Oedipus at  
Kolonus*, *Antigone* By Arthur S. Way, D. Litt. Cl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- South African History Readers.** See under Macmillan's Reading Books.
- Southey, R.** *Life of Nelson* By Michael Macmillan, D. Litt. Globe 8vo 3s.
- *Episodes from Life of Nelson*. Edited by C. H. Spence, M.A. Gl.  
8vo. 10d.
- *Poems*. Chosen and arranged by Prof E. Dowden. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net.  
Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges.  
3s. 6d. net.
- *Life of Southey*. By Prof E. Dowden. Crown 8vo Library Edition.  
2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo Pocket  
Edition 1s. net.
- South Sea Bubbles.** By the Earl and the Doctor. Cr. 8vo 6s
- Souvestre.** *Un Philosophe sous les Toits*. By Louis M. Moriarty, M.A.  
Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- *Le Serf*. Edited by H. E. Berthon, B.A. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Le Chevrier de Lorraine* Edited by the same. Globe 8vo 1s. 6d.
- *Les Bannis*. Adapted and Edited by Eugène Pellissier. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- *David le Triappeur* (Adapted) Gl. 8vo. Sewed 6d.
- Spanton, J. H.** *Science and Art Drawing. Complete Geometrical Course.*  
8vo. 10s. net.
- *Complete Perspective Course.* 8vo. 5s.
- *Geometrical Drawing and Design.* Gl. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Specimens of Ancient Sculpture.** See under Dilettanti Society.
- Spencer, Prof B., and Gillen, F. J.** *The Native Tribes of Central Australia.*  
Illustrated 8vo. 21s. net.
- — *The Northern Tribes of Central Australia.* Illustrated. 8vo.  
21s. net.
- Spenser, E.** *Complete Works. Globe Edition.* Edited by Rev. Dr. R.  
Morris. Memoir by Prof. J. W. Hales. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. Limp  
leather, gilt edges, 5s. net.
- *The Faerie Queene, Book I.* With introduction and notes. By H. M.  
Percival, M.A. Globe 8vo 3s.
- *Tales from the Faerie Queen.* By Sophia H. MacLehose. Globe 8vo.  
1s. 3d.
- *Shepherd's Calendar.* Edited by Prof. C. H. Herford. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *For Home and School Use.* Edited by Lucy Harrison. Sm. post 8vo.  
3s. 6d.
- *Spenser* By R. W. Church. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition.  
2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket  
Edition. 1s. net

- Spinoza, B.** A Study of Spinoza. By James Martineau, LL.D. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Spruce, Dr. Richard** Notes of a Botanist on the Amazon and Andes. Edited by Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, O.M. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s net
- Stanley, A. P.** The National Thanksgiving. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Stanton Dr. T. E.** Wind Pressure. 8vo. [*In the press.*]
- Statesman's Year-Book, The** Edited by Dr. J. Scott Keltie and I. P. A. Renwick. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d net
- Stebbing, Rev. F. C.** Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. Second Edition. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Stebbing, W.** Life of Peterborough. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Steel, Flora A.** Tales of the Punjab, told by the People. Illustrated by J. Lockwood Kipling. Notes by R. C. Temple. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also with uncut edges, paper label. 6s.
- Steele, R.** Selections from Contributions to the "Tatler." Edited by Prof L. E. Steele, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- Essays of Richard Steele. Edited by L. E. Steele. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d net
- Steele, Sarah L.** Life of Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh. 8vo. 14s net.
- Stenhouse, E.** Introduction to Nature Study. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Stephen, Sir J. F.** A History of the Criminal Law of England. Three vols. 8vo. 48s.
- A General View of the Criminal Law of England. 8vo. 14s.
- A Digest of the Law of Evidence. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Digest of the Law of Evidence. New South Wales edition, by H. G. Shaw. 8vo. 10s net.
- A Digest of the Criminal Law (Crimes and Punishments). Sixth edition. 8vo. 16s.
- Stephen, Sir J. F. and Sir H.** A Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in Indictable Offences. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- Stephen, J. K.** International Law and International Relations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Stephen, Katherine.** French History for Schools. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d
- Stephen, Sir Leslie.** Samuel Johnson. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Life of Pope. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Life of Swift. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Life of George Eliot. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Life of Hobbes. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- *See also under* Green and Holmes, O. W.
- Stephens, Dean.** Christianity and Islam. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- History of the English Church. Vol. II. (1066-1272). Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *See also under* English Church, A History of the.
- Sterne, L.** By H. D. Traill. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Tristram Shandy and Sentimental Journey. Two vols. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net. each. Roxburgh binding. 5s. net each.

- Stevens Bertram.** The Golden Treasury of Australian Verse. Cr 8vo  
5s net  
— Anthology of Australian Verse Fcap 8vo 2s 6d net. Leather.  
3s 6d. net.
- Stevens, F. H.** Elementary Mensuration Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— Mensuration for Beginners. Globe 8vo 1s. 6d
- Stewart, A.** Tale of Troy Edited by T. S Peppin Gl 8vo. 1s 6d
- Stewart, Prof. Balfour.** Lessons in Elementary Physics Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
— Questions on Lessons in Elementary Physics. Pott 8vo 2s.  
— Primer of Physics With illustrations Pott 8vo 1s.  
— and Gee, Prof W. W. H. Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics  
Vol. I. General Physical Processes Cr. 8vo 6s Vol II Elec-  
tricity and Magnetism. Cr 8vo. 7s 6d. Vol. III. Part I  
Practical Acoustics. By C L Barnes. Cr 8vo 4s. 6d.  
— Practical Physics for Schools and Junior Students of Colleges. Vol. I.  
Electricity and Magnetism. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d.  
— and Tait, Prof. P G. The Unseen Universe. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Stokes, Sir G. G.** On Light. The Burnett Lectures. Three Courses  
I. On the Nature of Light. II On Light as a Means of Investiga-  
tion III. On Beneficial Effects of Light. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d
- Stone, Rev E D.** A Latin Reading Book Cr. 8vo. 1s 6d.
- Stone, Dr. W. H.** Elementary Lessons on Sound. Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d
- Stonham, C.** A Manual of Surgery. Three vols Extra cr. 8vo. Vol I.  
7s. 6d. net. Vol. II. 7s. 6d. net. Vol. III. 10s. 6d. net.
- Storm, Dr. J., and Macdonald, G.** French Dialogues. Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Story Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books
- Strachey, J. St. L.** The Citizen and the State. Part II. The Empire.  
Industrial and Social Life. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
— The Problems and Perils of Socialism. Letters to a Working Man.  
Med. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.  
— A New Way of Life Pott 8vo. 1s. net.
- Strachey, Sir John.** India: its Administration and Progress. Third  
Edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Strachey, R.** Lectures on Geography. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Stradivari.** Antonio Stradivari His Life and work (1644-1737). By W.  
H. Hill, A. F Hill, and A. E. Hill. Illustrated 8vo. 7s 6d. net.
- Strafford, Lord.** By H. D Traill. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Strasburger, E., Noll, F., Schenck, H., and Karsten, G** A Text-Book of  
Botany. Third English Edition, Revised with the Eighth German  
Edition by Dr. W. H. Lang. Illustrated. Medium 8vo. 18s. net.
- Sturge, Clement Y.** Points of Church Law. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Sturge, Dr. Mary D.** *See under* Horsley.
- Sturt, Henry.** Idola Theatri. A Criticism of Oxford Thought and Thinkers  
from the Standpoint of Personal Idealism. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Suetonius.** Stories of the Caesars. With Notes and Vocabulary by H.  
Wilkinson, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Supplementary Readers.** *See under* Macmillan's Reading Books.
- Sutherland, A.** Geography of Victoria. Pott 8vo. 1s.  
— Class Book of Geography. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— *See also under* Dawson, p. 41.
- Swannell, M.** Black Board Drawing Second edition. Royal 4to. 4s. 6d.



- Swete, Rev. Prof H B.** The Akhmim Fragment of the Apocryphal Gospel of St Peter. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Gospel of St. Mark. The Greek Text, with introduction and notes. Second Edition. 8vo. 15s.
- The Apocalypse of St John. The Greek Text, with introduction, notes, and indices. Third Edition. 8vo. 15s.
- The Appearances of Our Lord after the Passion. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Holy Spirit in the New Testament. A Study of Primitive Christian Teaching. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- *See also under Essays.*
- Swift, J.** Gulliver's Travels. Introduction by Sir Henry Craik, K.C.B., and 100 Illustrations by C. E. Brock. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Pocket edition* Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. net.
- Gulliver's Travels. Abridged and Edited by G. C. Earle, B.A. 1s.
- Swift. By Sir Leslie Stephen. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Syllabus of Elementary Dynamics.** Part I. Linear Dynamics. 4to. Sewed. 1s.
- Syme, David.** The Soul. A Study and an Argument. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Symonds, J A.** Life of Shelley. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Life of Sir P. Sidney. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Life of Benvenuto Cellini. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. Two vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Tacitus.** Annals. Translated into English by the Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- History. Translated into English by the Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Agricola and Germania. Translated into English by the Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Annals. Edited by Prof. G. O. Holbrooke, M.A. 8vo. 13s. net.
- Annals. Book VI. Edited by the Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- Agricola and Germania. With English notes by Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. The Agricola and Germania separately. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. each.
- Histories. With notes by the Rev. W. A. Spooner, M.A. 8vo. 13s. net.
- Histories. Books I. and II. With notes by A. D. Godley, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Histories III-V. Edited by A. D. Godley, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Tacitus. By the Rev. A. J. Church, M.A., and the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Taggart, W. S.** Cotton Spinning. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. Vol. I. Second Edition. 4s. net. Vol. II. Second Edition. 4s. net. Vol. III. Second Edition. 10s. net.
- Cotton Machinery Sketches. Sup. roy. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Cotton Spinning Calculations. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Tait.** Catherine and Craufurd Tait. A Memoir. Edited by Canon Benham. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Cheap edition, abridged. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Tait, C. W. A. Analysis of English History. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Tait, Prof P. G. Heat Cr. 8vo. 6s
- and Steele, W. J. A Treatise on the Dynamics of a Particle. Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 12s.
- Taker, M., and Roget, F. F. Macmillan's German Idioms. Cl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Talbot, Bishop. Vocations and Dangers of the Church: Primary Charge to Diocese of Rochester. 8vo. Sewed. 2s. net.
- The Church's Failures. A Charge addressed to the Clergy at his Second Visitation. 8vo. 1s. net.
- The Church's Stress. Primary Charge to Diocese of Southwark. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- The Fulness of Christ. Cl. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.
- Tanner, Prof H. First Principles of Agriculture. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- The Alphabet of the Principles of Agriculture. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 6d.
- Further Steps in the Principles of Agriculture. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- Elementary School Readings on the Principles of Agriculture. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 1s.
- Elementary Lessons in the Science of Agricultural Practice. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Tarelli, C. C. Persephone and other Poems. Sup. royal 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.
- 'Tasma.' A Fiery Ordeal. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Tautpheus, Baroness. The Initials. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Quits. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- At Odds. Cl. 8vo. 2s.
- Taylor, A. E. The Problem of Conduct. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Taylor, E. R. Drawing and Design. Oblong 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Taylor, F. Primer of Pianoforte Playing. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Taylor, H. Dennis. System of Applied Optics. 4to. 30s. net.
- Taylor, Canon Isaac. Words and Places. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Taylor. Life of Jeremy Taylor. By Edmund Gosse. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Taylor, Sedley. Sound and Music. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Teachers, Manuals for. *See under* Macmillan's Manuals for Teachers.
- Teaching of Elementary Mechanics. Edited by Prof. John Perry. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Teaching of Mathematics. Edited by Prof. John Perry. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Tebay, S. Elementary Mensuration for the Use of Schools. Cl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Tegetmeier, W. B. The Scholars' Handbook of Household Management and Cookery. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Temple, Archbishop. The Relations between Religion and Science. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel. Second series. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel. Third series. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- A Charge delivered at his First Visitation. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- The Reservation of the Sacrament. May 1, 1900. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.

Temple, Archbishop. *Memoirs of Archbishop Temple* By Seven Friends. Edited by E. G. Sandford. With Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s net.

— *Rugby Memoir of Archbishop Temple, 1857-1869.* By F. E. Kitchener. With Portrait. 8vo. Sewed. 1s 6d. net.

— *Frederick Temple. An Appreciation.* By E. G. Sandford. With a Biographical Introduction by William Temple, son of the Archbishop. With Frontispiece. 8vo. 4s net.

Temple, Sir Richard. *Life of Lord Lawrence.* With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.

Temple, Rev. W. *The Faith and Modern Thought.* Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d net.

Templeton, John Stewart. *A Layman's Mind on Creed and Church.* Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d. net.

Ten Brink, Bernard. *The Language and Metre of Chaucer.* Trans. by M. Bentinck Smith. Cr. 8vo. 6s net.

Tenney, C. D. *Geography of Asia.* 4to. 4s. net.

Tennyson. *The Works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson.* Complete edition. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— *Library Edition.* Globe 8vo. 5s. each vol.

- |                             |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| I. Poems.                   | V. Enoch Arden, and In Memoriam. |
| II. Poems.                  | VI. Ballads, and other Poems.    |
| III. Idylls of the King.    | VII. Queen Mary, and Harold.     |
| IV. The Princess, and Maud. | VIII. Becket, and other Plays.   |

— *Everley Edition.* Annotated by the Author. Edited by Hallam Lord Tennyson. Nine vols. Globe 8vo. 4s. net each.

- |                                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| I. Poems.                          | VI. Ballads and other Poems.   |
| II. Poems.                         | VII. Demeter, and other Poems. |
| III. Enoch Arden, and In Memoriam. | VIII. Queen Mary and Harold.   |
| IV. The Princess and Maud.         | IX. Becket, and other Plays.   |
| V. Idylls of the King.             |                                |

— *Globe 8vo Edition.* On hand-made paper. In ten vols. Supplied in sets only. 105s.

— *Pocket Edition.* Printed on India Paper. 5 vols. Fcap 8vo. Cloth 2s net. Limp Leather. 3s net. each. I. Juvenilia and English Idylls. II. In Memoriam, Maud, and other Poems. III. Ballads and other Poems. IV. Idylls of the King. V. Dramas.

— *Poetical Works. Pocket Edition.* Morocco, gilt edges. Pott 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

— *Poetical Works. School Edition.* Parts I. to IV. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.

— *Poetical Works. Globe Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. In extra cloth, gilt edges. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Limp leather, gilt edges, 5s. net.

— *Poetical Works. The People's Edition.* In Twelve vols. Demy 16mo. 1s. net each. Or the twelve vols. complete in box. 14s. net.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Juvenilia, and Lady of Shalott.           | 7. Idylls of the King, I.                                  |
| 2. A Dream of Fair Women, and Locksley Hall. | 8. " " II.   |
| 3. The Princess.                             | 9. " " III.  |
| 4. Will Waterproof, and Enoch Arden.         | 10. The Lover's Tale, and Rizpah.                          |
| 5. In Memoriam.                              | 11. The Voyage of Maeldune, and The Spinster's Sweet Arts. |
| 6. Maud, and The Brook.                      | 12. Demeter, and The Death of Oenone.                      |

**Tennyson.** Poetical Works. In twenty-three vols. Demy 16mo. Cloth, 1s. net per vol. In cloth case, 25s. net. Leather, 1s. 6d net per vol. In cloth cabinet, 36s net.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 Juvenilia.  | 14. Idylls of the King: Balin and Balan, Merlin and Vivien             |
| 2 The Lady of Shalott, and other Poems.                           | 15. Idylls of the King Lancelot and Elaine, The Holy Grail.            |
| 3. A Dream of Fair Women, and other Poems.                        | 16. Idylls of the King Pelleas and Ettarre, The Last Tournament.       |
| 4. Locksley Hall, and other Poems.                                | 17. Idylls of the King: Guinevere, The Passing of Arthur, To the Queen |
| 5. Will Waterproof, and other Poems.                              | 18. The Lover's Tale and other Poems.                                  |
| 6. The Princess, I -III.  | 19 Rizzpah, and other Poems  |
| 7. The Princess, IV., to end.                                     | 20 The Voyage of Maeldune, and other Poems.                            |
| 8. Enoch Arden, Aylmer's Field, and Lucretius                     | 21. The Spinster's Sweet Arts, and other Poems,                        |
| 9. In Memoriam  | 22. Demeter, and other Poems.  |
| 10. Maud, The Window, and other Poems.                            | 23. The Death of Ænone, and other Poems.                               |
| 11. The Brook, and other Poems.                                   |  |
| 12. Idylls of the King The Coming of Arthur, Gareth and Lynette.  |  |
| 13. Idylls of the King The Marriage of Geraint, Geraint and Enid. |  |

— The Poems. *Royal Edition.* 8vo. 16s.

— The Dramatic Works. *Miniature Edition.* 16mo. Five vols. In a box. 12s. 6d.

— *The Original Editions.* Fcap. 8vo.

The Holy Grail, and other Poems. 4s. 6d.

Ballads, and other Poems. 5s.

Harold: a Drama. 6s.

Queen Mary: a Drama. 6s.

The Cup and the Falcon. 5s.

Becket. 6s.

Tiresias, and other Poems. 6s.

Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc. 6s.

Demeter, and other Poems 6s.

The Foresters: Robin Hood and Maid Marian. 6s.

The Death of Ænone, Akbar's Dream, and other Poems. 6s.

Poems by Two Brothers. 6s.

— The Brook. Illustrated by A. Woodruff. Oblong demy 16mo. 2s. 6d.

— In Memoriam. With Notes by the Author. Edited by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.

— In Memoriam. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net. Large paper edition. 8vo. 9s Fcap. 16mo. 1s. net.

— Lyrical Poems. Selected by Francis T. Palgrave. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Large paper edition. 8vo. 9s.

— The Princess. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.

— Idylls of the King. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. net. Also cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and limp leather, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.

— Idylls of the King. (Vivien, Elaine, Enid, Guinevere.) Illustrated and Decorated by G. W. and L. Rhead. Roy. 4to. 15s net.

- Tennyson** Tennyson for the Young. With notes by Canon Ainger, M.A. Pott 8vo 1s net
- Songs from Tennyson's Writings. Square 8vo 2s. 6d.
- The Tennyson Birthday Book Edited by Emily Shakespear Extra cr. 16mo 2s 6d
- Selections from Tennyson With notes by F. J. Rowe, M.A., and W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s 6d Or, Part I, 2s. 6d, Part II., 2s 6d
- The Lotos-Eaters, etc. With Notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Morte D'Arthur With notes by the same. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Enoch Arden With notes by W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Aylmer's Field. Edited with notes by the same. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Coming of Arthur and the Passing of Arthur Edited by F. J. Rowe, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d
- A Dream of Fair Women, etc With introduction and notes by F. J. Rowe, M.A., and W. T. Webb, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s 6d
- Lancelot and Elaine. With introduction and notes by F. J. Rowe, M.A. Globe 8vo 1s. 9d.
- Gareth and Lynette. With notes by G. C. Macaulay, M.A. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d.
- The Marriage of Geraint. Geraint and Enid. With notes by the same. Globe 8vo 1s. 9d
- The Holy Grail With notes by the same Globe 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Guinevere. With notes by the same. Globe 8vo. 1s 9d.
- The Princess. A Medley. Edited with notes by P. M. Wallace, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Select Poems of Tennyson With notes by H. B. George and W. H. Hadow Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- The Cup. With introduction and notes by H. B. Cotterill. Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Tiresias and other Poems. With Introduction and Notes by F. J. Rowe, M.A., and W. T. Webb, M.A. Gl 8vo 2s 6d
- In Memoriam. With Analysis and Notes by H. M. Percival Gl. 8vo 2s. 6d
- English Idylls and other Poems. With Introduction and Notes by J. H. Fowler, M.A. Gl. 8vo 1s. 9d.
- The Lady of Shalott and other Poems With Introduction and Notes by J. H. Fowler, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s 9d.
- Poems, including In Memoriam, etc. Med. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Maud, The Princess, Enoch Arden, and other Poems. Med. 8vo Sewed. 6d.
- Poems, including In Memoriam, The Princess, etc. Illustrated. 8vo gilt edges. 2s
- Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam. By Prof. A. C. Bradley, M.A. Cr 8vo 4s. 6d. net.
- Companion to Tennyson's In Memoriam By E. R. Chapman. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- Essays on the Idylls. By H. Littledale. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a Memoir. By his Son, Hallam, Lord Tennyson. With portrait and facsimiles. Two vols. Medium 8vo. 36s. net Also an edition in one vol. Ex. cr 8vo. 6s.
- Life of Tennyson. By Sir Alfred Lyall. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- *See also under Ritchie.*
- Tennyson, Hallam, Lord.** Jack and the Bean-Stalk. With 40 Illustrations by Randolph Caldecott. Fcap. 4to. 3s. 6d.

- Terence. Phormio A revised text by the Rev. John Bond, M.A., and the Rev. A. S. Walpole, B.A. Fcap. 8vo 2s. 6d
- Havton Timorvmenos. With notes by E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. With translation 3s 6d
- Adelphoe. With notes by Prof. S. G. Ashmore Fcap 8vo 3s 6d.
- Scenes from the Andria Ed by F. W. Cornish, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Thackeray, W. M. By Anthony Trollope. Crown 8vo Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s 6d. Sewed, 1s Fcap 8vo Pocket Edition 1s net.
- The Works of W. M. Thackeray Reprints of the first Editions with the original illustrations. Edited by Lewis Melville. Cr. 8vo. Cloth extra. 3s. 6d per volume.
- Vanity Fair.
- History of Pendennis.
- The Newcomes.
- The Virginians.
- History of Henry Esmond.
- Barry Lyndon; and Catherine
- Paris and Irish Sketch Books
- Christmas Books.
- Burlesques; From Cornhill to Grand Cairo; and Juvenilia
- The Book of Snobs, and other Contributions to *Punch*.
- The Yellowplush Correspondence. Jeames's Diary: The Great Hoggaity Diamond: Etc.
- Critical Papers in Literature.
- Illustrated Pocket Thackeray. Printed on India Paper. Fcap 8vo. With full gilt backs and gilt tops. Limp cloth, 2s net. Limp leather, 3s. net.
- Vanity Fair.
- The History of Pendennis
- The Newcomes.
- The History of Henry Esmond.
- Esmond. Prize Library Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Esmond. School edition With Introduction and Notes. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Esmond. With Introduction by Austin Dobson, and Illustrations by Hugh Thomson. Cr. 8vo. Gilt edges. 6s
- The Rose and the Ring. With the original Illustrations Miniature Edition. Pott 8vo. 1s net.
- Theobald, H. S. Crome's Etchings. A Catalogue and an Appreciation, with some Account of his Paintings. 8vo 10s. 6d. net
- Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus Rendered into English prose by A. Lang, M.A. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Theodoli, Marchesa. Under Pressure: Scenes from Roman Life. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Critical Papers in Art Stubbs's Calendar Barber Cox
- Lovel the Widower, and other stories
- The Fitz-Boodle Papers (including Men's Wives), and various Articles
- The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century. The Four Georges, Etc.
- Travels in London Letters to a Young Man about Town: and other Contributions to *Punch*.
- Ballads and Verses and miscellaneous contributions to *Punch*.
- A Shabby Genteel Story, and The Adventures of Philip.
- Roundabout Papers and Denis Duval.
- The Virginians.
- Lovel the Widower, and other Stories.
- The Adventures of Philip, and a Shabby Genteel Story.

- Theology.** *See under* English Theological Library.
- Theophrastus** *The Characters* Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by Sir R. C. Jebb Edited by Dr. J. E. Sandys. 8vo 7s. 6d. net
- Theuriet, A.** *L'Abbé Daniel* Edited by P. Desages. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Key to Appendices of L'Abbé Daniel* Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *Word and Phrase-book for L'Abbe Daniel.* Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Thomas, F. Moy** *Fifty Years of Fleet Street. Being the Life of Sir John R. Robinson.* 8vo. 14s. net.
- Thomas, P. A.** *Enunciations in Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, and Trigonometry* Globe 8vo 2s
- Thompson, D'Arcy W.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Thompson, Edith.** *History of England.* Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Thompson, E. E. S** *See under* Seton.
- Thompson, Prof. S. P.** *Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism.* Enlarged edition Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- *Light, Visible and Invisible.* Crown 8vo. 6s. net.
- *The Manufacture of Light.* Cr. 8vo 1s. net.
- *Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs.* Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s. net.
- *See also under* Lummer.
- Thomson, A. D** *Euripides and the Attic Orators.* 8vo. 6s. net.
- Thomson, Sir C. Wyville.** *The Depths of the Sea.* Medium 8vo. 31s. 6d
- Thomson, Hugh.** *Jack the Giant Killer.* Illustrated. 4to. 6d.
- Thomson** *Life of James Thomson.* By G. C. Macaulay. Cr. 8vo 2s. net.
- Thomson, Prof. J. A. and M. R.** *Threads in the Web of Life.* Gl. 8vo. [In the press.]
- Thomson, Sir J. J.** *Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry.* Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Thoreau, H. D.** *Selections from the Writings of Thoreau.* Edited by Henry S. Salt. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- Thorley, Wilfrid C.** *A Primer of English for Foreign Students.* Cr 8vo. 2s. 6d
- Thorne, Sir R. Thorne.** *Diphtheria.* Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Thornton, J.** *First Lessons in Book-keeping.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *A Key to First Lessons in Book-keeping.* Oblong 4to. 10s. 6d.
- *Exercise Books to First Lessons in Book-keeping.*
- No. 1. *For Lessons I.-IX.* 9d.
- No. 2. *For Test Exercises.* 9d.
- No. 3. *For Test Exercises.* 1s. 6d.
- No. 4. *For Lessons XIII. and XIV.* 1s. 6d.
- Case to contain all the above, 6d. Complete set with case, 5s.*
- No. 5. *Condensed Edition for Working out a Selection on all the Lessons.* 2s.
- No. 6. *Journal.* 6d.
- *Examination Papers in Book-keeping.* 9d.
- *Key to Examination Papers.* 2s.
- *Primer of Book-keeping.* Pott 8vo. 1s.
- *Key to "Primer of Book-keeping."* 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Thornton, J. Exercise Books to Primer of Book-keeping. Part I. Ledger; Part II. Journal. The Set, 1s.
- A Course of Easy Exercises in Book-keeping. Port 12c 1s.
- Key to Easy Exercises in Book-keeping. 8vo 5s 12c.
- Book-keeping for Elementary Schools. In three stages. Stage I. Globe 8vo. Sewed 9d.
- A Manual of Book-keeping for the use of Students. Globe 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Key to Students Manual of Book-keeping. 8vo 7s. 6d. net.
- A B C D Book-keeping Exercise Books. 1s the set.  
Or, separately, Book A. 3d B, 3d C, 3d D, 3d.
- Junior Book-keeping Examiner. Key. Sewed 3s 6d
- Senior Book-keeping Examiner. 8vo. 1s Key 3s 6d.
- Thornton, J. and S W. Book-keeping for Business Men. Cr. 8vo 3s 6d.
- A B C Balancing Charts for the same. Folio. 1s the set.
- Thorpe, Sir T. E. A Series of Chemical Problems. With Key. Preface by Sir H. E. Roscoe. Fcap 8vo 2s.
- Essays in Historical Chemistry. Second Edition. 8vo. 12s net.
- Three-and-Sixpenny Library. Crown 8vo, cloth.

*Atherton, Gertrude—*

The Conqueror  
A Daughter of the Vine  
The Canformans.

*Atkinson, Canon J. C.—*

The Last of the Giant Killers.  
Playhours and Half-Holidays.

*Boldrewood, Rolf—*

Robbery Under Arms.  
The Miner's Right.  
The Squatter's Dream.  
A Sydney-side Saxon.  
A Colonial Reformer.  
Nevermore  
A Modern Buccaneer.  
The Sealskin Cloak  
Plain Living.  
The Crooked Stick  
My Run Home.  
Old Melbourne Memories.  
War to the Knife  
Romance of Canvas Town  
Babes in the Bush.  
In Bad Company.

*Carey, Rosa N.—*

Nellie's Memories.  
Wee Wife.  
Barbara Heathcote's Trial.  
Robert Ord's Atonement.  
Wooded and Married  
Heriot's Choice.  
Queenie's Whim.  
May St. John  
Not Like Other Girls.  
For Lilius.  
Uncle Max  
Only the Governess.  
Lover or Friend?  
Basil Lyndhurst.  
Sir Godfrey's Granddaughters.

*Carey Rosa N.—*

The Old, Old Story  
Mistress of Brae Faim.  
Mrs. Romney, and But Men Must Work.  
Other People's Lives  
Rue with a Difference  
Herb of Grace.  
The Highway of Fate.  
A Passage Perilous  
At the Moorings  
The Household of Peter  
No Friend Like a Sister  
The Angel of Forgiveness

*Castle, Egerton—*

The Bath Comedy.  
The Pride of Jennico.  
La Bella and Others.  
'Young April'  
The Secret Orchard  
Marshfield the Observer.

*Conway, Hugh—*

A Family Affair.  
Living or Dead.

*Craik, Mrs.—*

Olive  
Agatha's Husband  
The Head of the Family.  
Two Marriages  
The Laurel Bush  
King Arthur Not a Love Story.  
About Money and other Things  
Concerning Men, etc.

*Crawford, F. Marion—*

Mr. Isaacs.  
Doctor Claudius  
A Roman Singer.  
Zoroaster  
A Tale of a Lonely Parish.  
Marzio's Crucifix  
Paul Patoff.



## Three-and-Sixpenny Library—Continued.

*Crawford, F. Marion—*

With the Immortals  
Griefenstein  
Sant' Ilano,  
Cigarette-Maker's Romance  
Khaled  
The Witch of Prague.  
The Three Fates.  
Marion Darche.  
Children of the King.  
Katharine Lauderdale  
Pietro Ghisleri  
Don Orsino  
The Kallstons  
Casa Diaccio.  
Adam Johnstone's Son  
A Rose of Yesterday.  
Takisara  
Corleone  
Via Crucis.  
In the Palace of the King  
Marietta a Maid of Venice  
Cecilia a Story of Modern Rome  
The Heart of Rome  
Soprano  
Whosoever shall offend . .  
A Lady of Rome  
Aethusa.

*Cunningham, Sir H.—*

The Herots  
Wheat and Tares  
The Cæruleans.

*Dickens, Charles—*

Pickwick Papers.  
Oliver Twist.  
Nicholas Nickleby.  
Martin Chuzzlewit.  
The Old Curiosity Shop.  
Barnaby Rudge.  
Dombey and Son.  
Christmas Books.  
Sketches by Boz  
David Copperfield.  
American Notes.  
Letters of Charles Dickens  
Bleak House  
Little Dorrit  
Tale of Two Cities  
Great Expectations and Hard Times.  
Our Mutual Friend.

English Men of Letters. Re-issue in  
13 vols.

1. Chaucer, Spenser, Dryden
2. Milton, Goldsmith, Cowper
3. Byron, Shelley, Keats.
4. Wordsworth, Southey, Landon
5. Lamb, Addison, Swift.
6. Scott, Burns, Coleridge
7. Hume, Locke, Burke
8. Defoe, Sterne, Hawthorne.
9. Fielding, Thackeray, Dickens
10. Gibbon, Carlyle, Macaulay.
11. Sydney, De Quincey, Sheridan.
12. Pope, Johnson, Gray.
13. Bacon, Bunyan, Bentley.

*Farrar Dean—*

Seekers after God  
Eternal Hope.  
The Fall of Man.  
Witness of History to Christ  
Silence and Voices of God  
In the Days of Thy Youth  
Santly Workers  
Ephphatha  
Mercy and Judgment.  
Sermons in America.

*Foxes, Archibald—*

Barracks, Biouacs, and Battles.  
Souvenirs of Some Continents

*Fowler, W. Warde—*

A Year with the Birds.  
Tales of the Birds  
More Tales of the Birds.  
Summer Studies of Birds and Bots

*Hardy, Thomas—*

Toss of the D'Urbervilles  
Far from the Madding Crowd  
The Mayor of Casterbridge  
A Pair of Blue Eyes  
Two on a Tower  
The Return of the Native  
The Woodlanders.  
Jude the Obscure  
The Trumpet-Major  
The Hand of Ethelberta  
A Laodicean  
Desperate Remedies  
Wessex Tales.  
Life's Little Ironies.  
A Group of Noble Dames.  
Under the Greenwood Tree  
The Well Beloved  
Wessex Poems and other Verses.  
Poems of the Past and the Present

*Hughes, Thomas—*

Tom Brown's School Days  
Tom Brown at Oxford  
Scouring of the White Horse.  
Alfred the Great

*Keary, A —*

A York and a Lancaster Rose  
Castle Daly.  
Janet's Home  
Oldbury  
A Doubting Heart  
Nations around Israel

*Kingsley, Charles—*

Westward Ho!  
Hypatia.  
Yeast  
Alton Locke.  
Two Years Ago.  
Hereward the Wake  
Poems  
The Heroes  
The Water Babies  
Madam How and Lady Why,  
At Last,

**Three-and-Sixpenny Library—Continued.***Kingsley, Charles—*

Prose Idylls  
 Plays and Puritans  
 The Roman and the Teuton  
 Sanitary and Social Lectures.  
 Historical Lectures and Essays.  
 Scientific Lectures and Essays  
 Literary and General Lectures.  
 The Hermits  
 Glaucus.  
 Village and Town and Country  
 Sermons.  
 The Water of Life, and other Sermons.  
 Sermons for the Times.  
 Good News of God  
 The Gospel of the Pentateuch, etc.  
 Discipline, and other Sermons.  
 Westminster Sermons.  
 All Saint's Day, and other Sermons.

*Lever, Charles—*

Harry Lorrequer.  
 Charles O'Malley  
 Jack Hinton  
 Arthur O'Leary  
 Tom Burke of 'Ours.'  
 Lord Kilgobbin

*Lysaght, S. R.—*

The Marplot  
 One of the Grenvilles

*Maartens, Maarten—*

God's Fool.  
 The Greater Glory.  
 My Lady Nobody.  
 The Sin of Joost Avelingh.  
 Her Memory.  
 An Old Maid's Love.

*Mason, A. E. W.—*

Courtship of Morrice Buckler.  
 The Philanderers  
 Miranda of the Balcony.

*Maurice, F. D.—*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Lincoln's Inn Sermons | Vol. I. |
| " "                   | II.     |
| " "                   | III.    |
| " "                   | IV.     |
| " "                   | V.      |
| " "                   | VI.     |

Sermons Preached in Country Churches  
 Christmas Day  
 Theological Essays.  
 Prophets and Kings.  
 Patriarchs and Lawgivers.  
 Gospel of Kingdom of Heaven  
 Gospel of St. John.  
 Epistles of St. John.  
 Friendship of Books.  
 Prayer Book and Lord's Prayer.  
 Doctrine of Sacrifice  
 Acts of the Apostles.

*Norris, W. E.—*

Thirlby Hall  
 Bachelor's Blunder.

*Oliphant, Mrs.—*

Neighbours on the Green.  
 A Beleaguered City.  
 Kirsteen  
 Hester.  
 He that will not when he may.  
 The Railway Man.  
 Marriage of Elinor.  
 Sir Tom  
 The Heir Presumptive, etc.  
 A Country Gentleman  
 A Son of the Soil.  
 The Second Son.  
 The Wizard's Son.  
 Lady William  
 Young Musgrave.

*Russell, W. C.—*

Marooned.

*Scott, Sir Walter—*

Waverley.  
 Guy Mannering.  
 The Antiquary  
 Rob Roy.  
 Old Mortality.  
 The Heart of Midlothian  
 A Legend of Montrose, and The Black  
 Dwarf.  
 The Bride of Lammermoor.  
 Ivanhoe.  
 The Monastery  
 The Abbot  
 Kenilworth.  
 The Pirate  
 The Fortunes of Nigel.  
 Peveril of the Peak  
 Quentin Durward.  
 St. Ronan's Well.  
 Redgauntlet.  
 The Betrothed, and The Talisman.  
 Woodstock.  
 The Fair Maid of Perth.  
 Anne of Geierstein  
 Count Robert of Paris and The  
 Surgeon's Daughter.  
 Castle Dangerous, Chronicles of the  
 Canongate, etc.

*Shorthouse, J. H.—*

John Inglesant.  
 Sir Percival.  
 Little Schoolmaster Mark.  
 The Countess Eve  
 A Teacher of the Violin.  
 Blanche, Lady Falaise.

*Thackeray, W. M.—*

Vanity Fair.  
 Pendennis  
 The Newcomes.

**Three-and-Sixpenny Library—Continued.***Thackeray, W. M.—*

- The Virginians.  
 Henry Esmond.  
 Barry Lyndon, and Catherine.  
 Paris and Irish Sketch Books.  
 Christmas Books  
 Burlesques, Cornhill to Cairo, and Juvenilia.  
 The Book of Snobs, and other Contributions to *Punch*.  
 The Yellowplush Correspondence: Jeames's Diary; The Great Hoggarty Diamond, etc.  
 Critical Papers in Literature.  
 Critical Papers in Art. Stubbs's Calendar Barber Cox.  
 Lovel the Widower, and other Stories  
 The Fitzboodle Papers (including Men's Wives), and various Articles  
 The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century The Four Georges, etc.  
 Travels in London Letters to a Young Man about Town, and other Contributions to *Punch*.  
 Ballads and Verses and miscellaneous Contributions to *Punch*.  
 A Shabby Genteel Story, and The Adventures of Philip.  
 Roundabout Papers and Denis Duval.

*Tembs, J.—*

- Lives of Painters  
 Lives of Statesmen  
 Doctors and Patients

*Wells, H. G.—*

- When the Sleeper Wakes.  
 Love and Mr Lewisham  
 Tales of Space and Time  
 The Invisible Man  
 The Stolen Bacillus.  
 The Plattner Story  
 The First Men in the Moon.  
 Twelve Stories and a Dream.  
 The Food of the Gods.  
 Kipps.

*Werner, E.—*

- Fickle Fortune.

*Williams, Montagu—*

- Leaves of a Life.  
 Later Leaves.  
 Round London.

*Yonge, Charlotte M.—*

- The Heir of Redclyffe.  
 Heartsease.  
 Hopes and Fears.  
 Dynevor Terrace.  
 The Daisy Chain.  
 The Trial.  
 Pillars of the House. Vol. I.  
 " " II.

*Yonge, Charlotte M.—*

- The Young Stepmother.  
 Clever Woman of the Family  
 The Three Brides.  
 My Young Alcides.  
 The Caged Lion.  
 The Dove in the Eagle's Nest.  
 The Chaplet of Pearls.  
 Lady Hester and Danvers Papers.  
 Magnum Bonum.  
 Love and Life  
 Unknown to History.  
 Stray Pearls  
 The Armourer's Prentices.  
 The Two Sides of the Shield.  
 Nuttie's Father.  
 Scenes and Characters.  
 Chantry House  
 A Modern Telemachus.  
 Bye-Words.  
 Beechcroft at Rockstone.  
 More Bye-Words.  
 A Reputed Changeling.  
 The Little Duke.  
 The Lances of Lynwood  
 The Prince and the Page.  
 Two Penniless Princesses.  
 That Stick.  
 An Old Woman's Outlook.  
 Grisly Grisell.  
 The Long Vacation.  
 The Release.  
 Ben Beriah.  
 Henrietta's Wish.  
 The Two Guardians.  
 Countess Kate and the Stokesley Secret.  
 Modern Froods.

*Yonge, C. M., and Coleridge, C. R.—*

- Strolling Players.

The Ingoldsby Legends. By R. H. Barham.

The Three Clerks. By Anthony Trollope.

Tales of the North Riding. By Mary Linskill.

Curiosities of Natural History By Frank Buckland. In four volumes

Mrs. Lorimer. By Lucas Malet.

Cecilia de Noel By Lance Falconer.

Muckle Jock, and other Stories By M. M'Lennan.

Hogan, M.P.

The New Antigone.

The Story of Dick. By Major Gambier Parry.

Under Pressure. By the Marchesa Theodoli.

John Trevennick. By W. C. Rhoades.

In the Lion's Mouth. By E. C. Price.

**Three-and-Sixpenny Library—Continued.**

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Flutters, Tatters, and the Counsellor                          | Healy (Father), Memories of.          |
| Adventures in Mashonaland. By R. Blennerhasset and L. Sleeman. | Richard Savage. By Charles Whitehead. |
| Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. By W. Forbes-Mitchell.      | Barham's Life of Theodore Hook.       |
| Storm Warriors. By Rev. J. Gilmore.                            | Annual Summaries Vol. I.              |
| Tales of Old Japan. By Lord Redesdale.                         | " II.                                 |
| True Tales for My Grandsons. By Sir S. Baker.                  | Masson's French Dictionary.           |
|  | Shakespeare's Works. Vol. I.          |
|  | " II.                                 |
|  | " III.                                |

**Thring, Rev. Edward.** Education and School. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Thoughts on Life Science. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— Life, Diary and Letters. By G. R. Parkin. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Thucydides.** Rise of the Athenian Empire From Book I With Notes and Vocabulary by F. H. Colson, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Book I Edited by E. C. Marchant, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Book II. Edited by E. C. Marchant, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Book III. Edited by E. C. Marchant, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Fall of Plataea, and the Plague at Athens. From Books II. and III. With Notes and Vocabulary by W. T. Sutthery, M.A., and A. S. Graves, B.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Capture of Sphacteria. Book IV. Chaps. 1-41. Edited by Prof. C. E. Graves, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Book IV. Edited by Rev. Dr. W. G. Rutherford. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— Book IV. Edited by Rev. C. E. Graves, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Book V. Edited by Rev. C. E. Graves, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Book VI. Edited by E. C. Marchant, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Sicilian Expedition. Being Books VI. and VII. By Rev. Percival Frost, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Book VII. Edited by E. C. Marchant, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Selections from Book VII. With Notes and Vocabulary by E. C. Marchant, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— Book VIII. By H. C. Goodhart, M.A. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

— Book VIII. Edited by Prof. T. G. Tucker. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Thursfield, J. R.** Life of Peel. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Tibullus.** Select Poems. Edited by Prof. J. P. Postgate. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

**Todd, Rev. J. Cameron.** Politics and Religion in Ancient Israel. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Todhunter, I.** Euclid. First Four Books with Notes. Pott 8vo. 2s.

— The Elements of Euclid. Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— The Elements of Euclid. Books I. and II. Pott 8vo. 1s.

— Key to Exercises in Euclid. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— The Elements of Euclid. Revised by S. L. Loney, M.A. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. Book I. 1s. Books I. and II. 1s. 6d. Books I.-IV. 3s.

— Mensuration for Beginners. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- Todhunter, I. Key to Mensuration for Beginners By F. L. M'Carthy. Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d
- Elementary Mensuration and Land Surveying. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. Abridged Edition. 1s.
- Algebra. Pott 8vo. Sewed 2s. 3d
- Algebra for Beginners. With numerous examples. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Key to Algebra for Beginners. Cr 8vo. 6s. 6d
- Algebra for Beginners Revised by S. L. Loney, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3s 6d With Answers, 4s. 6d. Answers only. Globe 8vo. 1s.
- Key to Algebra for Beginners. By I. Todhunter, F.R.S., and S. L. Loney, M.A. Cr 8vo. 8s. 6d net
- Algebra. For the use of colleges and schools. Cr 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Key to Algebra. For the use of colleges and schools. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Trigonometry for Beginners. Pott 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Key to Trigonometry for Beginners. Cr 8vo. 8s 6d.
- Plane Trigonometry Cr. 8vo 5s.
- Key to Plane Trigonometry. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d
- Plane Trigonometry Revised by R. W. Hogg, M.A. Cr 8vo 5s.
- Key to Plane Trigonometry. Revised by R. W. Hogg. Cr. 8vo 10s. 6d.
- Spherical Trigonometry. Revised by J. G. Leathem, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Mechanics for Beginners. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Key to Mechanics for Beginners. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- An Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations. Cr 8vo. 7s 6d.
- A Treatise on Plane Co-ordinate Geometry and Conic Sections. Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d.
- Solutions to Problems on Plane Co-ordinate Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A Treatise on the Differential Calculus. With numerous examples. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d
- Key to Differential Calculus. Cr. 8vo 10s 6d.
- A Treatise on the Integral Calculus and its Applications. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Key to Integral Calculus. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- A Treatise on Analytical Statics. Edited by J. D. Everett. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Tompkins, A. E. Marine Engineering. Third edition. Illustrated. 8vo. 15s net
- Tompkins, H. W. Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire. Illustrated by Frederick L. Griggs. Ex cr 8vo. 6s.
- Tompson, Frederic W. High Licence. A Critical Examination of the Licence Duties prevailing in the United Kingdom and in the United States. 8vo 1s. net.
- Tonge, J. The Principles and Practice of Coal Mining. With 203 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Toogood, W. Pastures and Pasture Plants. 8vo. Sewed. 1s 6d. net.
- Töpffer. La Bibliothèque de mon Oncle (Adapted.) Gl. 8vo Sewed. 6d.
- Le Lac de Gers. Adapted and edited by F. Lutton Carter, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Le Col d'Anterne. (Adapted) Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

- To Those Who Suffer. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net
- Tourgénief, I S. Virgin Soil. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Tout, Prof T. F. A Short Analysis of English History. Pott 8vo. 1s.  
— Life of Edward I. Cr. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Tozer, Rev H F. Classical Geography Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Traill, H. D. Life of Coleridge. Cr 8vo. Library Edition. 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net  
— Life of Sterne. Cr 8vo. Library Edition 2s net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed 1s Fcap. 8vo Pocket Edition. 1s net.  
— Life of Strafford With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
— Life of William III. Crown 8vo 2s. 6d  
— Central Government. Revised by Sir Henry Clark, K C B C1 8vo 3s. 6d
- Transactions of the Jenner (late British) Institute of Preventive Medicine. First Series. 8vo. 5s. net. Second Series. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Travers, Dr M W. The Experimental Study of Gases Introduction by Prof W. Ramsay 8vo. 10s. net.
- Travis, W J, and White, J. The Art of Putting. Edited by G. W. Beldam. Cr. 8vo 1s net.
- Trench, Captain F. The Russo-Indian Question. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d
- Trench, R C. The Hulsean Lectures for 1845 and 1846 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Trevelyan, Sir G O Cawnpore. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d net.  
— The Competition Wallah. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Treves, Sir Frederick. Perityphlitis and its Varieties 8vo. 2s. 6d net  
— Highways and Byways in Dorset. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell. Ex cr. 8vo 6s. Abridged and adapted for Schools by George Gordon Gl. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Tristram, W. O. Coaching Days and Coaching Ways. Illustrated by H. Railton and Hugh Thomson Gl. 8vo 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s net Leather, 3s. net.
- Trollope, Anthony. The Three Clerks. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— Life of Thackeray. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition 2s. net. Popular Edition. 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Truscott, S J. Witwatersrand Goldfields, Banket, and Mining Practice Second Edition. Super royal 8vo. 30s. net
- Tubby, A H Deformities. Half bound leather, gilt top. 8vo. 17s. net.  
— and Jones, Robert Modern Methods in the Surgery of Paralyzes. Illustrated Ex. cr. 8vo 10s. net.
- Tucker, Prof T G. Life in Ancient Athens. The Social and Public Life of a Classical Athenian from Day to Day. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s.  
— Life in the Roman World of Nero and St Paul 8vo. [*In the press.*  
— Decursus Pimus. A First Latin Grammar. With Exercises. Gl 8vo. 2s 6d  
— See also under Aristophanes
- Tuke, James Hack. Life of. By Sir E. Fry. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Turner, C. T. Collected Sonnets Old and New. Globe 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Turner, G. C. Graphical Methods in Applied Mathematics. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 Turner, Dr. W. A. Epilepsy. A Study of the Idiopathic Disease. 8vo.  
 10s. net.

Turner's Liber Studiorum *See under* Rawlinson.

Turpin, Dr G. S. Lessons in Organic Chemistry. Part I. Elementary.  
 Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Practical Inorganic Chemistry. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Tutin, J. R. A Concordance to FitzGerald's Omar Khayyám. Cr. 8vo.  
 8s. 6d. net

Tutton, Dr. A. E. H. Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution.  
 8vo. 5s. net.

Twelve English Statesmen. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.

William the Conqueror. By Edward A.  
 Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D.

Henry II. By Mrs J. R. Green.

Edward I. By Prof. T. F. Tout.

Henry VII. By Dr James Gardner.

Cardinal Wolsey By Bishop Creighton

Elizabeth. By Prof. E. S. Beesly.

Oliver Cromwell. By Frederic Harrison.

William III. By H. D. Traill,

Walpole. By John Morley.

Chatham. By Frederic Harrison.

Pitt. By Lord Rosebery

Peel. By J. R. Thursfield

Two-Shilling Library. Cr. 8vo. Cloth.

*Alexander, Mrs*—

The Wooing o't | Her Dearest Foe.

The Admiral's Ward. | The Executor.

The Freres | Look Before You Leap

Which shall it be?

*Broughton, Rhoda*—

Come up as a Flower.

Good-bye, Sweetheart.

Joan

Not Wisely but Too Well.

Red as a Rose is She.

Belinda.

Doctor Cupid.

Scylla or Charybdis?

Second Thoughts. | Nancy.

A Beginner

Dear Faustina. | Mrs. Bligh.

The Game and the Candle.

A Waif's Progress

Lavina.

Foes in Law.

*Cholmondeley, Mary*—

Diana Tempest

*Edwardes, Mrs.*—

Leah a Woman of Fashion.

A Ball-Room Repentance.

Ought we to Visit Her?

Susan Fielding.

*Field, Mrs. E. M.*—

Denis.

*Fothergill, Jessie*—

Kith and Kin.

Healey.

Borderland.

The Wellfields.

*Hughes, Thomas*—

Tom Brown at Oxford.

*Keese, Ohnd*—

The Broad Arrow.

*Linskill, Mary*—

Between the Heather and the Northern

Sea. | The Haven Under the Hill.

In Exchange for a Soul. | Clevedon.

*Oliphant, Mrs.*—

Kirsteen

*Riddell, Mrs.*—

Susan Drummond. | Berna Boyle.

George Geith of Fen Court.

*Russell, W. Clark*—

Marooned.

*Shipton, Helen*—

The Herons.

*Tautphoeus, The Baroness*—

Qnts.

The Initials. | At Odds.

*Wilhams, M.*—

Leaves of a Life.

*Woods, Mrs*—

A Village Tragedy.

Two-Shilling Novels. Globe 8vo. Paper Boards.

A Slip in the Fens.

*Craik, Mrs.* Two Marriages.

*The Author of "Hogan, M.P."*—

The Honourable Miss Ferrard.

Christy Carew. | Ismay's Children.

*Fleming, George*—

A Nile Novel.

The Head of Medusa. | Mirage.

*Keary, Annie*—

Clemency Franklin.

*James, Henry*—

Daisy Miller, etc.

The Madonna of the Future, etc.

Washington Square

The Princess Casamassima.

- Tylor, Dr. E. B.** Anthropology: An Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilisation. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Tymms, Dr. T. V.** The Christian Idea of Atonement. Angus Lectures. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Tyrrell, Prof. R. Y.** Lectures on Latin Poetry. Crown 8vo 7s. net.  
 — Anthology of Latin Poetry. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
 — Essays on Greek Literature Cr 8vo. 4s net.
- Uhland, J. L.** Selections from Ballads and Romances. By G. E. Fasnacht. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Underhill, H. G.** Easy Exercises in Greek Accidence. Globe 8vo 2s.
- Vaile, P. A.** *See under* Beldam.
- Valerius Maximus.** Selections from the Anecdotes of. With Notes and Vocabulary by Charles Henry Ward, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d
- Vallings, Harold.** By Dulvercombe Water. C1 8vo. 6s.
- Van Bruyssel, E.** The Population of an Old Pear Tree; or, Stories of Insect Life. Edited by Charlotte M. Yonge. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d
- Vaughan, Prof. C. E.** Types of Tragic Drama. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Vaughan, Dean.** Addresses to Young Clergymen. Globe 8vo 4s 6d  
 — Authorised or Revised? Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — The Church of the First Days. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 — Notes for Lectures on Confirmation, with suitable Prayers. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — Counsels to Young Students. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Doncaster Sermons. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d  
 — The Epistles of St. Paul. I. The First Epistle to the Thessalonians. Medium 8vo. Sewed. 1s. 6d.  
 — Foes of Faith. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — The Epistle to the Hebrews. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d  
 — Heroes of Faith. Crown 8vo. 6s.  
 — Last Words in the Temple Church. Globe 8vo. 5s.  
 — Lessons of the Cross and Passion. Words from the Cross. The Reign of Sin. The Lord's Prayer. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 — Life's Work and God's Discipline. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — Twelve Discourses on Subjects connected with the Liturgy and Worship of the Church of England. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Memorials of Harrow Sundays. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 — My Son, give me thine Heart. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.  
 — St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. Crown 8vo. 5s.  
 — Lectures on St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — Restful Thoughts in Restless Times. Crown 8vo. 5s.  
 — Lectures on the Revelation of St. John. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 — St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d  
 — Temple Sermons. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 — The Two Great Temptations—The Temptation of Man and the Temptation of Christ. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — University Sermons New and Old. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.



- Vaughan, Dean. *The Wholesome Words of Jesus Christ* Fcap. 8vo. 3s 6d  
 — *Words from the Gospels.* Fcap. 8vo 4s 6d.
- Vaughan, Canon D J *The Present Trial of Faith* Crown 8vo. 5s  
 — *Questions of the Day—Social, National, and Religious.* Crown 8vo. 5s
- Vaughan, Canon E T. *Some Reasons of our Christian Hope* Cr. 8vo. 6s 6d.
- Venn, Dr J *The Principles of Empirical or Inductive Logic.* Second edition 8vo. 15s net.  
 — *Symbolic Logic* Cr 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 — *The Logic of Chance.* Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.  
 — *On some of the Characteristics of Belief, Scientific and Religious.* 8vo. 6s. 6d.  
 — *Annals of a Clerical Family.* 8vo. 5s. net.
- Verne, Jules. *Le Tour du Monde en Quatre-Vingts Jours.* Adapted and edited by Louis A. Barbé, B A. Gl 8vo. 2s.  
 — *Key to Appendices of the above* 2s. 6d net  
 — *Word and Phrase-book for the same.* Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Vickerman, C. *Woollen Spinning* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Victim of the Falk Laws By a German Priest. Small cr. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Victor Immanuel II. *Life of.* By G S. Godkin. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Vincent, Sir E., and Dickson, T. G. *A Handbook to Modern Greek.* Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Vincent, James Edmund. *Highways and Byways in Berkshire.* Illustrated by Frederick L Griggs. Ex. cr 8vo. 6s.
- Vigny. *Cinq Mars.* Adapted and edited by G. G. Loane. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — *Key to Appendices of Cinq Mars.* Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — *Word and Phrase Book for Cinq Mars.* Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Virgil. *Works rendered into English Prose. Globe Edition.* By James Lonsdale, M A., and Samuel Lee, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also in special binding for prizes. 3s. 6d.  
 — *Aeneid.* Translated into English by J. W. Mackail, M.A. Second edition. Cr. 8vo 5s net.  
 — *With Copious English Notes.* By Prof. C. D Yonge. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — *Bucolics and Georgics.* Edited by T. E. Page, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.  
 — *Aeneid* Edited by the same. Fcap. 8vo. Books I-VI. 5s. Books VII.-XII. 5s.  
 — *Narrative of Aeneas* Ed. by E. W. Howson, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.  
 — *Aeneid* Books I., II., III, VI., XI, and XII. With Notes and Vocabularies by T. E Page, M.A. Each Book separately. Port 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — *Aeneid.* Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. A. S. Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — *Aeneid.* Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
 — *Aeneid.* Books V., VII., and VIII. With Notes and Vocabularies by the Rev. Arthur Calvert, M.A. Each Book separately. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Virgil Aeneid. Book IX. With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. H. M. Stephenson, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Aeneid Book X With Notes and Vocabulary by S. G. Owen, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Bucolics. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Georgics Books I., III., and IV. With Notes and Vocabularies by T. E. Page, M.A. Each Book separately. Pott 8vo 1s. 6d.
- Georgics. Book II With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. J. H. Skrine, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Selections With Notes and Vocabulary by E. S. Shuckburgh, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Vergil. By H. Nettleship. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Vogüé. Cœurs Russes. Edited by Eugène Pellissier Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of Cœurs Russes. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase Book for Cœurs Russes Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Voices Crying in the Wilderness. A Novel Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de Histoire de Charles XII. Roi de Suède. Edited by G. Eugène Fasnacht Pott 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Voltane. By John Morley. Globe 8vo. 4s. net [*Eversley Series*]
- Von Scheffel Der Trompeter von Sakkingen. Edited by E. L. Muirer-Bary. Globe 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Globe 8vo. 6d.
- Wachenhusen. Vom Ersten bis zum Letzten Schuss. Edited by T. H. Bayley. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Globe 8vo. 6d.
- Wagner, Richard. Stories from Natural History. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Waldstein, Dr. C., and Shoobridge, Leonard. Herculeaneum: Past, Present, and Future Illustrated. Imp 8vo 21s. net.
- Walker, F. A. The Wages Question. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Money. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Money in its Relations to Trade and Industry. Cl. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Political Economy. 8vo 12s. 6d.
- A brief Text-Book of Political Economy. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- First Lessons in Political Economy. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- International Bimetallism. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Walker, Dr. J. Introduction to Physical Chemistry. Fourth Edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Walker, L. Varied Occupations in Weaving, and Cane and Straw Work. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Varied Occupations in String Work. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Walker, M. A. Old Tracks and New Landmarks. 8vo. 14s.
- Walker, R. J. ΑΝΤΙ ΜΙΑΣ. An Essay in Isometry. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Walker, T. A. The Severn Tunnel, 1872-1887. Royal 8vo. 21s.

- Wallace, Dr. A. R. *The Malay Archipelago.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s 6d  
 — *Natural Selection and Tropical Nature.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s 6d  
 — *Island Life.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s 6d.  
 — *Darwinism.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s 6d.  
 — *The Geographical Distribution of Animals.* In two vols. Med. 8vo. 42s.  
 — *Studies Scientific and Social* 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 18s.  
 — *Is Mars Habitable? With Map.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — *See also under Spruce.*
- Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie. *The Web of Empire.* School Edition.  
 Abridged. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Wallace, William. *The Threshold of Music.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Wallis, B. C. *Practical Exercises in Geography.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key.  
 Cr 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Wallis, Francis W. *Free Brush Design Drawing Cards* 3 sets. Junior,  
 Intermediate, and Senior. 2s. each.
- Walpole, Sir Robert. By John Morley. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d.
- Walpole, Sir S. *The Electorate and the Legislature.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Walton, Izaak. *Lives, and Complete Angler.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. net. Roxburgh  
 binding. 5s. net
- Warburton, C. *See under Cambridge Natural History.*
- Ward, Dr. A. W. *A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of  
 Queen Anne.* New Edition. In three vols. 8vo 36s. net.  
 — *Life of Chaucer.* Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition.  
 1s 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s net.  
 — *Life of Dickens.* Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s. net. Popular Edition.  
 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s. Fcap. 8vo. Pocket Edition. 1s. net.
- Ward, Prof. H. M. *Timber and some of its Diseases.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — *Disease in Plants.* Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Ward, T. H. *The English Poets. Chaucer to Tennyson.* With Introduc-  
 tion by Matthew Arnold. Cr. 8vo. Vol. I., 7s. 6d. Vol. II., 7s. 6d.  
 Vol. III, 7s. 6d. Vol. IV., with Appendix. 8s. 6d. Appendix to Vol.  
 IV., separately. Cr. 8vo. 2s
- Ward. *Lives and Works of James and William Ward.* By Julia Frankau.  
 With portfolio of forty engravings in mezzotint and stipple, printed in  
 monochrome and in colours. Thirty guineas net.
- Warwick, Eden. *Notes on Noses.* Fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- Warwick, the King-Maker. By C. W. C. Oman, M.A. With portrait.  
 Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize Editions. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 Cloth extra. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Waters, Cyril A. *Explanatory Digest of Prof. Fawcett's "Manual of  
 Political Economy."* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Waterton, Charles. *Wanderings in South America.* Edited by J. G. Wood.  
 100 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Watson, Ellen. *A Record of Ellen Watson.* Arranged and edited by Anna  
 Buckland. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Watson, Helen H. *Andrew Goodfellow. A Tale of 1805.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Watson, W. *Lyric Love: an Anthology.* Edited by William Watson.  
 Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

- Watts, W. W.** Geology for Beginners. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Way, A. S.** David the Captain. Crown 8vo. 6s.  
— *See also under* Æschylus, Euripides, Homer, Horace, Sophocles, and Paul, St.
- Weale, B. L. Putnam.** Manchu and Muscovite. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net  
— The Re-shaping of the Far East. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. net  
— The Truce in the East and its Aftermath. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.  
— The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia. Illustrated. Second Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.  
— The Forbidden Boundary and other Stories. Cr. 8vo. 6s  
— The Human Cobweb. A Romance of Old Peking. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Wedderburn, Sir David.** *See under* Practical Politics.
- Weeks, W.** Exercises on the First Book of Euclid. Globe 8vo. 1s.  
— Exercises on the Second Book of Euclid. Pott 8vo. Sewed. 9d.  
— Exercises in Euclid Graduated and Systematised. Pott 8vo, 3s. or, First Course, Books I.-III. 1s. 9d. Second Course, Books I.-VI. 1s. 9d.
- Weisbach, J., and Herrmann, G.** The Mechanics of Hoisting Machinery. Translated by K. P. Dahlstrom. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net  
— The Mechanics of Pumping Machinery. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Welby, V.** Links and Clues. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— What is Meaning? Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Welch, W., and Duffield, C. G.** Latin Accidence and Exercises. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.  
— Exercises in Unseen Translation in Latin. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Weldon, W. F. R.** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Weldon, Bishop.** The Spiritual Life, and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— Revelation of the Holy Spirit. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— "I Live," being Hints on the Christian Life. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.  
— Consecration of the State. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.  
— *See also under* Aristotle.
- Wellington, Duke of.** By George Hooper. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Wells, H. G.** In the Days of the Comet. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— Tono-Bungay. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— Twelve Stories and a Dream. 8vo. 6d.  
— Works by H. G. Wells. Cr. 8vo. Gilt extra. 3s. 6d. each.  

|   |  |
|---|--|
| When the Sleeper Wakes.<br>Love and Mr. Lewisham.<br>Tales of Space and Time.<br>The Invisible Man.<br>The Stolen Bacillus. | The Plattner Story<br>The First Men in the Moon.<br>Twelve Stories and a Dream.<br>The Food of the Gods and how it came to earth.<br>Kipps. The Story of a Simple Soul |
|---|--|
- Welton, J.** Forms for Criticism Lessons. Demy 4to. 2s. 6d.  
— The Logical Bases of Education. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Werner, E.** Fickle Fortune. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Wertheim, E., and Micholitsch, T.** The Technique of Vagino-Pentoneal Operations. Translated by Cuthbert Lockyer, M.D. Illustrated. 8vo. 25s. net.

- Westcott, Bishop.** The Bible in the Church Pott 8vo. 4s 6d
- Christus Consummator. Cr 8vo. 6s
  - The Epistle to the Hebrews Third Edition 8vo 14s.
  - The Epistles of St. John Fourth Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
  - Saint Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. The Greek Text, with Notes and Addenda 8vo 10s 6d.
  - Essays in the History of Religious Thought in the West Globe 8vo. 4s net.
  - Gifts for Ministry. Globe 8vo. 1s 6d.
  - The Gospel of the Resurrection Cr. 8vo. 6s.
  - The Historic Faith Cr. 8vo. 6s Also 8vo, sewed. 6d.
  - A General Survey of the History of the Canon of the New Testament during the First Four Centuries. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d
  - An Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. Cr 8vo 10s 6d.
  - The Incarnation and Common Life Second Edition Cr 8vo 6s
  - On Some Points in the Religious Office of the Universities C1 8vo 4s 6d
  - The Revelation of the Father. Cr. 8vo 6s.
  - The Revelation of the Risen Lord. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
  - Social Aspects of Christianity. Cr. 8vo. 6s
  - Some Thoughts from the Ordinal Globe 8vo. 1s 6d.
  - Thoughts on Revelation and Life. Edited by S Phillips. Cr 8vo 6s
  - The Gospel of Life. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also 8vo. Sewed. 6d
  - Christian Aspects of Life. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d.
  - The Obligations of Empire Cr. 8vo. 3d net
  - Lessons from Work. Second Impression. Crown 8vo 6s.
  - Address to Miners, July, 1901. Cr. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
  - Words of Faith and Hope. Cr. 8vo. 4s 6d.
  - Christian Social Union Addresses. Cr 8vo 1s. net
  - Common Prayers for Family Use. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.
  - Peterborough Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
  - General View of the History of the English Bible Third edition, revised by William Aldis Wright. 8vo. 12s 6d.
  - Village Sermons. C1. 8vo 6s.
  - The Two Empires The Church and the World. Cr 8vo. 6s.
  - Life and Letters of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Westcott. By his son, the Rev. Arthur Westcott. 2 vols Ex. cr. 8vo. 17s. net. Abridged edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Westcott, Bishop, and Hort, F. J. A.** The New Testament in the Original Greek. 8vo. 10s. net.
- The New Testament in the Original Greek. Vol. I. Text Vol. II. Introduction and Appendix. Cr. 8vo. 10s 6d. each.
  - The New Testament in the Original Greek. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d. Roan, 5s. 6d. Morocco, 6s. 6d. India paper edition. Limp calf. 7s 6d. net.
  - — Writing Paper Edition for marginal notes 8vo. 5s net
  - *See also under* Acts of the Apostles, Luke, *and* Matthew.
- Westermarck, Dr. E** The History of Human Marriage. Third Edition. 8vo. 14s. net.

- Westermarck, Dr. E.** Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas. In 2 vols. 8vo. 14s net each.
- Westminster School Register, The,** from 1764 to 1883 Edited by G. F. Russell Barker. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- Westphal, Prof.** The Law and the Prophets. Being the Work entitled "Jéhovah." Translated and Adapted by Clement Du Pontet, M.A. 8vo 8s 6d. net.
- Wetherell, John.** Exercises on Morris's Primer of English Grammar. Pott 8vo 1s
- Wharton, Edith.** Sanctuary Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Descent of Man and other Stories Cr. 8vo 6s  
 — The House of Mirth. Cr. 8vo 6s. Also Pott 8vo 7d. net.  
 — The Fruit of the Tree. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Hermit and the Wild Woman, and other Stories Cr. 8vo 6s  
 — The Custom of the Country Cr. 8vo. 6s. [*In the press.*]  
 — Madame de Treymes Gl. 8vo. 2s 6d net.  
 — Italian Backgrounds. Illustrated Royal 8vo 10s 6d net  
 — A Motor-Flight through France Illustrated Ex. cr. 8vo 8s 6d. net.  
 — Artemis to Actæon and other Verse. Ex. cr. 8vo. 4s 6d net
- Wheeler, J. T.** Indian History, Asiatic and European. Pott 8vo. 1s.  
 — College History of India. *See* Catalogue for India  
 — A Short History of India, and of the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. Cr. 8vo. 12s.  
 — India under British Rule from the Foundation of the East India Company. 8vo 12s. 6d.
- When Papa Comes Home.** By the author of "When I was a Little Girl" Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Whitby, Dr. C. J.** Logic of Human Character Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- White, Gilbert.** Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. Edited by Frank Buckland, with a chapter by Lord Selborne. Cr. 8vo. 3s 6d net  
 — Natural History of Selborne. 8vo. 3s. 6d net. Roxburgh binding. 5s net.  
 — Selections from Natural History of Selborne Edited by F. A. Bruton, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- White, Prof. J. W.** A Series of First Lessons in Greek. Cr. 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Whitehead, C.** Richard Savage. Illustrated by Leech. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Whitney, W. D.** A Compendious German and English Dictionary. Cr 8vo. 5s. German-English Part separately. 3s. 6d.  
 — A Compendious German Grammar. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
 — A German Reader. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Whittier, J. G.** The Complete Works. In Seven vols Cr 8vo. 6s. each—  
 Narrative and Legendary Poems. With a portrait.  
 Poems of Nature. Poems, Subjective and Reminiscent. Religious Poems. With a portrait.  
 Anti-Slavery Poems. Songs of Labour and Reform. With a portrait.  
 Margaret Smith's Journal. Tales and Sketches. With a portrait.  
 Old Portraits and Modern Sketches. Personal Sketches and Tributes. Historical Papers.  
 Personal Poems. Occasional Poems The Tent on the Beach  
 The Conflict with Slavery. Politics and Reform. The Inner Life—Criticism.

- Whittier, J. G. The Poetical Works. Complete edition. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Whitworth, Rev. W. A. Christian Thought on Present-day Questions  
With a Preface by the Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net
- The Sanctuary of God, and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Wickham, E. C. Wellington College Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Wicksteed, Rev. P. H. The Alphabet of Economic Science. Globe 8vo.  
2s. 6d.
- The Common Sense of Political Economy. 8vo. 14s. net
- Wiedersheim, Dr. Robert. Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates. From the  
German by W. N. Parker. Third Edition. Illustrated. 8vo. 16s. net.
- The Structure of Man. An Index to his Past History. Translated by  
H. M. Bernard. 8vo. 8s. net.
- Wieser, F. von. Natural Value. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Wilbraham, F. M. The Sere and Yellow Leaf. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Wildenbruch. Das Edle Blut. Edited by Otto Siepmann. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- Key to Appendices of the above. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Word and Phrase Book for the same. Gl. 8vo. 6d.
- Wilkins, Prof. A. S. Roman Literature. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Classical Antiquities II. Roman Antiquities. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- The Light of the World. an Essay. Second edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Wilkinson, Rev. J. H. Four Lectures on the Early History of the Gospels.  
Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac. Treatment of Consumption. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Willert, P. F. Mirabeau. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- William I. By Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- William III. By H. D. Traill. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- William the Silent. By Frederic Harrison. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Williams, C. F. Abdy. The Rhythm of Modern Music. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Williams, Dr. C. T. Aero-Therapeutics; or, The Treatment of Lung Diseases  
by Climate. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Williams, Hamilton. Britain's Naval Power. Parts I. and II. Cr. 8vo.  
4s. 6d. net each.
- Williams, I. J. Nature Study Drawing Cards. Introductory: 2 subjects.  
Junior: 3 subjects Intermediate: 3 subjects The School set  
complete 48s, or each subject, 6s. Packets containing 8 assorted  
Cards, 2s. 6d.
- Williams, James. Sketches of Village and Estate Buildings. Oblong. With  
thirty illustrations. 15s.
- Williams, Montagu S. Leaves of a Life. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Later Leaves. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Round London, Down East, and Up West. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Williams, S. C. The Economics of Railway Transport. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
net.
- Willoughby, Dr. E. F. Hygiene for Students. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Wilson, Sir Charles. Lord Clive. With portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Wilson, F. M. A Primer on Browning. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Wilson, F. W. Word and Phrase Book for Siepmann's German Primer.  
Gl. 8vo. 6d.

- Wilson, George.** The Five Gateways of Knowledge. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Memoir of George Wilson, M.D., F.R.S.E. By his Sister. Ex. fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- Wilson, Archdeacon.** Clifton College Sermons. Second series. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Some Contributions to the Religious Thought of our Time. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Essays and Addresses. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Gospel of the Atonement. (Hulsean Lectures.) Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- How Christ Saves Us; or, The Gospel of the Atonement. 8vo Sewed. 6d.
- Two Sermons on Theology and the Natural Sciences. 8vo. Sewed. 6d. net.
- Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Problems of Religion and Science. 8vo. Sewed 6d.
- Elementary Geometry. Books I-V. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Solid Geometry and Conic Sections. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Elementary Geometry and Conic Sections. Ex. fcap 8vo. 6s.
- Wilson, R.** Helps to the Study of Arnold's Wordsworth. Gl. 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- Metric Arithmetic. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Wilson, T.** Maxims of Piety. Edited by Rev. F. Relton. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Winkworth, S.** Theologia Germanica. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Wister, Owen.** The Virginian. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Lady Baltimore. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Philosophy 4. Pott 8vo. 2s. net.
- How Doth the Simple Spelling-Bee. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Wodehouse, Helen.** The Logic of Will. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Wolfe.** By A. G. Bradley. With a portrait. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Prize Editions. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Cloth extra. Gilt edges. 3s. 6d.
- Wolff, Sir Henry Drummond.** Rambling Recollections. With Photogravure and other Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s. net.
- Wolseley, Field Marshal Viscount.** Field Pocket Book for the Auxiliary Forces. 16mo. 1s. 6d.
- Wolsey, Thomas.** By Bishop Creighton. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Wolsey.** The Life of Cardinal Wolsey. By George Cavendish. Edited by Mary Tout, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 1s.
- Wolstenholme, J.** Mathematical Problems. 8vo. 18s.
- Examples for Practice in Seven-Figure Logarithms. 8vo. 5s.
- Wood, A. G.** The Isles of the Blest, and other Poems. Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Wood, C. W.** Letters from Majorca. 8vo. Illustrated. 14s.
- Under Northern Skies. 8vo. Illustrated. 14s.
- The Cruise of the Reserve Squadron. Cr. 8vo. Illustrated. 6s.
- In the Valley of the Rhone. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net.
- The Romance of Spain. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Glories of Spain. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Norwegian Byways. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Memoir of Mrs. Henry Wood. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.



**Wood.** The Novels of Mrs. Henry Wood. Cr. 8vo. Green cloth, 2s. each.  
Scarlet cloth, gilt. 2s 6d. each.

|                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| East Lynne.                       | Lady Grace.                         |
| Adam Grainger, and other stories. | A Life's Secret.                    |
| Anne Hereford.                    | Lord Oakburn's Daughters.           |
| Ashley.                           | The Master of Greylands, etc.       |
| Bessy Rane.                       | Mildred Arkell.                     |
| The Channings.                    | Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles.        |
| Court Netherleigh.                | Orville College.                    |
| Dene Hollow.                      | Oswald Cray.                        |
| Edina.                            | Parkwater and other stories.        |
| Elster's Folly.                   | Pomeroy Abbey.                      |
| George Canterbury's Will.         | Red Court Farm.                     |
| The House of Halliwell.           | Roland Yorke.                       |
| Johnny Ludlow. First Series.      | Saint Martin's Eve.                 |
| Johnny Ludlow. Second Series.     | The Shadow of Ashlydyat.            |
| Johnny Ludlow. Third Series.      | The Story of Charles Strange.       |
| Johnny Ludlow. Fourth Series.     | Trevlyn Hold.                       |
| Johnny Ludlow. Fifth Series.      | The Unholy Wish, and other stories. |
| Johnny Ludlow. Sixth Series.      | Verner's Pride.                     |
| Lady Adelaide.                    | Within the Maze.                    |

Globe 8vo Cloth. 1s. net per volume.

|                               |                                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| East Lynne.                   | Lady Grace                         |
| Anne Hereford.                | A Life's Secret.                   |
| Ashley.                       | Lord Oakburn's Daughters.          |
| Bessy Rane.                   | The Master of Greylands.           |
| The Channings.                | Mildred Arkell                     |
| Court Netherleigh             | Orville College. A Tale.           |
| Dene Hollow.                  | Oswald Cray.                       |
| Edina.                        | Parkwater and Other Stories.       |
| Elster's Folly                | Pomeroy Abbey.                     |
| George Canterbury's Will.     | Red Court Farm.                    |
| Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles.  | Roland Yorke.                      |
| The House of Halliwell.       | St. Martin's Eve                   |
| Johnny Ludlow. First Series.  | The Shadow of Ashlydyat.           |
| Johnny Ludlow. Second Series  | The Story of Charles Strange       |
| Johnny Ludlow. Third Series.  | Trevlyn Hold.                      |
| Johnny Ludlow. Fourth Series. | The Unholy Wish and Other Stories. |
| Johnny Ludlow. Fifth Series   | Verner's Pride.                    |
| Johnny Ludlow. Sixth Series.  | Within the Maze                    |
| Lady Adelaide.                |                                    |

*Sixpenny Editions.* 8vo. Sewed.

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| East Lynne.                  | St. Martin's Eve          |
| A Life's Secret.             | The Channings.            |
| Ashley and other Stories     | The House of Halliwell.   |
| Elster's Folly               | The Red Court Farm.       |
| Lady Adelaide.               | The Shadow of Ashlydyat.  |
| Lord Oakburn's Daughters.    | Trevlyn Hold.             |
| Mildred Arkell.              | Verner's Pride.           |
| Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles. | William Allair.           |
| Orville College.             | Anne Hereford.            |
| Oswald Cray.                 | Roland Yorke.             |
| Parkwater and other Stories. | George Canterbury's Will. |
| Pomeroy Abbey.               | Bessy Rane                |
| Roland Yorke.                |                           |

- Wood, R. S.** Word-Building, Transcription, Derivation, and Composition  
Book I. Standard I., 2d. Book II. Standard II., 2d. Book III.  
Standard III., 3d. Book IV. Standard IV., 3d. Book V. Standard V.,  
6d. Book VI. Standard VI., 6d. Book VII., 1s. Also Vol. I.  
Books I. to IV., sewed, 1s. Vol. II. Books V to VII, sewed, 2s.
- Teachers' Manual of Composition. Globe 8vo. Vol. I. Junior. 1s. 6d.
- Wood, W. J.** Graduated Test Papers in Elementary Mathematics. Globe  
8vo. Sewed 1s.
- Woods, H** *See under* Cambridge Natural History.
- Woods, M A** A First School Poetry Book. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A Second School Poetry Book. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d. Also in two parts.  
2s. 6d. each.
- A Third Poetry Book. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Scenes from Shakespeare. Story of the Caskets and Rings, from the  
Merchant of Venice. Globe 8vo. Sewed. 1s.
- Hymns for School Worship Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Woods, Margaret L.** Lyrics and Ballads. Sm. 8vo. 4s
- Poems Old and New. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d net
- A Village Tragedy. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Woollright, Captain.** A History of the 57th Regiment. 8vo. 30s.
- Woolwich Mathematical Papers** *See under* Mathematical Papers.
- Wootton, A. C.** Chronicles of Pharmacy. Illustrated. 8vo. [*In the press.*]
- Words from the Poets.** Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Wordsworth, W.** The Works of William and Dorothy Wordsworth. Edited  
by Prof. William Knight. Poems, 8 vols. Journals, 2 vols. Globe  
8vo. 4s. net each volume.
- The Complete Poetical Works. With an introduction by John Morley.  
Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The Recluse. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by Matthew Arnold. Pott  
8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Also in cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net, and in  
limp leather, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. net.
- Selections from Wordsworth. Edited by W. T. Webb, M.A. Gl. 8vo.  
2s. 6d. Or, in two parts, 1s. 9d. each.
- Selections. Edited by H. B. Cotterill, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s.
- Dove Cottage. Wordsworth's Home, 1800-8. Globe 8vo Sewed. 1s.
- Wordsworth. By F. W. H. Myers. Cr. 8vo. Library Edition. 2s.  
net. Popular Edition. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s Fcap. 8vo. Pocket  
Edition. 1s. net.
- Helps to the Study of Arnold's Wordsworth. By R. Wilson. Globe  
8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.
- Worship of God and Fellowship among Men, The.** By F. D. Maurice,  
T. J. Rowsell, J. Ll. Davies, and D. J. Vaughan. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Wrapson, J. P., and Gee, W. W. H.** Mathematical and Physical Tables,  
8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Mathematical Tables for Students in Technical Schools and Colleges.  
8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Wright, Rev. Dr. A.** The Composition of the Four Gospels. Cr. 8vo. 5s.

- Wright, Rev. Dr. A. A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek. Third Edition.  
4to. 10s net
- The Gospel according to S. Luke, in Greek. Demy 4to 7s. 6d. net.
- Wright, C. E. Guthrie. The School Cookery Book. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Wright, J. A Primer of Practical Horticulture. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Garden Flowers and Plants. A Primer for Amateurs. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Wright, Rev. Josiah. Attic Primer Ex. fcap. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- A Complete Latin Course Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- First Latin Steps. Cr. 8vo. 3s.
- The Seven Kings of Rome. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Wright, Lewis. Light. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The Induction Coil in Practical Work, including Rontgen X-Rays.  
Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Wright, R. Middle-class Cookery Book. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Wright, W. Aldis. The Bible Word-Book. Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d.
- *See also under Shakespeare and FitzGerald.*
- Wrixon, Sir Henry. Jacob Shumate, or the People's March. 2 vols 8vo.  
21s. net.
- The Pattern Nation. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- The Religion of the Common Man. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Wyatt, C. H. The English Citizen. his Life and Duty. Globe 8vo. 2s.
- Wyndham, George. Ronsard and La Pléiade. With Selections from  
their Poetry and some Translations in the Original Metres Ex. cr.  
8vo 5s. net.
- Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Xenophon.** The Works. Translated into English by H. G. Dakyns, M.A.  
In four vols. Cr 8vo Vol. I. Containing the Anabasis and Books  
I and II. of the Hellenica. 10s. 6d. Vol. II. Hellenica, Books  
III.-VII., Agesilaus the Politics, and the Revenues. 10s. 6d. Vol.  
III., Part I. The Memorabilia and Apology. The Economist. The  
Symposium, and Hiero. 10s. 6d. Vol. III., Part II. Three Essays: On  
the Duties of a Cavalry General, on Horsemanship, and on Hunting. 5s.
- The March of the Ten Thousand (The Anabasis). Translated, with  
Life of Xenophon by H. G. Dakyns, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- First Four Books of Anabasis. Edited by Prof. W. W. Goodwin, Ph.D.  
and Prof. J. W. White. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Anabasis. Selections. With Notes and Vocabulary by W. Welch,  
M.A., and C. G. Duffield, M.A. Pott 8vo 1s. 6d
- Anabasis. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. A. S.  
Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Anabasis. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by E. A. Wells, M.A.  
Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Anabasis. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. A. S.  
Walpole, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Anabasis. Book III. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. G. H.  
Nall, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Anabasis. Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by the Rev. E. D.  
Stone, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

- Xenophon.** *Anabasis*, Selections from. Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by the same. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Anabasis*. Books V., VI., and VII. With Notes and Vocabularies by Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- *Tales from the Cyropædia*. With Notes and Vocabulary by Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Cyropædia*. Books VII. and VIII. Edited by Prof. A. Goodwin, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Selections from the Cyropædia*. With Notes and Vocabulary by Rev. A. H. Cooke, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- *Hellenics*. Books I. and II. With notes by Herbert Hailstone, B.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Memorabilia Socratis*. Edited by A. R. Cluer, B.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- *Hiero*. With notes by Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Oeconomicus*. By the same. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- *Selections Illustrative of Greek Life*. With Notes and Vocabulary by Prof. C. H. Keene, M.A. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**Yoe, Shway.** *The Burman . his Life and Notions*. Third edition. [*In the press*.]

**Yonge, C. D.** *English-Latin Dictionary*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Yonge.** *The Novels and Tales of Charlotte M. Yonge*. Uniform edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Armourer's 'Prentices.  
Beechcroft at Rockstone.  
Bye-Words.  
Caged Lion.  
Chantry House.  
Chaplet of Pearls.  
Clever Woman of the Family.  
Countess Kate and the Stokesley Secret  
Daisy Chain ; or, Aspirations.  
Dove in the Eagle's Nest.  
Dynevior Terrace.  
Grisly Grisell.  
Heartsease.  
Heir of Redclyffe  
Henrietta's Wish.  
Hopes and Fears  
Lady Hester. And The Danvers Papers.  
Lances of Lynwood.  
Little Duke  
Long Vacation.  
Love and Life.  
Magnum Bonum.

Modern Broods.  
Modern Telemachus.  
More Bywords.  
My Young Alcides.  
Old Woman's Outlook in a Hampshire Village.  
Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah.  
Pillars of the House. Two vols.  
Prince and the Page.  
Release ; or, Caroline's French Kindred.  
Reputed Changeling  
Scenes and Characters.  
Stray Pearls.  
That Stick.  
Three Brides.  
Trial . More Links of the Daisy Chain.  
Two Guardians.  
Two Penniless Princesses.  
Two Sides of the Shield.  
Unknown to History.  
Young Stepmother.

— *Prize Library Editions*. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Ex. gilt, gilt edges. 3s. 6d. each.

Armourer's 'Prentices.  
Lances of Lynwood.  
The Prince and the Page.  
The Little Duke.

P's and Q's, and Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe.  
The Dove in the Eagle's Nest.  
Unknown to History.

**Yonge.** The Novels and Tales of Charlotte M Yonge. Shilling Edition.  
Gl 8vo. Cloth boards. 1s. net each

|                       |                                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| The Heir of Redclyffe | Clever Woman of the Family.     |
| Heartsease.           | The Dove in the Eagle's Nest.   |
| Hopes and Fears.      | The Little Duke.                |
| Dynevor Terrace       | The Prince and the Page.        |
| The Daisy Chain.      | The Lances of Lynwood.          |
| The Trial.            | Countess Kate and the Stokesley |
| The Young Stepmother. | Secret.                         |

- Dove in the Eagle's Nest. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Lances of Lynwood. Abridged for Schools. Globe 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- The Rubies of St Lo. Fcap 8vo. 2s
- A Book of Golden Deeds of all Times and all Lands Gathered and narrated. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Abridged edition. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- A Book of Golden Deeds. In two parts. Edited by Helen H. Watson. Gl. 8vo. 1s each.
- A Book of Golden Deeds. Pott 8vo. 1s net.
- A Book of Worthies. Gathered from the old histories and now written anew. Pott 8vo. 2s 6d. net Also Pott 8vo. 1s. net.
- The Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- The Pupils of St. John the Divine. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Herb of the Field. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- A Storehouse of Stories. Second series. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- History of Christian Names. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The Victorian Half Century. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Sewed. 1s.
- History of France. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- History of France. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Cameos from English History. Gl. 8vo. 5s each vol First series—Rollo to Edward II.; Second series—The Wars in France; Third series—The Wars of the Roses; Fourth series—Reformation Times; Fifth series—England and Spain; Sixth series—Forty Years of Stewart Rule (1603-1643); Seventh series—The Rebellion and the Restoration (1642-1678); Eighth series—The End of the Stewarts (1662-1748); Ninth series—The Eighteenth Century.
- Scripture Readings for Schools and Families. Globe 8vo. With Comments. 3s. 6d. each. Without Comments. 1s 6d. each.
 

|   |   |
|---|---|
| I. Genesis to Deuteronomy.<br>II. Joshua to Solomon.<br>III. Kings and Prophets (1s. 6d. only). | IV. The Gospel Times (1s. 6d. only).<br>V. Apostolic Times. |
|---|---|
- Beginnings of Church History. Part II. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Teachings on the Catechism for the Little Ones. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Cheap Jack. Fcap. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Chosen People. Pott 8vo. 1s.
- Frank's Debt. Fcap. 8vo. Sewed. 6d.
- Kings of England. Globe 8vo. 3s.
- Langley Little Ones. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Sowing and Sewing. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Verses on the Gospels. Pott 8vo. 1s. Sewed. 6d.
- Wolf. Pott 8vo. Sewed. 6d.

- Yonge.** *Womankind.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — *Life of Charlotte M. Yonge.* By Christabel R. Coleridge. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.  
 — — and Coleridge, C. R. *Strolling Players.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
**York, Archbishop of.** *The Reservation of Sacrament, May 1, 1900.* 8vo. Sewed. 1s. net.  
**Young, E. W.** *Simple Practical Methods of calculating Strains on Girders, Arches, and Trusses.* 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
**Young, Dr. Sydney.** *Fractional Distillation.* Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
**Younghusband, Colonel G. J.** *The Philippines and Round About.* 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — *The Story of the Guides.* Illustrated. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.  
**Younghusband, G. J. and F. E.** *The Relief of Chitral.* 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
  
**Zastrow.** *Wilhelm der Siegreiche.* Edited by E. P. Ash, M.A. Gl. 8vo. 2s.  
 — *Key to Appendices of the above.* Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — *Word and Phrase Book for the same.* Gl. 8vo. 6d.  
**Zechariah.** *See under* Lowe, W. H.  
**Zeeman, Dr. P.** *Researches in Magneto-Optics.* 8vo. [*In the press.*]  
**Zittel, K. A. von, and Eastman, C. R.** *Text-Book of Palæontology.* Med. 8vo. With numerous illustrations. Vol. I. 25s. net. Vol. II. 10s. net.  
 [Vol. III. *in the press.*]



BOOKS PUBLISHED

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

(Principally by THE MACMILLAN COMPANY of New York),  
and on Sale in England by

MACMILLAN AND COMPANY, LIMITED.

- Abbot, H. L.** Problems of the Panama Canal. Second Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Abbott, E. H.** Religious Life in America. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Abbott, Lyman** The Temple. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Adams, B.** The Law of Civilisation and Decay. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.  
— The New Empire. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Adams, G. B.** European History. Cr. 8vo, gilt top. 6s. 6d. net.  
— and **Stephens, H. Morse.** Select Documents of English Constitutional History. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Addams, Jane.** Democracy and Social Ethics. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
— Newer Ideals of Peace. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
— The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Addison, Rev. D. D.** The Clergy in American Life and Letters. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Addison.** Sir Roger de Coverley Edited by Zelma Gray. 16mo 1s. net.
- Albright, E. M.** The Short-Story. its Principles and Structure. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Albright, Dr. V. E.** The Shaksperian Stage. Illustrated. Royal 8vo. 8s. net.
- Alexander, Gross.** The Epistles to the Colossians and to the Ephesians. Fcap. 8vo 2s. 6d.
- Allen, Alexander V. G.** Freedom in the Church. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Allen, C. D.** American Book Plates. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Allen, James Lane.** The Choir Invisible. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.  
— A Kentucky Cardinal. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— Aftermath. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— Summer in Arcady. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
— Flute and Violin. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
— The Blue-Grass Region of Kentucky. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Altmaier, C. L.** Commercial Correspondence and Postal Information. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.



- American Historical Review.** Published Quarterly. 8vo. Sewed. 3s. 6d. net.
- American Journal of Archaeology.** Issued Bi-Monthly. With Illustrations. 8vo. Sewed. 4s. 6d. net.
- American Social Progress Series.** Edited by Dr. S. McCune Lindsay. Cr. 8vo.
- The New Basis of Civilization By Simon N. Patten 4s. 6d. net.
  - Standards of Public Morality. By A. T. Hadley. 4s. 6d. net.
  - Misery and its Causes By Prof. Edward T. Devine 5s. net.
- American Sportsman's Library.** Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo.
- The Deer Family By Theodore Roosevelt, T. S. Van Dyke, D. G. Elliot, and A. J. Stone 8s. 6d. net.
  - Upland Game Birds. By Edwyn Sandys and T. S. Van Dyke. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Salmon and Trout. By Dean Sage, C. H. Townsend, H. M. Smith, and W. C. Harris. 8s. 6d. net.
  - The Water-Fowl Family. By L. C. Sanford, L. B. Bishop, and T. S. Van Dyke. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Bass, Pike, Perch, and Others By James A. Henshall. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Big Game Fishes of the United States. By C. F. Holder. 8s. 6d. net.
  - The Sporting Dog By J. A. Graham 8s. 6d. net.
  - American Yachting. By W. P. Stephens. 8s. 6d. net.
  - The Trotting and the Pacing Horse in America. By H. Busbey. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Guns, Ammunition, and Tackle. By A. W. Money, H. Kephart, W. E. Carlin, A. L. A. Hummelwright, and J. H. Keene. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Lawn Tennis: its Past, Present, and Future. By J. P. Paret. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist. By L. W. Brownell. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Riding and Driving. By E. L. Anderson and P. Collier. 8s. 6d. net.
  - The American Thoroughbred. By C. E. Trevathan. 8s. 6d. net.
  - Rowing and Track Athletics. By S. Crowther, and Arthur Ruhl. 8s. 6d. net.
- Andersen, Hans.** Fairy Tales Translated by Caroline Peachey and Dr. H. W. Dulcken. Edited by Sarah C. Brooks. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Anderson, E. L., and Collier, P.** Riding and Driving. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Andrews, E. J., and Howland, H. N.** Elements of Physics. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Animal Behaviour Series.** Illustrated. Ex. Cr. 8vo.
- The Dancing Mouse. By Robert M. Yerkes, Ph.D. 5s. net.
  - The Animal Mind. By Margaret F. Washburn, Ph.D. 7s. net.
- Arabian Nights.** Edited by Clifton Johnson. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Arey, A. L.** Elementary Chemistry for High Schools and Academies. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Armstrong, Prof. A. C.** Transitional Eras in Thought. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Arnold, Dr. F.** Text-Book of School and Class Management. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Arrhenius, Svante.** Immunochemistry. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Ashley, R. L.** The American Federal State. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Atherton, Gertrude.** The Splendid Idle Forties. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *See also under* Hamilton.

- Atkinson, G. F.** The Study of the Biology of Ferns by the Collodion Method. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Bacon, Dr. B. W.** Introduction to the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.  
 — The Sermon on the Mount. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.  
 — The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bacon, Lord.** Essays Edited by Professor George Herbert Clarke. 16mo. 1s. net
- Bagley, W. C.** The Educative Process. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Classroom Management : its Principles and Technique. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Bagster-Collins, E. W.** Teaching of German in Secondary Schools. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net
- Bailey, Prof. E. H. S.** Text-Book of Sanitary and Applied Chemistry ; or, the Chemistry of Water, Air, and Food. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Bailey, Prof. L. H.** The Forcing-Book. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — The Principles of Fruit-Growing. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — The Principles of Vegetable Gardening. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — The Horticulturist's Rule Book. Globe 8vo. 3s. net.  
 — The Nursery Book. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — Plant Breeding. Fourth edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Pruning-Book. Cl. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — Garden Making. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — Lessons with Plants. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — First Lessons with Plants. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
 — The Survival of the Unlike. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 — Sketch of the Evolution of our Native Fruits. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.  
 — Botany. Elementary Text-Book for Schools. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Beginner's Botany. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — The Principles of Agriculture. Edited by L. H. Bailey. Cl. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Outlook to Nature. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The State and the Farmer. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Nature-Study Idea. Third edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.  
 — Cyclopaedia of American Agriculture. In 4 vols. Illustrated. 8vo. 21s. net each.  
 — and **Coleman, W. M.** First Course in Biology. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — and **Miller, W.** Cyclopaedia of American Horticulture. In 4 vols. Imp. 8vo. Vol. I. A—D. Vol. II. E—M. Vol. III. N—Q. Vol. IV. R—Z. 21s. net each.  
 — *See also under Hunn.*
- Baker, C. M'C., and Inglis, A. J.** High School Course in Latin Composition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Baker, G. P.** The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Baker, M. N.** Municipal Engineering and Sanitation. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Baldwin, Prof. J. M.** Mental Development in the Child and the Race. 8vo. 10s. net.

- Baldwin, Prof. J. M. Elements of Psychology. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.  
 — Development and Evolution. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.  
 — Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Cr. 4to.  
 Vol. II. 21s. net. Vol. III. In two Parts 42s. net.
- Ball, A. P. The Satire of Seneca on the Apotheosis of Claudius. A Study. Gl. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Bancroft, Jessie H. Games for the Playground, Home, School, and Gymnasium. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Banks, Nancy H. Oldfield. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Little Hills. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Barker, G. F. Physics : Advanced Course. 8vo. 21s.
- Barnes, J. Drake and his Yeomen. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 — The Unpardonable War. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Barnet, S. J. Elements of Electro-magnetic Theory. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Barrus, Dr. Clara. Nursing the Insane. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations. A Collection of Passages, Phrases, and Proverbs, traced to their Sources in Ancient and Modern Literature. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Barton, G. A. Sketch of Semitic Origins. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Bates, K. L. American Literature. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Beard, Charles A. An Introduction to the English Historians. 8vo. 7s. net.  
 — Readings in American Government and Politics. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. net.
- Bedell, F. The Principles of the Transformer. 8vo. 13s. net.
- Beebe, S. P., and Buxton, B. H. Outlines of Physiological Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Beer, George Louis. British Colonial Policy, 1754-1765. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — The Origins of the British Colonial System, 1578-1660. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Bellamy, C. J. The Wonder Children. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Benedict, F. G. Experiments for Chemical Lectures. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Bennett, J. Master Skylark. A Story of Shakspeare's Time. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Benson, B. K. A Friend with the Countersign. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Bayard's Courier. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Old Squire. The Romance of a Black Virginian. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Berg, L. de C. Safe Building. Two vols. Fcap. 4to. 42s. net.
- Bible for Home and School. Edited by Prof. Shailer Mathews. Fcap. 8vo.  
 The Epistle to the Hebrews. By Edgar J. Goodspeed. 2s. 6d.  
 Acts. By G. H. Gilbert, Ph.D. 4s.  
 The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians. By Prof. B. W. Bacon. 2s. 6d.  
 Genesis. By Hinckley G. Mitchell, D.D. 5s.  
 The Epistles to the Colossians and to the Ephesians. By Gross Alexander. 2s. 6d.
- Birdseye, C. F. Individual Training in our Colleges. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Blackman, W. F. The Making of Hawaii. A Study in Social Evolution. Second edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

- Blackmar, Frank W.** Economics. Cr 8vo. 6s. net.  
 — Economics for High Schools and Academies. Cr. 8vo 5s. net.  
 — The Elements of Sociology. Cr. 8vo 5s. net.
- Blaisdell, E. A. and M. F.** The Child Life Primer. Sm. 4to. 1s. 6d.
- Blauvelt, Mary T.** Development of Cabinet Government in England. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Bôcher, Prof. Maxime.** Introduction to Higher Algebra. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. net.
- Bohm-Bawerk, Eugene V.** Recent Literature on Interest. (1884-1899.) Translated by W. A. Scott, Ph.D. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Bolen, G. L.** Plain Facts as to the Trusts and the Tariff. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — Getting a Living 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- Borgeaud, C.** Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions in Europe and America. Translated by C. D. Hazen. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Botsford, G. W.** History of Greece for High Schools and Academies. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — History of Rome for High Schools and Academies. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.  
 — Ancient History for Beginners. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — The Story of Rome as Greeks and Romans tell it. Cr. 8vo. 4s 6d.  
 — The Roman Assemblies from their Origin to the End of the Republic. 8vo. 17s. net
- Bowden, J.** Elements of the Theory of Integers. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Boynton, W. P.** Applications of the Kinetic Theory to Gases, Vapors, Pure Liquids, etc. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Brackett, J. R.** Supervision and Education in Charity. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Bradford, G.** The Lesson of Popular Government. Two vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Brady, C. T.** The Two Captains. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Brastow, L. O.** Representative Modern Preachers. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — The Modern Pulpit. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Brooks, J. G.** The Social Unrest. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.  
 — As Others See Us Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Brooks, Bishop Phillips.** New Starts in Life and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The More Abundant Life. New Edition. Roy. 16mo. 5s.  
 — Law of Growth and Other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Influence of Jesus. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Lectures on Preaching. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Phillips Brooks Year Book. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.  
 — Seeking Life and Other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Christ the Life and Light. Lenten Readings selected by W. M. L. Jay. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Brooks, W. K.** The Foundations of Zoology. Second edition. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Brown, Dr. J. F.** The American High School. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Brown, M. W.** The Development of Thrift. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

- Brown, W. G.** The Life of Oliver Ellsworth Illustrated. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Brownell, L. W.** Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist. Illustrated. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Buck, Winifred** Boys' Self-Governing Clubs. Gl. 8vo 4s. 6d net.
- Buckingham, E.** Outline of the Theory of Thermodynamics. 8vo. 8s. net.
- Bullock, C. J.** The Monetary History of the United States. Cr. 8vo. 5s net.
- Bunyan, John** The Pilgrim's Progress, Part I. Edited by Professor Hugh Moffatt 16mo. 1s. net.
- Burbank** See under Harwood.
- Burke, Edmund** Speech on Conciliation. Edited by S. C. Newsom. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Busbey, H.** The Trotting and the Pacing Horse in America. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d net.
- Butler, Prof. N. M.** The Meaning of Education and Other Essays and Addresses Cr 8vo. 4s 6d
- True and False Democracy. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d. net.
- The American as He Is Cr 8vo. 4s. net.
- Byron, Lord** Childe Harold Edited by A. J. George 16mo. 1s. net.
- Shorter Poems Edited by Ralph Hartt Bowles. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Caesar.** The Gallic War Books I.-VII Edited by Archibald L. Hodges. Crown 8vo 6s.
- Cairns, W. B.** Selections from Early American Writers, 1607-1800. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Cajori, F.** A History of Mathematics. Extra cr. 8vo. 14s. net.
- A History of Elementary Mathematics, with Hints on the Methods of Teaching. Extra cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- A History of Physics in its Elementary Branches Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s 6d. net.
- Introduction to the Theory of Equations. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Calkins, Gary N.** The Protozoa. 8vo 15s. net.
- Calkins, Mary W.** Introduction to Psychology. Ex cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d net.
- The Persistent Problems of Philosophy. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s 6d. net.
- Calmire.** Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 21s.
- Campbell, Prof. D. H.** Lectures on the Evolution of Plants. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- University Text-Book of Botany. 8vo. 17s. net.
- The Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns. (*Archegoniata*.) Second edition. 8vo. 18s. 6d. net.
- Campbell, D. F.** A Short Course on Differential Equations. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Campbell, W. W.** The Elements of Practical Astronomy. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Canby, Dr. H. S. and Others.** English Composition in Theory and Practice. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Canfield, D. F.** Cornelle and Racine in England. Gl. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- and Carpenter, G. R. Elementary Composition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

- Canfield, J. H. The College Student and His Problems. Gl 8vo 4s. 6d. net.
- Card, F. W. Bush Fruits. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Carlton, Prof. F. T. Education and Industrial Evolution. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Carlyle, T. On Heroes and Hero Worship Edited by A. R. Marble. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Essay on Burns, with Selections Edited by Willard C. Gore. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Heroes and Hero-Worship. Edited by A. R. Marble. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Carpenter, G. R. English Grammar. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Exercises in Rhetoric and Composition (Advanced Course) Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Elements of Rhetoric and Composition First and Second High School Courses. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Or separately, First Course, 3s. 6d.; Second Course, 3s. 6d.
- Rhetoric and English Composition. (A new edition of *Elements of Rhetoric and Composition*.) Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Notes for Teachers of English Composition. Gl. 8vo. 1s. net.
- American Prose Selections Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- See also under Canfield, Mitchell, and Woodley.
- Carson, W. E. Mexico: the Wonderland of the South Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Carver, T. N. The Distribution of Wealth. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine, The. Royal 8vo. 1s. 4d. Half-yearly volumes. 10s. 6d. each. Cases for Binding. 1s. 6d. each.
- Chamberlain, James F. How We Travel. A Geographical Reader. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Chandler, F. W. Romances of Roguery. In two parts. Part I. The Picaresque Novel in Spain. Gl. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Channing, E. A Student's History of the United States. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Short History of the United States. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- First Lessons in United States History. Pott 4to. 3s. 6d.
- History of the United States. 8vo. Vol. I., 1000-1660 10s. 6d. net. Vol. II., 1660-1760. 10s. 6d. net.
- and Lansing, M. F. The Story of the Great Lakes. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Chase, L. N. The English Heroic Play. Gl. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Chaucer. Selections from Canterbury Tales. Edited, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by Hiram Corson, LL.D. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- The Prologue, Knight's Tale, and Nonnes Prestes Tale. Edited by Mark H. Liddell. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Prologue, Knight's Tale, and Nun's Priest's Tale. Edited by A. Ingraham. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Chester, F. D. Manual of Determinative Bacteriology. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Cheyney, Prof. E. P. Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Chubb, P. Teaching of English. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

- Churchill, Winston.** *The Celebrity* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Richard Carvel.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *The Title Mart.* A Comedy in Three Acts. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Cicero.** *Ten Orations, with the Letters to his Wife.* Edited by R. A. von Minckwitz. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology.** Edited by Richard T. Ely, Ph.D. Cr. 8vo.
- Monopolies and Trusts.* By Richard T. Ely. 5s. net.
- The Economics of Distribution.* By J. A. Hobson. 5s. net.
- World Politics.* By Paul S. Reinsch, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- Economic Crises.* By E. D. Jones, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- Government in Switzerland.* By J. M. Vincent, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- The Monetary History of the United States.* By C. J. Bullock, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- History of Political Parties in the United States.* By Jesse Macy, LL.D. 5s. net.
- Social Control.* By Prof. E. A. Ross, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- Municipal Engineering and Sanitation.* By M. N. Baker. 5s. net.
- Democracy and Social Ethics.* By Jane Addams. 5s. net.
- Colonial Government.* By Paul S. Reinsch, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- American Municipal Progress.* By C. Zueblin. 5s. net.
- Irrigation Institutions.* By Elwood Mead. 5s. net.
- Evolution of Industrial Society.* By Richard T. Ely. 5s. net.
- Railway Legislation in the United States.* By B. H. Meyer. 5s. net.
- The American City.* By D. F. Wilcox, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- Money.* By David Kinley, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- Foundations of Sociology.* By E. A. Ross, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- Colonial Administration.* By Paul S. Reinsch. 5s. net.
- Some Ethical Gains through Legislation.* By Florence Kelley. 5s. net.
- An Introduction to the Study of Agricultural Economics.* By Henry C. Taylor. 5s. net.
- Introduction to Business Organization.* By Samuel E. Sparling. 5s. net.
- Newer Ideals of Peace.* By Jane Addams. 5s. net.
- The Spirit of American Government.* By J. Allen Smith. 5s. net.
- International Commercial Policies.* By Prof. George Mygatt Fisk, Ph.D. 5s. net.
- Education and Industrial Evolution.* By Prof. Frank T. Carlton. 5s. net.
- The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in their Relations to Criminal Procedure.* By Maurice Parmelee, M.A. 5s. net.
- The Elements of Sociology.* By Prof. Frank W. Blackmar. 5s. net.
- Clark, Dr. F. E. and H. A.** *The Gospel in Latin Lands: Outline Studies of Protestant Work in the Latin Countries of Europe and America.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.
- Clark, Prof. J. B.** *The Distribution of Wealth.* 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- *The Control of Trusts.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- *The Problem of Monopoly.* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- *Essentials of Economic Theory as applied to Modern Problems of Industry and Public Policy.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Clark, Dr. L. Pierce, and Diefendorf, Dr. A. Ross.** *Neurological and Mental Diagnosis.* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

- Clark, T. M. Building Superintendence New Edition. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.  
 — The Care of a House. Cr 8vo. 6s 6d. net.
- Clarke, R. F. The Science of Law and Law-making. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Clay, C. M. Examples in Algebra. Cr 8vo. 4s. net
- Coar, J. F. German Literature in the Nineteenth Century. 8vo 10s. 6d. net.
- Cobb, S. H. Rise of Religious Liberty in America. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Coerne, Dr. L. A. The Evolution of Modern Orchestration. Fcap. 4to. 12s 6d. net.
- Colden, Cadwallader By Alice M. Keys, Ph D. 8vo 10s. net
- Cole, Timothy Old Spanish Masters With Historical Notes by Charles H. Caffin and Comments by the Engraver. Imp. 8vo 31s. 6d. net.  
*Edition de Luxe*, £10 10s. net.
- Coleman, W. M. Lessons in Hygienic Physiology Illustrated. Cr 8vo. 3s 6d.
- Coleridge, S. T. The Ancient Mariner Edited by T. F. Huntington. 16mo. 1s. net
- Colonna, E. Li Livres du Gouvernement des Rois. Introduction and Notes by S. P. Molenaar Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Coman, Prof. K. Industrial History of the United States for High Schools and Colleges Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- and Kendall, E. K. History of England for High Schools. Extra cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Short History of England. Gl 8vo. 5s.
- Commercial Series. Edited by C. A. Herrick, Ph.D. Cr. 8vo.  
 The Geography of Commerce. By S. Trotter. 5s. net.  
 The Meaning and Practice of Commercial Education. By the Editor. 5s. net.  
 Commercial Correspondence and Postal Information. By C. L. Altmaier 3s. 6d. net.
- Commons, John R. Races and Immigrants in America. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net
- Proportional Representation. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Conant, L. L. The Number Concept, its Origin and Development. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Conant, Dr. Martha P. The Oriental Tale in England in the Eighteenth Century. Gl. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Conyngton, Mary. How to Help. Cr 8vo. 6s 6d. net.
- Coolidge, A. C. The United States as a World Power Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s 6d. net.
- Cooper, J. Fenimore Last of the Mohicans. Edited by W. K. Wickes. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Corson, H. The Aims of Literary Study. Pott 8vo. 3s.  
 — An Introduction to the Works of John Milton. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Cournot, A. Researches into the Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth. Edited by Professor W. J. Ashley. Globe 8vo 3s. net.
- Craddock, C. E. The Storm Centre: A Novel. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Amulet: A Novel. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Crawford, F. Marion. Southern Italy and Sicily, and Rulers of the South. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.



- Crawshaw, W. H.** The Interpretation of Literature. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.  
 — Literary Interpretation of Life. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Creighton, J. E.** An Introductory Logic. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Crew, H.** Elements of Physics for use in High Schools. Revised by Franklin T. Jones. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — General Physics. 8vo. 12s. net  
 — and Tatnall, R. R. Laboratory Manual of Physics. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Croiset, A. and M.** Abridged History of Greek Literature. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Croly, Herbert** The Promise of American Life. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Cronson, Bernard** Pupil Self-Government, its Theory and Practice. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Cross, W. L.** The Development of the English Novel. Globe 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Life and Times of Laurence Sterne. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Crowther, S., and Ruhl, A.** Rowing and Track Athletics. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Curry, S. S.** Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net
- Dahlgren, Ulric, and Kepner, W. A.** A Text-Book of the Principles of Animal Histology. 8vo. 16s. net.
- Daniell, Dr. A.** Text-Book of the Principles of Physics. Medium 8vo. 21s.
- Davenport, C. B.** Experimental Morphology. 8vo. 15s. net. Part I. Effects of Chemical and Physical Agents on Protoplasm. 8vo. 9s. net.
- Davenport, C. B. and G. C.** Introduction to Zoology. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Davenport, F. M.** Primitive Traits in Religious Revivals. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Davenport, H. J.** Outlines of Economic Theory. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — Outlines of Elementary Economics. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Davis, A. E.** The Refraction of the Eye. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Davis, F.** Mrs. Darrell. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Davis, W. S.** A Friend of Caesar. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — "God Wills It!" Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Falaise of the Blessed Voice. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — A Victor of Salamis. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — An Outline History of the Roman Empire (44 B.C. to 378 A.D.). Gl. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Davison, Prof. S. C.** College Algebra. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Dawson, C. W.** The Worker, and Other Poems. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Day, C.** The Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Day, E. E.** Seeking the Kingdom. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Dealey, J. Q., and Ward, L. F.** A Text-Book of Sociology. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Decharme, Prof. Paul.** Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas. Translated by James Loeb. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net

- Defoe, Daniel** Robinson Crusoe Edited by Clifton Johnson. 16mo. 1s. net
- Robinson Crusoe. Part I. Edited by C. R. Gaston. 16mo. 1s. net.
- De Garmo, C.** Interest and Education. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Principles of Secondary Education Cr. 8vo. Vol. I. The Studies. 5s. net. Vol II Processes of Instruction 4s 6d net.
- Degroot, Prof J. J. M.** The Religion of the Chinese. Cr. 8vo 5s net.
- De Quincey, T** Confessions of an English Opium-Eater. Edited by Arthur Beatty. 16mo 1s net
- Joan of Arc and The English Mail-Coach Edited by Carol M. Newman. 16mo 1s net.
- Derr, L.** Photography for Students of Physics and Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Devine, E. T.** Economics. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- The Principles of Relief. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Efficiency and Relief. A Programme of Social Work. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Misery and its Causes. Cr. 8vo 5s. net.
- Dewing, E. B.** Other People's Houses Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Dewitt, D. M.** The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and its Expiation 8vo. 9s. 6d net
- Dexter, E. G.** History of Education in the United States. Ex. cr. 8vo 8s. 6d net.
- Weather Influences. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Dickens, Charles** A Christmas Carol and The Cricket on the Hearth. Edited by James M. Sawin and Ida M. Thomas. 16mo. 1s. net.
- A Tale of Two Cities. Edited by H. G. Buehler. 16mo 1s. net.
- Dickson, M. S.** From the Old World to the New. Pott 4to. 3s. 6d.
- Diefendorf, Dr. A. R.** Clinical Psychiatry. 8vo. 16s. net.
- *See also under* Clark
- Dillon, J. F.** The Laws and Jurisprudence of England and America. 8vo. 16s. net.
- Dix, B. M.** Hugh Gwyeth, A Roundhead Cavalier. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Soldier Rigdale. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- The Making of Christopher Ferringham. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A Little Captive Lad. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Blount of Breckenhow. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Fair Maid of Graystones. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Merrylips. Illustrated Cr 8vo 6s.
- Dix, E. A.** Deacon Bradbury. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Donehoo, J. de Quincey.** Apocryphal and Legendary Life of Christ. 8vo. 10s. 6d net.
- D'Ooge, Prof. M. L.** The Acropolis of Athens. Illustrated. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Douglas, Stephen A.** A Study in American Politics. By Prof. Allen Johnson. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

- Dowd, Jerome. *The Negro Races*. Volume I. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Drake, Sir Francis. *Drake and His Yeomen*. By J. Barnes. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Dryden, J. *Palamon and Alcide*. Edited by Percival Chubb. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Duggar, Prof. J. F. *Agriculture for Southern Schools*. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Dunbar, C. F. *Economic Essays*. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Dunning, W. A. *History of Political Theories, Ancient and Mediæval*. 8vo. 10s. net.
- *History of Political Theories, from Luther to Montesquieu*. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Dupuis, Prof. N. F. *Elementary Synthetic Geometry of the Point, Line, and Circle in the Plane*. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- *The Principles of Elementary Algebra*. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Elements of Synthetic Solid Geometry*. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Dutton, S. T. *Social Phases of Education*. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- and Snedden, D. *The Administration of Public Education in the United States*. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Earle, A. M. *Child Life in Colonial Days*. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- *Stage-Coach and Tavern Days*. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- *Sun-Dials and Roses of Yesterday*. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Earle, F. S. *Southern Agriculture*. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Eaton, D. B. *The Government of Municipalities*. Med. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Economic Classics.** Edited by Prof. W. J. Ashley. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net each.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Select Chapters and Passages from the "Wealth of Nations" of Adam Smith, 1776.  | England's Treasure by Foreign Trade. By Thomas Mun. 1664.                     |
| The First Six Chapters of the "Principles of Political Economy and Taxation" of David Ricardo, 1817.                          | Peasant Rents. By Richard Jones. 1837.  |
| Parallel Chapters from the First and Second Editions of an Essay on the Principle of Population. By T. R. Malthus, 1798-1803. | The Mercantile System and its Historical Significance. By G. Schmoller. 1838. |
|   | Mathematical Principles of the Theory of Wealth. By Augustin Cournot. 1838.   |
|   | Reflections on the Formation and the Distribution of Riches by Turgot, 1770.  |
- Edwards, G. C. *Elements of Geometry*. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Edwards, Jonathan. *Selected Sermons of*. Edited by H. N. Gardiner. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Einstein, L. *Italian Renaissance in England*. Globe 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Eliot, George. *Silas Marner*. Edited by E. L. Gulick. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Elizabeth and her German Garden. Illustrated Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. Gilt edges. 8s. 6d. net.
- Ellsworth. *The Life of Oliver Ellsworth*. By William G. Brown. Illustrated. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Elson, H. W. *History of the United States of America*. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- *History of the United States of America*. 5 vols. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 31s. 6d. net.
- *Side Lights on American History*. First and Second Series. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

- Elson, L. C. The History of American Music. Illustrated. Imp 8vo. 21s. net.
- Ely, Helena R. A Woman's Hardy Garden. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Another Hardy Garden Book. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Ely, R. T. Monopolies and Trusts. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Outlines of Economics. (Revised Edition) Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Evolution of Industrial Society. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- The Labour Movement in America. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.
- and Wicker, G. R. Elementary Principles of Economics. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Emerson, Dr. F. B. Manual of Physical Geography. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Emerson, O. F. The History of the English Language. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- A Brief History of the English Language. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Outline History of the English Language. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Middle English Reader. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Emerson, R. W. Essays (Selected). Edited by Eugene D. Holmes. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Representative Men. Edited by Philo Melvyn Buck. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Erskine, John. The Elizabethan Lyric. Gl. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Everett, C. C. Psychological Elements of Religious Faith. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Theism and The Christian Faith. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Fairchild, G. T. Rural Wealth and Welfare. Globe 8vo. 5s. net.
- Fairlie, J. A. Municipal Administration. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- National Administration of the United States of America. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Essays in Municipal Administration. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Farnham, C. H. Life of Francis Parkman. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Faunce, W. H. P. The Educational Ideal in the Ministry. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Ferry, Prof. Ervin S. A Brief Course in Elementary Dynamics. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Fine, H. B., and Thompson, H. D. Coordinate Geometry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Fisher, Prof. I. Brief Introduction to Infinitesimal Calculus. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.
- The Nature of Capital and Income. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- The Rate of Interest, its Nature, Determination, and Relation to Economic Phenomena. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Fisk, Prof. G. M. International Commercial Policies. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Fiske, A. K. The Myths of Israel. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Fiske, John. The American Revolution. Two vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- The Discovery of America. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 18s.
- Man's Destiny. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. Two vols. 8vo. 25s.
- Through Nature to God. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The Idea of God as affected by Modern Knowledge. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Life Everlasting. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- New France and New England. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Fiske, John. Essays, Historical and Literary. 2 vols. 8vo. 17s. net.

- Fitch, Clyde.** The Girl with the Green Eyes A Play in Four Acts. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net.
- The Climbers. A Play in Four Acts. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- The Stubbornness of Geraldine. A Play in Four Acts. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Her Own Way. A Play in Four Acts. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net.
- The Truth. A Play in Four Acts. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Fitch, Sir Joshua G.** Notes on American Schools and Training Colleges. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Fleming, Prof. Walter L.** Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama. Illustrated. Med. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Flint, Dr. A.** A Handbook of Physiology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Illustrated. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Franklin.** The Writings of Benjamin Franklin Collected and Edited with a Life and Introduction by Albert Henry Smyth. With portraits. In 10 vols. Med. 8vo. Vols. I. and II. (1722-1750). Vol. III. (1750-1759). Vol. IV. (1760-1766). Vol. V. (1767-1772). Vol. VI. (1773-1776). Vol. VII. (1777-1779). Vol. VIII. (1780-1782). Vol. IX. (1783-1788). Vol. X (1789-1790). 12s. 6d. net each.
- — Cheaper Edition. 10 vols Gl. 8vo. 60s. net.
- Franklin, W. S.** Electric Waves 8vo. 10s. net.
- Franklin, W. S., and Williamson, R. B.** Elements of Alternating Currents. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Franklin, W. S., and Esty, W.** The Elements of Electrical Engineering. Vol. I. Direct Current Machines, Electric Distribution and Lighting. Illustrated. 8vo. 18s. 6d. net Vol. II. Alternating Currents. Illustrated. 8vo. 15s. net.
- — Dynamo Laboratory Manual. 8vo. Vol. I. Direct Current Studies and Tests. 7s. 6d. net.
- Franklin, W. S., and Macnutt, Barry.** Elements of Mechanics Illustrated. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- The Elements of Electricity and Magnetism. Illustrated. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Light and Sound. Illustrated. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Franklin, W. S., Crawford, C. M., and Macnutt, Barry.** Practical Physics. Illustrated. 8vo. Vols. I. and II. 5s. net each. Vol. III. 4s. net.
- Fraps, G. S.** Principles of Dyeing. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Freeman, L. J.** Italian Sculpture of the Renaissance. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- French, Allen.** The Book of Vegetables and Garden Herbs. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Freytag.** Die Verlorene Handschrift. Edited by Katherine M. Hewett. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Frost, W. D.** Laboratory Guide in Elementary Bacteriology. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Frothingham, Prof. A. L.** Monuments of Christian Rome from Constantine to the Renaissance. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Fuller, R. H.** The Golden Hope. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Government by the People. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Fullerton, George S.** A System of Metaphysics. 8vo. 17s. net.
- An Introduction to Philosophy. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. net.

- Gale, Zona.** The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Friendship Village. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Friendship Village Love Stories. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Ganong, W. F.** The Teaching Botanist. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Garden-Craft Series.** Edited by Professor L. H. Bailey.  
 The Horticulturist's Rule-Book. By L. H. Bailey. 3s. net.  
 Amateur's Practical Garden-Book. By C. E. Hunn and L. H. Bailey.  
 3s. 6d. net.
- Gardner, Prof. E. A.** Ancient Athens. Illustrated. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Gardner, Prof. P.** Grammar of Greek Art. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Garland, Hamlin.** The Trail of the Gold Seekers. Gl. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Boy Life on the Prairie. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Gaskell, Mrs.** Cranford. Edited by Professor Martin W. Sampson. 16mo.  
 1s. net.
- Gattermann, L.** The Practical Methods of Organic Chemistry. Translated  
 by W. B. Shober. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Gayley, Dr. C. M.** Representative English Comedies. From the Beginnings  
 to Shakespeare. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- George, Jr., Henry.** The Menace of Privilege. A Study of the Dangers to  
 the Republic from the Existence of a Favoured Class. Ex. cr. 8vo.  
 6s. 6d. net.  
 — The Romance of John Bainbridge. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Getman, F. H.** Elements of Blowpipe Analysis. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Ghent, W. J.** Our Benevolent Feudalism. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Mass and Class. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Gibbons, E. E.** The Eye: Its refraction and Diseases. Fcap 4to. 21s. net.
- Giddings, F. H.** The Principles of Sociology. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.  
 — The Elements of Sociology. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.  
 — The Theory of Socialization. 8vo. Sewed. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — Democracy and Empire. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — Inductive Sociology. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — Readings in Descriptive and Historical Sociology. Edited by F. H.  
 Giddings. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Gilbert, Dr. G. H.** The Student's Life of Jesus. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Student's Life of Paul. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Revelation of Jesus. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The First Interpreters of Jesus. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Primer of the Christian Religion. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.  
 — Interpretation of the Bible. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Acts. Fcap. 8vo. 4s.
- Giles, Prof. H. A.** China and the Chinese. Cr. 8vo. 8s. net.
- Gilman, M. L., and Williams, E. B.** Seat Work and Industrial Occupations.  
 Illustrated. Fcap. 4to. 2s. 6d. net.
- Gilman, N. P.** Socialism and American Spirit. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.  
 — The Laws of Daily Conduct. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
 — Profit Sharing between Employer and Employee. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

- Gilman, N P. A Dividend to Labour. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.  
 — Methods of Industrial Peace. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.  
 — and Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a Fine Art. ("Laws of Daily Conduct" and "Character Building.") Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- Godkin. Life and Letters of Edwin Lawrence Godkin. Edited by Rollo Odgen. 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Goethe, J. W. von. Egmont. With introduction and notes by Sylvester Primer. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Iphigenie auf Tauris. Edited by C. A. Eggert, Ph.D. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Hermann und Dorothea. Edited by J. Taft Hatfield. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Goldsmith, O. The Deserted Village and The Traveller. Edited by Robert N. Whiteford. 16mo. 1s. net.  
 — Vicar of Wakefield. Edited by H. W. Boynton. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Gooch, F. A., and Walker, C. F. Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Goodale, G. L. Physiological Botany. I. Outlines of the Histology of Phœnogamous Plants. II. Vegetable Physiology. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Goodnow, F. J. Municipal Home Rule. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — Municipal Problems. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Goodrich, A. L. Topics on Greek and Roman History. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Goodspeed, Edgar J. The Epistle to the Hebrews. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Gould, E. P. The Biblical Theology of the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Graham, J. A. The Sporting Dog. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Graves, Prof. F. P. A History of Education before the Middle Ages. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Gray, Asa. Botanical Text-Book. Vol. I. Structural Botany. By Asa Gray. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Vol. II. Physiological Botany. By G. L. Goodale. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Green, Mrs. J. R. Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. 20s. net.
- Greenough, J. B., and Kittredge, G. L. Words and Their Ways in English Speech. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Grenfell, W. T., and others. Labrador. The Country and the People. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Griffis, W. E. Dux Christus: An Outline Study of Japan. With Map. Gl. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net. Paper, 1s. 3d. net.
- Grimm's Fairy Tales. Edited by James H. Fassett. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Gummere, F. B. The Beginnings of Poetry. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.  
 — The Oldest English Epic. Translated, with Introductions and Notes. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Gunton, G. Wealth and Progress. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Guthrie, William B. Socialism before the French Revolution. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Hadley, A. T. Standards of Public Morality. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Hadley, J., and Allen, F. de F. A Greek Grammar for Schools and College. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

- Haines, Henry S. Restrictive Railway Legislation Cr. 8vo 5s. net  
 — Railway Corporations as Public Servants Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Hale, Dr E. E. Memories of a Hundred Years. 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 21s. net. Cheap Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo 10s 6d. net.  
 — Tarry at Home Travels. Illustrated Cl. 8vo 10s. 6d. net.
- Hall, Bolton, and Powell, R. F. Three Acres and Liberty. Illustrated Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net
- Halle, E. von. Trusts or Industrial Combinations and Coalitions in the United States. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Halleck, R. P. Education of the Central Nervous System. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Hallock, W., and Wade, H. T. Outlines of the Evolution of Weights and Measures and the Metric System. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Hamblen, Herbert E. The General Manager's Story Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Hamilton, Alexander. A Few of Hamilton's Letters Edited by Gertrude Atherton. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Hamilton, G. L. Indebtedness of Chaucer's 'Troilus and Criseyde' to Guido Delle Colonne's 'Historia Trojana.' Cr. 8vo 5s. net.
- Hammond, Dr. Eleanor P. Chaucer. A Bibliographical Manual. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Hammond, S. H. The Master-Word Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Hanchett, H. G. The Art of the Musician. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Hancock, Prof. E. L. Applied Mechanics for Engineers. Cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net
- Hann, Dr. Julius. Handbook of Climatology. 8vo. 12s 6d. net.
- Hanscom, Prof. E. D. The Friendly Craft. Fcap. 8vo 5s. net
- Hanus, P. H. Educational Aims and Values. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
 — A Modern School. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Hapgood, N. The Stage in America, 1897-1900. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d
- Hardin, W. L. The Liquefaction of Gases. Globe 8vo. 6s.
- Harding, Prof. S. B. Select Orations Illustrating American Political History. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Harrison, E. Home Nursing. Modern Scientific Methods. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Harrison, F. George Washington and Other American Addresses. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net
- Harrison, J. S. Platonism in English Poetry of 16th and 17th Centuries. Gl. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Hart, A. B. American History told by Contemporaries. Vol. I. Era of Colonisation, 1492-1689. Vol. II. Building of the Republic, 1689-1783. Vol. III. National Expansion, 1783-1845. Vol. IV. Welding of the Nation, 1845-1900. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net each  
 — Foundations of American Foreign Policy. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Harwood, W. S. New Creations in Plant Life. (Life of Luther Burbank.) Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.  
 — The New Earth. A Recital of the Triumphs of Modern Agriculture in America. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Hawthorne, N. Grandfather's Chair. Edited by H. H. Kingsley. 16mo. 1s. net.



- Hawthorne, N.** *The House of the Seven Gables.* Edited by Clyde Furst. 16mo 1s. net.
- *The Wonder-Book.* Edited by L. E. Wolfe. 16mo. 1s. net.
- *Twice-Told Tales.* Edited by R. C. Gaston 16mo 1s. net.
- Hearn, Lafcadio.** *Kottō.* Illustrated Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- *Japan : An Attempt at Interpretation.* Ex cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Heigh, J.** *The House of Cards : A Record.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Heine, H.** *Heine's Prose.* Edited by A. B. Faust, Ph.D. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Heming, Arthur** *Spirit Lake* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Hempel, W.** *Methods of Gas Analysis.* Translated by L. M. Dennis. New edition. Cr. 8vo. 10s net.
- Henderson, C. R.** *Modern Methods of Charity.* 8vo. 15s. net.
- Henderson, E. F.** *Short History of Germany.* 8vo 10s. 6d. net.
- Henderson, J. B.** *American Diplomatic Questions.* 8vo. 14s. net.
- Henshall, J. A.** *Bass, Pike, Perch, and others.* Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Henson, Canon H. Hensley.** *The Liberty of Prophesying.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Hepburn, A. B.** *Coinage and Currency in the United States.* Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- *Artificial Waterways and Commercial Development.* Cr. 8vo 4s. net.
- Herbart, J. F.** *Outlines of Educational Doctrine.* Trans by A. F. Lange, Ph.D. 8vo. 5s. net
- Herrick, C. A.** *Meaning and Practice of Commercial Education.* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Herrick, Robert.** *The Common Lot.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Memoirs of an American Citizen.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Together.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *A Life for a Life* Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Hershey, A. S.** *The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War.* 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Herter, C. A.** *The Common Bacterial Infections of the Digestive Tract and the Intoxications arising from them.* Cr. 8vo 6s. 6d. net.
- *On Infantilism.* 8vo. 4s. net.
- Hickie, W. J.** *Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament.* Pott 8vo. 3s.
- Higginson, E.** *From the Land of the Snow-Pearls.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *A Forest Orchid, and other Stories.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Mariella ; of Out-West.* Cr. 8vo 6s.
- *The Voice of April-Land.* Pott 8vo. 5s. net.
- Higginson, T. W.** *Old Cambridge.* Globe 8vo. 5s.
- Hilgard, Prof E. W.** *Soils, their Foimation, Properties, Composition, and Relation to Climate and Plant Growth in the Humid and Arid Regions.* Illustrated. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Hill, D. J.** *Genetic Philosophy.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Hill, Lucille E.** *Athletics and Out-Door Sports for Women.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Hillis, N. D.** *The Influence of Christ in Modern Life.* Crown 8vo. 6s.
- *The Quest of Happiness.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- *The Quest of John Chapman.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Hillquit, M.** *Socialism in Theory and Practice.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Hillyer, H. W.** *Laboratory Manual Experiments.* 8vo. 4s. net.

- Hilty, Prof. Carl. *Happiness: Essays on the Meaning of Life.* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- *The Steps of Life.* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Hirth, Prof. F. *The Ancient History of China.* Cr. 8vo. 13s. net.
- Hobson, J. A. *The Economics of Distribution.* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Hodder, Alfred. *A Fight for the City.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Hodgkins, L. M. *Via Christi: An Introduction to the Study of Missions.* Gl. 8vo. 2s. net. Sewed. 1s. 3d. net.
- Höfding, Prof. H. *The Problems of Philosophy.* Translated by Galen M. Fisher. With a Preface by William James. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Hoffman, W. J. *The Beginnings of Writing.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Holbrook, Richard T. *Dante and the Animal Kingdom.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Holden, E. S. *Real Things in Nature.* Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Holder, C. F. *Big Game Fishes of the United States.* Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Holgate, T. F. *Elementary Geometry, Plane and Solid.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Holls, F. W. *The Peace Conference at the Hague.* 8vo. 10s. net.
- Holmes, Jun., O. W. *The Common Law.* 8vo. 12s.
- Holmes, S. J. *Biology of the Frog.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Horne, Prof. H. H. *The Philosophy of Education.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- *The Psychological Principles of Education.* Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Hoskins, L. M. *The Elements of Graphic Statics.* 8vo. 10s. net.
- Howard, Burt Estes. *The German Empire.* Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Howe, H. A. *A Study of the Sky.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. *Prize Library.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Howe, M. A. de W. *Boston: the Place and the People.* Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Howison, Prof. G. H. *The Limits of Evolution.* Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Hoyt, Prof. Arthur S. *Work of Preaching.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- *The Preacher: his Person, Message, and Method.* Cl. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Huddilston, J. H. *Essentials of New Testament Greek.* Fcap. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Huey, Prof. E. B. *The Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading.* Cl. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Hull, W. H. *See under* Practical Problems in Banking.
- Hunn, C. E., and Bailey, L. H. *The Amateur's Practical Garden Book.* Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Hunt, Prof. T. F. *How to Choose a Farm: with a Discussion of American Lands.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Hunter, Robert. *Poverty.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- *Socialists at Work.* Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Huntington, T. F. *Elements of English Composition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Elementary English Composition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

- Huss, H. C. O. A System of Oral Instruction in German. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Hutchinson, Alfred L. The Limit of Wealth. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Hyde, W. de W. Outlines of Social Theology. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Practical Idealism. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- From Epicurus to Christ. Cr. 8vo. 6s 6d net.
- Hyslop, J. H. Problems of Philosophy, or Principles of Epistemology and Metaphysics. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Ingersoll, Ernest. An Island in the Air. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Eight Secrets. A Book for Boys. Illustrated. Cl. 8vo 6s
- The Life of Animals. The Mammals. With 15 Full-page Colour Plates and many other Illustrations. Ex cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- Inglis, A. J., and Prettyman, V. First Book in Latin. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- See also under Baker.
- Irving, W. Alhambra Edited by Alfred M Hitchcock 16mo. 1s net.
- Tales of a Traveller. (Selected) Edited by Jennie F. Chase. 16mo. 1s net.
- Irwin, Wallace. Random Rhymes and Odd Numbers Illustrated. Cr 8vo. 6s. 6d net.
- Isham, Samuel. The History of American Painting. With 133 Illustrations. Sup roy. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroaster the Prophet of Ancient Iran. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Persia, Past and Present. A Book of Travel and Research. With over 200 Illustrations and a Map. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Jackson, D. C. A Text-Book on Electro-Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos. Ex. cr. 8vo. 9s. net.
- and J. P. Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery. Ex. cr. 8vo. 14s. net.
- James. The Novels of Henry James. *Édition de Luxe*. 24 vols. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net each.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| I. Roderick Hudson.   | XIV. Lady Barbarina, The Siege of London; An International Episode, and other Tales.   |
| II. The American.   | XV. The Lesson of the Master, The Death of the Lion, The Next Time; and other Tales.   |
| III. & IV. Portrait of a Lady.  | XVI. The Author of Beltraffio; The Middle Years, Greville Fane, and other Tales.       |
| V & VI. Princess Casamassima  | XVII. The Altar of the Dead, The Beast in the Jungle; The Birthplace, and other Tales. |
| VII. & VIII. The Tragic Muse.   | XVIII. Daisy Miller; Pandora, The Patagonia, and other Tales.                          |
| IX. The Awkward Age   | XIX. & XX. The Wings of the Dove   |
| X. The Spoils of Poynton, A London Life, The Chaperon.                          | XXI. & XXII. The Ambassadors.  |
| XI. What Maisie Knew, In the Cage, The Pupil.                                   | XXIII. & XXIV. The Golden Bowl.  |
| XII. The Aspern Papers, The Turn of the Screw, The Liar, The Two Faces.         |  |
| XIII. The Reverberator; Madame de Mauves, A Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales |  |
- James, W. The Principles of Psychology. Two vols. 8vo. 25s. net.
- A Text-Book of Psychology. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net.

- Janet, Pierre. The Major Symptoms of Hysteria. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Jernigan, T R. China in Law and Commerce. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s 6d. net.
- Jervey, T D Robert Y. Hayne and his Times. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Jevons, F B An Introduction to the Study of Comparative Religion. Cr 8vo 6s. 6d. net.
- Johnson, Prof Allen. Stephen A. Douglas : A Study in American Politics. Ex cr 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Johnson, Clifton. Among English Hedgerows. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s 6d net
- Along French Byways. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- The Isle of the Shamrock. Illustrated. Ex. c1. 8vo. 8s. 6d net.
- The Land of Heather (Scotland). Illustrated. Ex. c1. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Old Time Schools and School Books. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Highways and Byways of the South. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Highways and Byways of the Mississippi Valley. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s 6d. net.
- Highways and Byways of the Pacific Coast. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d net.
- The Picturesque Hudson. Illustrated Gl. 8vo 5s. net.
- Johnson, Owen. Arrows of the Almighty. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Nicole, or, in the Name of Liberty Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Johnson, R. U. Poems. Globe 8vo. 5s. net
- Johnson, W. F. A Century of Expansion. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Johnston, Prof. R. M. The French Revolution. C1. 8vo 5s. net.
- Napoleon. A Short Biography. Fourth Impression. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Jones, E. D. Economic Crises. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Jones, G. W. Logarithmic Tables. Royal 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Jones, H. C. The Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation. Ex. cr 8vo. 7s. net.
- Elements of Physical Chemistry. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Principles of Inorganic Chemistry 8vo. 17s. net.
- Elements of Inorganic Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- Introduction to Physical Chemistry. Ex cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Jones, J. L. Jess : Bits of Wayside Gospel. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Jones, Dr. John P. India its Life and Thought. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- Jones, M. C. European Travel for Women. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Jones, R. Peasant Rents. Edited by Prof. W. J. Ashley. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Jones, O M , Leary, E. G., and Quish, A. E. Teaching Children to Study. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Jordan, W. H. The Feeding of Animals. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Kahlenberg, Prof. L Outlines of Chemistry. 8vo. 11s. net.
- Kelley, Florence. Some Ethical Gains through Legislation. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

- Kellor, F. A. *Experimental Sociology*. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Kendall, E. K. *Source-Book of English History*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Keys, Alice M. *Cadwallader Colden*. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Kilpatrick, Van Evrie. *Departmental Teaching in Elementary Schools*. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Kimber, D. C. *Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses*. 8vo. 10s. net.
- King, F. H. *The Soil. Its Nature, Relations, and Fundamental Principles of Management*. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- *Irrigation and Drainage*. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- King, G. G. *Comedies and Legends for Marionettes*. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- King, H. C. *Personal and Ideal Elements in Education*. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- *Rational Living: Some Practical Inferences from Modern Psychology*. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- *Reconstruction in Theology*. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- *Theology and the Social Consciousness*. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- *The Seeming Unreality of the Spiritual Life*. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- *The Laws of Friendship Human and Divine*. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Kingsley, C. *The Heroes Greek Fairy Tales*. Edited by Charles A. McMurry, Ph.D. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Kingsley, F. M. *The Singular Miss Smith*. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Kinley, Prof. D. *Money. A Study of the Theory of the Medium of Exchange*. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.
- Kinross, Albert. *Joan of Garloch*. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Kirkbride, F. B., and Sterrett, J. E. *The Modern Trust Company, its Functions and Organisation*. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Kirkpatrick, E. A. *Fundamentals of Child Study*. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- *Genetic Psychology*. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Krans, H. S. *Irish Life in Irish Fiction*. Gl. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Krehbiel, H. E. *A Book of Operas. Their Histories, their Plots, and their Music*. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Kroeh, C. M. *A Three Year Preparatory Course in French*. Globe 8vo. First year. 3s. 6d. Second year. 3s. 6d. Third Year. 5s.
- Krüger, G. *History of Early Christian Literature*. Translated by C. R. Gillett. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Kunz, Dr. G. F., and Stevenson, Dr. C. H. *The Book of the Pearl*. Illustrated. Royal 8vo. £2 2s. net.
- Lachman, A. *Spirit of Organic Chemistry*. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Lamb, C. *Essays of Elia*. Edited by Helen J. Robins. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Lambert, P. A. *Analytic Geometry for Technical Schools and Colleges*. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *Answers to Problems in Analytic Geometry*. Cr. 8vo. Sewed.
- *Differential and Integral Calculus*. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *Computation and Mensuration*. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Lamprecht, K. *What is History?* Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

- Lanciani, Prof. R.** Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries. 4to. 24s.  
 — Pagan and Christian Rome. 4to. 24s.  
 — The Destruction of Ancient Rome. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — New Tales of Old Rome. 4to. 24s.  
 — *See also page 100.*
- Lange, D.** Handbook of Nature Study. Cr. 8vo 5s.
- Lau, R. J.** Old Babylonian Temple Records. Royal 8vo 6s 6d. net.
- Laut, A. C.** Pathfinders of the West Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net.  
 — Vikings of the Pacific Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Lawrence, Rev. Dr. T. J.** Principles of International Law. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Lawton, W. C.** The New England Poets. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Lea, Dr. Henry C.** A History of the Inquisition of Spain. In 4 volumes. 8vo. 10s 6d net each.  
 — The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.  
 — History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d. net.
- Le Blanc, Max.** A Text-Book of Electro-Chemistry. 8vo 10s. 6d. net.
- Le Conte, J. N.** The Mechanics of Machinery. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Lee, G. C.** Historical Jurisprudence. 8vo. 12s. 6d net.
- Lee, J.** Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Lehmann, Lilli** How to Sing. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Leighton, J. A.** Jesus Christ and the Civilization of To-day. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Lengfeld, F.** Inorganic Chemical Preparations. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Lessing, G. E** Minna Von Barnhelm. Edited by S. W. Cutting. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Nathan der Weise. Edited by G. O. Curme. Gl 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Lewis, E. H.** First Manual of Composition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Second Manual of Composition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  
 — A First Book in Writing English. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Lilienthal, H.** Imperative Surgery for the General Practitioner, etc. Super roy. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Lincoln, Abraham.** The Boy and the Man. By James Morgan. Illustrated. Cr 8vo. 6s  
 — Addresses, etc (Selections from ) Edited by P. Chubb. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Lincoln, A. T., and Walton, J. H.** Elementary Quantitative Chemical Analysis for Students of Agriculture. Illustrated. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Lindsay, A. R. B.** Gloria Christi. An Outline Study of Missions and Social Progress. Gl. 8vo. 2s. net. Sewed, 1s. 3d. net.
- Linn, W. A.** The Story of the Mormons. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Lipman, Dr. Jacob G.** Bacteria in Relation to Country Life Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Livy.** Book I. and Selections from Books II.-X. By Prof. Walter Dennison. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Lobingier, Dr. C S** The People's Law. 8vo 17s. net
- Lockwood, Laura E** Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton. 8vo 12s 6d. net.
- Lodeman, E G.** The Spraying of Plants. Cr. 8vo. 5s net.
- Loeb, Prof J** Dynamics of Living Matter. 8vo 15s net.
- London, Jack** Children of the Frost. Cr. 8vo 6s  
 — Scorn of Women. A Play. Gl. 8vo. 5s net
- Long, J. D.** The New American Navy. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. net
- Long, J L.** Heimweh, The Siren, etc. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Way of the Gods. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Longfellow, H. W** Courtship of Miles Standish, and Minor Poems. Edited by W D Howe. 16mo 1s net.  
 — Evangeline. Edited by Lewis B Semple. 16mo 1s net.  
 — The Song of Hiawatha. Edited by Elizabeth J. Fleming. 16mo. 1s net.
- Loudon, W J.** Elementary Treatise on Rigid Dynamics. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Lovell, Isabel.** Stones in Stone from the Roman Forum. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s net.
- Lovett, R M.** Richard Gresham. Cr. 8vo. 6s
- Lowell, Prof. A Lawrence.** The Government of England. 2 vols. 8vo. 17s net.
- Lowell, J. R.** The Collected Writings of. In ten vols. Cr. 8vo. 6s each.  
 Vol. I. Literary Essays.  
 II. Literary Essays.  
 III. Literary Essays.  
 IV. Literary Essays.  
 V. Political Essays.  
 VI. Literary and Political Addresses.  
 VII. Poetical Works. Vol. I.  
 VIII. Poetical Works. Vol. II.  
 IX. Poetical Works. Vol. III.  
 X. Poetical Works. Vol. IV.  
 — James Russell Lowell. A Biography. By H. E. Scudder. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Lowell, P.** Mars and its Canals. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.  
 — Mars as the Abode of Life. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.  
 — The Evolution of Worlds. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Lowrie, W.** Christian Art and Archæology. Handbook to the Monuments of the Early Church. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Luther, M. L** The Mastery. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — The Crucible. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Lyon, Prof T. L., and Fippin, Prof E. O.** The Principles of Soil Management. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Mabie, H. W.** William Shakespeare: Poet, Dramatist and Man. Cheap edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.  
 — Backgrounds of Literature. Illustrated. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — Parables of Life. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Macaulay, Lord** Essay on Addison. Edited by C. W. Fiench. 16mo. 1s. net.

- Macaulay, Lord.** Essay on Clive. Edited by J W Pearce 16mo 1s net.  
 — Essay on Johnson. Edited by William Schuyler. 16mo. 1s. net.  
 — Essay on Milton Edited by C. W French 16mo 1s net.  
 — Essay on Warren Hastings Edited by Mrs. M J Fick 16mo. 1s net.  
 — Lays of Ancient Rome, and other Poems. Edited by Franklin T. Baker 16mo. 1s. net
- Macbride, Prof. T. H.** The Myxomycetes; a handbook of North American Slime-Moulds. 8vo. 10s. net.
- McConnell, S. D.** The Evolution of Immortality. Cr. 8vo 5s.  
 — Christ. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- McCracken, Elizabeth.** The Women of America. Cr. 8vo. 6s 6d. net.
- McCrady, E** The History of South Carolina (1670-1719). Ex. cr. 8vo. 14s. net. Vol II. (1719-1776). 14s. net Vol III. In the Revolution (1775-1780). 14s. net. Vol. IV In the Revolution (1780-1783). 15s. net.
- McCurdy, J. F.** History, Prophecy, and the Monuments. Three vols. 8vo. Vol. I. To the Downfall of Samaria Vol. II. To the Fall of Nineveh. Vol. III. To the end of Exile. Completing the work. 14s. net each.
- Macdonald, W.** Documentary Source-Book of American History, 1606-1898. Ex. cr 8vo. 7s 6d. net
- Macdougal, D. T.** The Nature and Work of Plants. Cr 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- McFarland, J. H.** Getting acquainted with the Trees. Illustrated. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net
- McIsaac, Isabel** Primary Nursing Technique for First-Year Pupil Nurses. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net  
 — Hygiene for Nurses. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Elements of Hygiene for Schools. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
 — Bacteriology for Nurses. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Mackaye, Percy.** The Canterbury Pilgrims. A Comedy Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Fenris, the Wolf: A Tragedy Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Jeanne d'Arc. With frontispiece. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Sappho and Phaon. A Tragedy. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Scarecrow, or the Glass of Truth. Cr. 8vo. 5s net  
 — Mater. Cr. 8vo 5s. net.  
 — Ode on the Centenary of Abraham Lincoln. Royal 16mo. 3s net.  
 — The Playhouse and the Play. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Poems. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Maclean, G. E.** An Old and Middle English Reader. Cr. 8vo. 8s. net.
- Macmillan's Pocket Series of English Classics** 16mo. 1s. net each.  
 Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley. Edited by Zelma Gray.  
 Andersen's Fairy Tales. Translated by Caroline Peachey and Dr. H. W. Dulcken. Edited by Sarah C. Brooks.  
 Arabian Nights. Edited by Clifton Johnson.  
 Bacon's Essays. Edited by Professor George Herbert Clarke.  
 Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, Part I. Edited by Professor Hugh Moffatt.  
 Burke's Speech on Conciliation. Edited by S. C. Newsom.



**Macmillan's Pocket Series of English Classics—Continued**

- Byron's *Childe Harold* Edited by A. J. George  
 Byron's *Shorter Poems* Edited by Ralph Hatt Bowles  
 Carlyle's *Essay on Burns*, with Selections Edited by Willard C. Gore.  
 Carlyle's *Heroes and Hero-Worship* Edited by A. R. Marble  
 Chaucer's *Prologue*, *Knight's Tale*, and *Nun's Priest's Tale* Edited by A. Ingraham  
 Coleridge's *The Ancient Mariner*. Edited by T. F. Huntington  
 Cooper's *Last of the Mohicans* Edited by W. K. Wickes  
 Defoe's *Robinson Crusoe* Edited by Clifton Johnson  
 — Part I. Edited by C. R. Gaston  
 De Quincey's *Confessions of an English Opium-Eater*. Edited by Arthur Beatty.  
 — *Joan of Arc and The English Mail-Coach* Edited by Carol M. Newman  
 Dickens' *A Christmas Carol and The Cricket on the Hearth* Edited by James M. Sawin and Ida M. Thomas  
 — *A Tale of Two Cities*. Edited by H. G. Buehler  
 Dryden's *Palamon and Arcite*. Edited by Percival Chubb  
 Edwards' (Jonathan) *Sermons (Selections)* Edited by H. N. Gardiner  
 Emerson's *Essays (Selected)* Edited by Eugene D. Holmes  
 — *Representative Men*. Edited by Philo Melvyn Buck  
 Miss Gaskell's *Cranford*. Edited by Professor Martin W. Sampson  
 George Eliot's *Silas Marner* Edited by E. L. Gulick  
 Goldsmith's *The Deserted Village and The Traveller* Edited by Robert N. Whiteford  
 — *Vicar of Wakefield* Edited by H. W. Boynton  
 Grimm's *Fairy Tales* Edited by James H. Fassett  
 Hawthorne's *Grandfather's Chair* Edited by H. H. Kingsley.  
 — *The House of the Seven Gables*. Edited by Clyde Furst  
 — *The Wonder-Book* Edited by L. E. Wolfe.  
 — *Twice-Told Tales* Edited by R. C. Gaston  
 Irving's *Alhambra*. Edited by Alfred M. Hitchcock  
 — *Tales of a Traveller*. (Selected.) Edited by Jennie F. Chase  
 Kingsley's *The Heroes* *Greek Fairy Tales*. Edited by Charles A. McMurry, Ph. D.  
 Lamb's *Essays of Elia*. Edited by Helen J. Robins  
 Lincoln's *Addresses, etc.* (Selections from ) Edited by P. Chubb.  
 Longfellow's *Courtship of Miles Standish, and Minor Poems*. Edited by W. D. Howe.  
 — *Evangeline*. Edited by Lewis B. Semple  
 — *The Song of Hiawatha* Edited by Elizabeth J. Fleming  
 Macaulay's *Essay on Addison*. Edited by C. W. French.  
 — *Essay on Clive*. Edited by J. W. Pearce  
 — *Essay on Johnson*. Edited by William Schuyler.  
 — *Essay on Milton*. Edited by C. W. French  
 — *Essay on Warren Hastings*. Edited by Miss M. J. Frick.

**Macmillan's Pocket Series of English Classics—Continued**

Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, and other Poems. Edited by Franklin T. Baker.

Memorable Passages from the Bible (Authorized Version) Selected and edited by Fred Newton Scott.

Milton's Comus, Lycidas, and other Poems Edited by Andrew J George

— Paradise Lost, Books I. and II Edited by W. I. Crane

Old English Ballads Edited by William D. Aimes

Parkman's Oregon Trail Edited by Charles H. J. Douglas Pott 8vo. 1s. net

Plutarch's Lives of Cæsar, Brutus, and Antony. Edited by Martha Brier.

Poe's Prose Tales (Selections from)

Pope's Homer's Iliad. Books I, VI, XXII, XXIV. Edited by Albert Smyth

— The Rape of the Lock Edited by Elizabeth M. King

Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies and The King of the Golden River. Edited by Herbert E. Bates

Scott's Ivanhoe Edited by Alfred M. Hitchcock

— Lady of the Lake Edited by Elizabeth A. Packard.

— Lay of the Last Minstrel. Edited by Ralph H. Bowles

— Marmion. Edited by George B. Aiton

— Quentin Duwaid Edited by Arthur Llewellyn Eno.

— The Talisman. Edited by Frederick Treudley.

Shakespeare's As You Like It Edited by Charles Robert Gaston

— Hamlet Edited by L. A. Sherman.

— Henry V. Edited by Ralph Harri Bowles.

— Julius Cæsar. Edited by George W. Hufford and Lois G. Hufford.

— Macbeth Edited by C. W. French.

— Merchant of Venice. Edited by Charlotte W. Underwood.

— Twelfth Night. Edited by Edward P. Morton.

Shelley and Keats (Selections from). Edited by S. C. Newsom.

Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book I. Edited by George Armstrong Wauchope.

\* Swift's Gulliver's Travels. Edited by Clifton Johnson.

Thackeray's Henry Esmond Edited by John Bell Henneman

— English Humorists. Edited by J. C. Castleman.

Wordsworth's Shorter Poems. Edited by Edward Fulton.

**McMurry, C. A.** Teacher's Manual of Geography. Pott 4to. 2s. 6d.

— Elements of General Method. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.

— Special Method in the Reading of Complete English Classics. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

— Special Method in Reading in the Grades, including the Oral Treatment of Stories and the Reading of Classics. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

— Special Method in History. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.

— Special Method in Geography. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.

— Special Method in Elementary Science. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net

— Special Method in Arithmetic. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.

— Excursions and Lessons in Home Geography. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- McMurray, G. A.** Course of Study in Eight Grades. Vol. I. Grades I.-IV. Vol. II. Grades V.-VIII. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 6s 6d. net.
- **Special Method in Primary Reading and Oral Work.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- **and McMurry, F. M.** The Method of the Recitation. Cr. 8vo 4s. net.
- **Mrs. L. B.** Nature Study Lessons for Primary Grades. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Macphail, Andrew.** The Vine of Sibtah A Relation of the Puritans. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Macy, J.** The English Constitution. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s 6d. net
- **Political Parties in the United States, 1846-1861.** Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Maddison, I.** Handbook of British, Continental, and Canadian Universities. Second Edition. 8vo. 3s. Supplement for 1897. 1s. net.
- Major, Charles.** The Bears of Blue River. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- **Uncle Tom Andy Bill.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- **A Gentle Knight of Old Brandenburg.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Major, Prof D. R.** First Steps in Mental Growth. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Malthus, T. R.** Parallel Chapters from the First and Second Editions of an Essay on the Principle of Population. Edited by Professor W. J. Ashley. Globe 8vo. 3s. net.
- Marivaux.** Selection from the Comedies. By E. W. Olmsted. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Marquand, Prof. A.** Greek Architecture. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Marshall, H. R.** Instinct and Reason. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- **Aesthetic Principles.** Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Marvin, W. T.** Introduction to Systematic Philosophy. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Mason, C. A.** Lux Christi: An Outline Study of India: A Twilight Land. Gl. 8vo. 2s. net. Sewed. 1s. 3d. net.
- Mason, D. G.** From Grieg to Brahms. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- **Beethoven and His Forerunners With Portraits.** Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- **The Romantic Composers With Portraits.** Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Mathews, Prof. S.** The Social Teaching of Jesus. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- **History of New Testament Times in Palestine.** Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- **The Church and the Changing Order.** Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Mau, A.** Pompeii: its Life and Art. Translated by F. W. Kelsey. Illustrated. New Edition. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Mayo, N. S.** The Diseases of Animals. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Mead, Elwood.** Irrigation Institutions. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.
- Meany, Edmond S.** Vancouver's Discovery of Puget Sound. With Portraits. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- **History of the State of Washington.** Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Meili, F.** International, Civil, and Commercial Law. Translated by Arthur K. Kuhn, A.M. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Mell, P. H.** Biological Laboratory Methods. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Memorable Passages from the Bible (Authorized Version).** Selected and edited by Fred Newton Scott. 16mo. 1s. net.

- Menger, Prof. L. E.** The Anglo-Norman Dialect. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Menschutkin, A.** Analytical Chemistry. Medium 8vo. 17s. net.
- Mercur, J.** Elements of the Art of War. 8vo. 17s.
- Merriam, C.E.** History of American Political Theories. Cr. 8vo 6s. net.
- Merrill, G. P.** A Treatise on Rocks, Rock-Weathering, and Soils. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Merwin, S.** The Merry Anne. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- and Webster, H. K. The Short Line War. Gl. 8vo. 6s.
- Comrade John. Gl 8vo. 6s.
- Metcalf, Maynard M.** Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution 8vo 10s. 6d. net.
- Meyer, B H.** Railway Legislation in the United States Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Meyer, H. R.** Government Regulation of Railway Rates Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Municipal Ownership in Great Britain. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- The British State Telegraphs Ex cr 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Public Ownership and the Telephone in Great Britain. Ex cr 8vo 6s. 6d. net.
- Mezes, S E.** Ethics : Descriptive and Explanatory. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Milham, Prof. W. J.** How to Identify the Stars. Illustrated Cr. 8vo 3s net
- Millard, Columbus N.** The Wonderful House that Jack has A Reader in Practical Physiology and Hygiene. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo 3s.
- Miller, Dr. I. E.** The Psychology of Thinking. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Milton, J.** The Shorter Poems. Arranged and edited by Andrew J. George. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- An Introduction to the Works of John Milton. By H. Corson. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- A short Study of His Life and Works. By W. P. Trent. Gl. 8vo 3s. 6d
- Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton. By Professor Laura E. Lockwood. 8vo. 12s 6d. net.
- Comus, Lycidas, and other Poems. Edited by Andrew J. George. 16mo 1s. net.
- Paradise Lost, Books I and II. Edited by W. I. Crane 16mo. 1s. net.
- Mintz, Frances S** The New American Citizen. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s 6d
- Mirick, G. A.** Lessons in Elementary Grammar. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Missions, United Study of.** Globe 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net each. Paper, 1s. 3d. net each.
- Via Christi : An Introduction to the Study of Missions. By L. M. Hodgkins, M.A.
- Lux Christi : An Outline Study of India : A Twilight Land. By C. A. Mason.
- Dux Christus : An Outline Study of Japan. By W. E. Griffis. With Map.
- Christus Liberator : An Outline Study of Africa. By Ellen C. Parsons, M.A. With an Introduction by Sir Harry H. Johnston, K.C.B. With coloured Map.

**Missions, United Study of—*Continued.***

Rex Christus : An Outline Study of China By A. H. Smith.

Christus Redemptor. An Outline Study of the Island World of the Pacific. By Helen B. Montgomery.

Gloria Christi : An Outline Study of Missions and Social Progress. By Anna Robertson Brown Lindsay, Ph.D.

The Nearer and Farther East : Outline Studies of Moslem Lands and of Siam, Burma, and Korea By Samuel M. Zwemer, F.R.G.S., and Arthur Judson Brown, D.D.

The Gospel in Latin Lands : Outline Studies of Protestant Work in the Latin Countries of Europe and America By Francis E. Clark, D.D., and Harriet A. Clark. (*In Cloth Cover only*)

Mitchell, George W. An Introduction to Latin Prose. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— Latin Composition based on Caesar Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Mitchell, Dr. H. G. Genesis. Fcap 8vo. 5s.

Mitchell, Dr. S. Weir Circumstance. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— The Red City. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

Mitchill, T. C., and Carpenter, G. R. Exposition in Class-room Practice. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.

Mixter, W. G. An Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Modern Reader's Bible, The. *See under* Moulton.

Money, A. W., Kephart, H., Carlin, W. E., Himmelwright, A. L. A., and Keene, J. H. Guns, Ammunition, and Tackle. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

Monroe, P. Source Book of the History of Greek and Roman Education. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.

— Text-Book in the History of Education Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. net.

— A Brief Course in the History of Education. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

Montgomery, Helen B. Christus Redemptor. An Outline Study of the Island World of the Pacific. Gl. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. net Sewed, 1s. 3d. net.

Moody, W. V. The Great Divide Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

Moore, E. C. The New Testament in the Christian Church. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.

Moore, C. H. Development and Character of Gothic Architecture. New edition. Copiously illustrated. 8vo. 18s. net.

— Character of Renaissance Architecture. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

Morgan, James. Theodore Roosevelt. The Boy and the Man. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

— Abraham Lincoln the Boy and the Man Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

Morgan, T. H. The Development of the Frog's Egg. 8vo. 7s. net.

— Regeneration. 8vo. 15s. net.

— Evolution and Adaptation. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

— Experimental Zoology. 8vo. 12s. net.

Morgan, W. C. Qualitative Analysis as a Laboratory Basis for the study of General Inorganic Chemistry. 8vo. 8s. net.

Morris, C. Man and His Ancestor. Globe 8vo. 5s.

- Morris, Robert · Patriot and Financier.** By E. P. Oberholzer. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Morse, Frances C.** Furniture of the Olden Time. Illustrated. Ex. cr 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Moulton, F. R.** Celestial Mechanics. 8vo 14s. net  
 — An Introduction to Astronomy. Illustrated Cr 8vo 7s. net
- Moulton, L. C.** Swallow Flights. Cr. 8vo. 6s  
 — At the Wind's Will Gl 8vo. 6s.  
 — In the Garden of Dreams. Gl 8vo 6s  
 — The Poems and Sonnets of Louise Chandler Moulton Ex cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Moulton, R. G.** The Modern Reader's Bible Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d. each volume.
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>History Series. 6 volumes.</i>                    | <i>Prophecy Series. 4 volumes.</i>               |
| Genesis.   | Isaiah.  |
| The Exodus.  | Jeremiah   |
| Deuteronomy  | Ezekiel  |
| The Judges   | Daniel.  |
| The Kings.   |  |
| The Chronicles.                                      | <i>New Testament Series. 4 vols.</i>             |
| <i>Poetry Series. 3 volumes.</i>                     | St Matthew and St Mark and the General Epistles. |
| The Psalms and Lamentations                          | The Gospel, Epistles and Revelation of St. John. |
| Two vols.  | St. Luke and St. Paul. Two vols.                 |
| Biblical Idylls—Solomon's Song, Ruth, Esther, Tobit. |  |
| <i>Wisdom Series. 4 volumes.</i>                     | <i>Introductory Series. 3 volumes.</i>           |
| The Proverbs.  | Bible Stories (Old Testament)                    |
| Ecclesiasticus.                                      | Bible Stories (New Testament).                   |
| Ecclesiastes and the Wisdom of Solomon.              | Select Masterpieces of Biblical Literature       |
| The Book of Job.                                     |  |
- The Modern Reader's Bible The Books of the Bible with Three Books of the Apocrypha Presented in Modern Literary Form. In one vol. Ex cr 8vo Cloth 10s. net. Leather. 12s. 6d. net
- Bible Stories—Old Testament. Cheap edition. Pott 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Bible Stories—New Testament Cheap edition. Pott 8vo. 1s 6d
- Shakespeare as a Dramatic Thinker. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Mumford, J. G., and Stone, A. K.** Surgical Aspects of Digestive Disorders. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Mun, T.** England's Treasure by Foreign Trade Edited by Prof. W. J. Ashley. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net
- Munro, Prof. W. B.** The Government of European Cities. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- Murphy, E. G.** The Problems of the Present South. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Napoleon.** A Sketch of his Life, etc. By T. E. Watson. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- A Short Biography. By R. M. Johnston. Fourth Impression. Cr 8vo. 6s
- Nash, Prof. H. S.** History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

- Nash, Prof. H. S. *Genesis of the Social Conscience.* Cr 8vo. 6s.  
 — *The Atoning Life.* Cr 8vo. 5s. net.
- Nast, Th. *His Period and His Pictures* By A. B. Paine. 4to. 21s net.
- National Studies in American Letters. Edited by George Edward Woodberry. Gl. 8vo
- Old Cambridge. By T. W. Higginson. 5s
- Brook Farm. By Lindsay Swift. 6s.
- The Clergy in American Life and Letters. By Rev D. D. Addison. 5s.
- Nearing, S., and Watson, F. D. *Economics* Cr 8vo. 8s net
- Neeser, R. W. *Statistical and Chronological History of the United States Navy, 1775-1907* 2 vols. Imp. 4to. 50s net
- Neidig, W. J. *The First Wardens. Poems.* Gl 8vo. 4s 6d net
- Nepos, Cornelius. *Twenty Lives.* Edited by J. E. Barss. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- New Testament Handbooks. Ed. by Professor Shailer Mathews. Cr. 8vo
- History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. By Marvin R. Vincent. 4s. 6d net.
- History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament. By Henry S. Nash. 4s 6d. net
- Introduction to the Books of the New Testament. By B. Wisner Bacon. 4s. 6d net
- History of New Testament Times in Palestine. By Prof. S. Mathews. 4s 6d. net.
- The Biblical Theology of the New Testament. By E. P. Gould. 4s. 6d. net.
- The Teaching of Jesus. By Prof. G. B. Stevens. 4s 6d net
- Newcomb, Prof. S. *Spherical Astronomy* 8vo. 12s. 6d net.
- Nichols, E. L. *The Outlines of Physics.* Cr. 8vo. 7s 6d. net.
- *A Laboratory Manual of Physics and Applied Electricity* In two vols. Illustrated. 8vo. Vol. I. Junior Course in General Physics. 12s. 6d. net. Vol. II. Senior Courses. 12s. 6d. net
- and Franklin, W. S. *The Elements of Physics* In three volumes. 8vo. Vol. I. Mechanics and Heat. Vol. II. Electricity and Magnetism. Vol. III. Light and Sound. 6s. net each.
- Nichols, Rose S. *English Pleasure Gardens.* Illustrated. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Nicholson, J. W. *Elements of Trigonometry and Logarithms.* 8vo. 6s. net.
- Nordau, Max. *The Dwarf's Spectacles, and other Fairy Tales.* Translated by Mary J. Safford. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Noyes, A. A. *A Detailed Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances.* 8vo. 5s. net.
- Oberholtzer, E. P. *Robert Morris. Patriot and Financier* 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Ogg, F. A. *The Opening of the Mississippi.* Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Old English Ballads. Edited by William D. Armes. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Omar Khayyám, Rubáiyat. Multi Variorum Edition. English, French, German, Italian, and Danish Translations. Edited by N. H. Dole. Two vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 24s. net.

- Oppenheim, N.** The Development of the Child. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Care of the Child in Health Globe 8vo. 5s.  
 — Mental Growth and Control. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Ormond, A. T.** Concepts of Philosophy. 8vo. 17s net
- Osborn, Prof. Henry F.** Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth Edited by W. K. Gregory, M A. Illustrated. 8vo 8s. 6d net  
 — From the Greeks to Darwin 8vo 9s. net.
- Osborn, Prof. Herbert.** Economic Zoology. Illustrated Cr. 8vo 8s 6d net
- Osgood, H. L.** The American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century. 8vo. Vols. I. and II. 21s net. Vol. III. 12s 6d. net.
- Osgood, William F.** A First Course in the Differential and Integral Calculus. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d
- O'Shea, M. V.** Dynamic Factors in Education. Cr. 8vo. 5s net  
 — Linguistic Development and Education. Cr 8vo 5s. net
- Osterhout, W. J. V** Experiments with Plants Cr. 8vo 5s. net
- Outram, J.** In the Heart of the Canadian Rockies. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- Overton, Gwendolen** The Heritage of Unrest Cr 8vo 6s.  
 — The Captain's Daughter. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Captains of the World. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Ovid** Selections from the Poems. Edited by C W. Bann. Cr 8vo 6s.
- Packard, A. S** A Text Book of Entomology. Med 8vo. 18s. net
- Paine, Albert B** Th. Nast: His Period and His Pictures. 4to 21s. net.
- Palmer, A. E.** The New York Public School. Cr. 8vo. 4s 6d. net.
- Palmer, L. S.** Lesson Stories for the Kindergarten Grades of the Bible School. Gl. 8vo. 3s. net
- Paret, J P.** Lawn Tennis. Illustrated Ex. cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- Park, Joseph C.** Educational Woodworking for Home and School. Illustrated Cr. 8vo 4s 6d. net
- Parkman, Francis.** Collected Works. In twelve vols. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net each.  
 The Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada. In two vols. 17s. net.  
 Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1 vol.  
 The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century. 1 vol  
 La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 1 vol.  
 Montcalm and Wolfe. In two vols. 17s. net.  
 The Old Régime in Canada. With a map. 1 vol.  
 The Oregon Trail: Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. 1 vol.  
 Pioneers of France in the New World. 1 vol.  
 A Half Century of Conflict. In two vols. 17s. net.  
 — Life of Francis Parkman. By C. H. Farnham. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.  
 — The Struggle for a Continent. Edited by P. Edgar. Ex cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.  
 — The Oregon Trail. Edited by Charles H. J. Douglas. Pott. 8vo. 1s. net.



- Parmelee, M** The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in their Relations to Criminal Procedure. Cr 8vo. 5s. net
- Parsons, E. C.** Christus Liberator. An Outline Study of Africa. With an Introduction by Sir Harry H. Johnston, K.C.B. With Coloured Map. Gl. 8vo 2s. net Sewed, 1s. 3d net.
- Patten, S. N.** Heredity and Social Progress. Cr 8vo. 5s. net  
 — The New Basis of Civilization. Cr. 8vo 4s. 6d. net
- Payne, Will** When Love Speaks Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Peabody, F. G.** Jesus Christ and the Social Question. Cr 8vo. 6s 6d. net.  
 — Religion of an Educated Man. Cr 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.  
 — Jesus Christ and the Christian Character Cr 8vo. 6s 6d. net.  
 — The Approach to the Social Question Cr 8vo 5s net
- Peabody, J. E.** Studies in Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Percival, M., and Jelliffe, R A** Specimens of Exposition and Argument. Cr 8vo. 4s net
- Perry, Arthur C.** The Management of a City School. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Peterson, M. G.** How to Know Wild Fruits. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Phelps, Prof W L.** Essays on Modern Novelists Cr. 8vo. 6s 6d net
- Philpson, David.** The Reform Movement in Judaism. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s 6d net.
- Physical Review, The.** Conducted by E. L. Nichols, E. Merritt, and F. Bedell. Monthly and bi-monthly. No. 1. July-August, 1894. 3s. net
- Pierce, Franklin.** The Tariff and the Trusts. Cr 8vo. 6s. 6d. net
- Pindar.** The Olympian and Pythian Odes. With an Introductory Essay by Basil L. Gildersleeve. Cr 8vo 7s. 6d.
- Pitt, William** Correspondence when Secretary of State Edited by Gertrude S. Kimball. With Map. 2 vols. 8vo 25s. net.
- Plautus** The *Trinummus* of Plautus. Edited by Prof. H. R. Fairclough. Gl 8vo. 3s 6d
- Plehn, Prof C. C.** Introduction to Public Finance. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Plutarch.** Lives of Cæsar, Brutus, and Antony. Edited by Maitha Brier. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Poe, Edgar Allan.** Selections from the Prose Tales. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Pope, A** Homer's *Iliad*, Books I, VI, XXII, XXIV. Edited by Albert Smyth 16mo. 1s. net  
 — The Rape of the Lock Edited by Elizabeth M King 16mo. 1s. net.
- Potter, M. H.** The Flame Gatherers. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Practical Problems in Banking and Currency.** Edited by Walter Henry Hull. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Prairie Winter.** By an Illinois Girl. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Pratt, Prof. J B.** The Psychology of Religious Belief. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — What is Pragmatism? Cl. 8vo 5s net
- Prentice, E. P.** The Federal Power over Carriers and Corporations. Cr. 8vo. 6s 6d net.

- Pryor, Mrs. R. A.** The Mother of Washington and Her Times. Illustrated. Ex cr 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Reminiscences of Peace and War. Ex cr 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- The Birth of the Nation Jamestown, 1607. Illustrated. Cr 8vo 7s. 6d. net
- My Day. Reminiscences of a Long Life. Illustrated 8vo 10s. net
- Rabelais.** Selections from the Gargantua. Edited by C. H. C Wright. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d
- Racine.** Athalie. Edited by F C. de Sumichrast. Gl. 8vo 3s. 6d.
- Rainsford, W. S.** A Preacher's Story of his Work. Cr 8vo. 5s. net.
- Rand, B.** Economic History since the Seven Years' War. 8vo. 12s 6d net.
- Raper, Prof. C. L.** North Carolina. A Study in English Colonial Government 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Principles of Wealth and Welfare Cr 8vo 4s 6d. net.
- Rauschenbusch, W** Christianity and the Social Crisis. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d net.
- Ravenel, Mrs. St. J.** Charleston the Place and the People. Illustrated Ex cr 8vo. 10s 6d net.
- Recent Christian Progress.** Studies in Christian Thought and Work Edited by Lewis B. Paton. 8vo 12s 6d. net
- Redway, J. W** New Basis of Geography. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Reeve, S. A.** Thermodynamics of Heat-Engines Cr 8vo 10s 6d. net.
- The Steam-Table Cr. 8vo 1s. 6d. net.
- Reinsch, P. S.** World Politics at the end of the Nineteenth Century. Cr 8vo. 5s. net.
- Colonial Government Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Colonial Administration Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Remsen, Prof. Ira.** Inorganic Chemistry. Med. 8vo. 16s.
- An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry: Inorganic Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon; or, Organic Chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- The Elements of Chemistry. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- College Text Book of Chemistry. Second Edition. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Repplier, A.** Philadelphia: The Place and the People. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Rhodes, D. P** The Philosophy of Change. E.x. C1 8vo 8s. 6d. net
- Rhodes, Dr. J. F.** History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to 1877. 8vo. Vols. I. and II. 24s. Vol. III. 12s. Vol. IV. 12s. Vol. V. 12s. Vol. VI 12s. Vol. VII. 12s.
- Historical Essays 8vo 9s net
- Ricardo, D.** The First Six Chapters of the "Principles of Political Economy and Taxation" of David Ricardo, 1817. Edited by Prof. W. J. Ashley. Globe 8vo. 3s. net.
- Richardson, O. H** The National Movement in the Reign of Henry III. and its Culmination in the Baron's War. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Ries, Professor H.** Economic Geology of the United States. Illustrated. 8vo 11s net.

- Righi, Augusto.** Physical Phenomena, Radio-Activity, etc. 8vo. 5s net.
- Riis, J. A.** The Making of an American. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- The Battle with the Slum. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Children of the Tenements Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Is there a Santa Claus? Cr. 8vo. 3s
- The Old Town Illustrated Ex. cr. 8vo 8s 6d net
- Rix, Dr. Frank R.** A Manual of School Music Second Impression. Cr 8vo 4s 6d. net.
- Roberts, I. P.** The Fertility of the Land Cr. 8vo 6s. 6d. net.
- The Farmstead Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- The Farmer's Business Handbook. Cr. 8vo. 5s net.
- Roberts, P.** Anthracite Coal Communities. 8vo. 15s. net
- Rogers, A. K.** A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net
- Students' History of Philosophy. Ex. cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- The Religious Conception of the World. An Essay in Constructive Philosophy. Cr. 8vo 6s 6d. net.
- Rolfe, George W.** The Polariscope in the Chemical Laboratory. Cr. 8vo 8s net.
- Roosa, D. B. St J.** Defective Eyesight. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d net.
- and Douglass, Beaman. A Text-book of the Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Pharynx. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Roosevelt, T., Van Dyke, T. S., Elliot, D. G., and Stone, A. J.** The Deer Family. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo 8s. 6d. net.
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** The Boy and the Man. By James Morgan. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo 6s
- Roseboro', Viola.** Players and Vagabonds. Cr 8vo. 6s.
- Ross, Prof. E. A.** Social Control. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Foundations of Sociology. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Social Psychology Cr 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Rouse, A. L.** The Letters of Theodora. Cr. 8vo 6s.
- Rowe, S. H.** The Physical Nature of the Child. Ex. cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Royce, Prof J.** The World and the Individual. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d net.
- The World and the Individual. Second Series. Ex. cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d net.
- Outlines of Psychology. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- The Philosophy of Loyalty. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Race Questions: Provincialism and other American Problems. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Le Conte, J., Howison, G. H., and Mezes, S. E. The Conception of God. Cr. 8vo 7s 6d. net.
- Ruhl, Arthur.** *See under* Crowther.
- Rural Science Series.** Edited by Professor L. H. Bailey Cr. 8vo.
- The Soil. By F. H. King. 6s. 6d. net.
- The Fertility of the Land. By I. P. Roberts. 6s. 6d. net.
- The Spraying of Plants. By E. G. Lodeman. 5s. net.
- Milk and its Products. By H. H. Wing. 6s. 6d net.

**Rural Science Series—Continued**

- Principles of Fruit Growing By L. H. Bailey. 6s. 6d. net.  
 Fertilizers. By E. B. Voorhees. 5s.  
 Irrigation and Drainage. By F. H. King. 6s. 6d. net.  
 Rural Wealth and Welfare. By G. T. Fairchild. 5s. net.  
 The Farmstead. By I. P. Roberts. 6s. 6d. net.  
 The Principles of Agriculture Edited by L. H. Bailey. 5s. net.  
 The Principles of Vegetable Gardening. By L. H. Bailey. 6s. 6d. net.  
 Garden-Making By L. H. Bailey. 6s. 6d. net.  
 The Nursery Book. By L. H. Bailey. 6s. 6d. net.  
 The Pruning-Book. By L. H. Bailey. 6s. 6d. net.  
 The Forcing-Book. By L. H. Bailey. 6s. 6d. net.  
 Plant Breeding. By L. H. Bailey. 5s. net.  
 Farm Poultry. By G. C. Watson. 6s. 6d. net.  
 The Feeding of Animals. By W. H. Jordan. 6s. 6d. net.  
 The Farmer's Business Handbook. By I. P. Roberts. 5s. net.  
 The Diseases of Animals. By N. S. Mayo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 How to Choose a Farm By Prof. T. F. Hunt 7s. 6d. net.  
 Bush Fruits. By F. W. Card. 6s. 6d. net.  
 Forage Crops. By E. B. Voorhees. 6s. 6d. net.  
 Bacteria in Relation to Country Life. By Jacob G. Lipman. 6s. 6d. net.
- Ruskin, John.** Sesame and Lilies and The King of the Golden River Edited by Herbert E. Bates. 16mo. 1s. net
- Russell, I. C.** Volcanoes of North America. 8vo. 16s. net.
- Russell, Prof. J. E.** An Elementary Logic. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Russell, T.** Meteorology. 8vo. 16s. net.
- Ryan, Prof. J. A.** A Living Wage. its Ethical and Economic Aspects. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Sage, D., Townsend, C. H., Smith, H. M., and Harris, C. W.** Salmon and Trout. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Saint Maur, Kate V.** A Self-Supporting Home. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- The Earth's Bounty. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- St. Nicholas:** An Illustrated Monthly Magazine for the Family Circle. Royal 8vo. 1s. Half-yearly volumes, 6s. each. Cases for binding, 1s. 6d. each.
- Salmon, Lucy M.** Domestic Service. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Sandys, E.** Trapper "Jim." Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Sportsman "Joe." Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Sporting Sketches. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- and **Van Dyke, T. S.** Upland Game Birds. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Sanford, L. C., Bishop, L. B., and Van Dyke, T. S.** The Water-Fowl Family. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Schafer, J.** A History of the Pacific Northwest. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

- Schelling, F. E. The English Chronicle Play. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wilhelm Tell. With notes by W. H. Carruth, Ph.D. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Jungfrau von Orleans. With notes by W. Humphreys. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Wallenstein. Edited by Max Winkler, Ph.D. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Maria Stuart With Notes by H. Schoenfeld. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Schmidt, Prof. N. The Prophet of Nazareth. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net
- Schmoller, G. The Mercantile System and its Historical Significance. Edited by Prof W. J. Ashley. Globe 8vo. 3s. net
- Schultz, H. Outlines of Christian Apologetics for Use in Lectures. Translated by Professor A. B. Nichols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Schultze, A. Graphic Algebra Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Schultze, A., and Sevenoak, F. L. Plane and Solid Geometry Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Schuyler, M. A Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama. Med. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Scott, Sir Walter Ivanhoe Edited by Alfred M. Hitchcock 16mo. 1s. net.
- Lady of the Lake Edited by Elizabeth A. Packard 16mo. 1s. net
- Lay of the Last Minstrel Edited by Ralph H. Bowles. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Marmion. Edited by George B. Aiton. 16mo. 1s. net
- Quentin Durward Edited by Arthur Llewellyn Eno. 16mo. 1s. net.
- The Talisman. Edited by Frederick Treudley 16mo. 1s. net
- Scott, W. B. An Introduction to Geology. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 11s. net.
- Scudder, H. E. Life of J. R. Lowell. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.
- Sedgwick, W. T. Principles of Sanitary Science. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Seely, Mrs. L. Cook Book. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Segall, J. B. Corneille and the Spanish Drama. Gl. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Seiler, C. Micro-Photographs in Histology. 4to. 31s. 6d.
- Seligman, E. R. A. Economic Interpretation of History. Cr. 8vo. 8s. net.
- Essays in Taxation. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Seneca. Three Tragedies of Seneca. Hercules Furens, Troades, Medea. Edited by Prof Hugh M. Kingery. Gl. 8vo. 3s.
- Selected Essays of Seneca and the Satire on the Deification of Claudius. Edited by Allan P. Ball, Ph.D. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Setchell, W. A. Laboratory Practice for Beginners in Botany. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Seymour, T. D. Life in the Homeric Age. Illustrated. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Shafer, S. A. The Day before Yesterday. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Beyond Chance of Change. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Shakespeare W. As You Like It. Edited by Charles Robert Gaston. 16mo. 1s. net.
- Hamlet. Edited by L. A. Sherman. 16mo. 1s. net.

- Shakespeare, W** Henry V. Edited by Ralph Hartt Bowles 16mo 1s net  
 — Julius Cæsar Edited by George W Hufford and Lois G. Hufford.  
 16mo. 1s net  
 — Macbeth. Edited by C. W French 16mo 1s net  
 — Merchant of Venice Edited by Charlotte W. Underwood 16mo 1s net.  
 — Twelfth Night Edited by Edward P Morton 16mo. 1s net.
- Shallow, E B, and Cullen, Winifred T.** Nature Study made Easy Illus-  
 trated Pott 4to. 2s. net
- Shaw, Albert.** Political Problems of American Development. Ex. cr. 8vo.  
 7s. 6d. net  
 — The Outlook for the Average Man. Cr. 8vo 5s. net.
- Shaw, Prof. E. R.** School Hygiene. Cr. 8vo. 4s 6d net.
- Shearer, J. S** Notes and Questions in Physics. 8vo. 7s. 6d net
- Sheldon, W. L.** An Ethical Movement. Cr 8vo. 5s. net.
- Shelley and Keats** (Selections from). Edited by S C Newsom 16mo.  
 1s net
- Sherman, H. C.** Methods of Organic Analysis. 8vo 7s. 6d net.
- Sherman, Waldo H.** Civics. Studies in American Citizenship. Cr. 8vo.  
 4s. net.
- Shurter, Prof. E. du Bois** The Rhetoric of Oratory Cr 8vo. 4s 6d net.  
 — Representative College Orations. Cr. 8vo 6s net.
- Siebert, W. H** The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom.  
 8vo. 17s net
- Sinclair, Dr S B, and Tracy, Prof F** Introductory Educational Psychology.  
 Cr 8vo 4s net.
- Sinclair, Upton.** Manassas. A Novel of the War. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Slate, F.** The Principles of Mechanics. Part I. Cr. 8vo 7s. 6d. net.  
 — Physics for Secondary Schools. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Slicer, Thomas R.** The Way to Happiness. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Smith, Adam.** Select Chapters and Passages from "The Wealth of Nations."  
 Edited by Prof. W. J. Ashley. Globe 8vo. 3s. net.
- Smith, Arthur H.** Rex Christus An Outline Study of China. Gl. 8vo.  
 2s. net. Sewed. 1s. 3d. net.
- Smith, D. E.** Teaching of Elementary Mathematics. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Smith, F. H.** Tom Grogan. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — A Gentleman Vagabond, and some Others. Cr. 8vo. Sewed 1s.
- Smith, Goldwin.** A Trip to England. Pott 8vo. 3s  
 — The United States : an Outline of Political History. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d.  
 net.  
 — The United Kingdom. Two vols. 8vo. 15s. net.  
 — Bay Leaves. Translations from the Latin Poets. Globe 8vo 5s.  
 — Specimens of Greek Tragedy. Two vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.  
 — Labour and Capital. Cr. 8vo 2s. net  
 — Oxford and Her Colleges. Globe 8vo. 6s.  
 — Guesses at the Riddle of Existence, and other Essays on Kindred  
 Subjects. Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 — Commonwealth or Empire. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.  
 — In Quest of Light. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.

- Thieme, Hugo P., and Effinger, John R. A French Grammar. Ct 8vo 6s. 6d.
- Thomas, Mrs. T. Our Mountain Garden Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Thomas, W. H. The American Negro 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Thompson, G. B. The Kulturkampf. An Essay. Ex. cr. 8vo 5s. net.
- Thompson, Holland. From the Cotton Field to the Cotton Mill Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Thompson, H. D. Elementary Solid Geometry and Mensuration. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Thorpe, F. H. Outlines of Industrial Chemistry. 8vo 15s. net.
- Titchener, E. B. An Outline of Psychology. Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- A Primer of Psychology. Ex. cr. 8vo 4s. 6d.
- Experimental Psychology. A Manual of Laboratory Practice. 8vo. Vol. I. Qualitative Experiments Part I. Student's Manual 7s. net. Part II. Instructor's Manual. 10s. net Vol. II. Quantitative Experiments Part I. Student's Manual 6s. net. Part II. Instructor's Manual. 10s. 6d. net.
- Lectures on the Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention. Cr. 8vo 6s. net
- A Text-Book of Psychology. Part I. Ex. cr. 8vo 6s. net.
- Lectures on the Experimental Psychology of the Thought-Processes Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Tracy, Frank Basil The Tercentenary History of Canada. Illustrated. 3 vols Cr. 8vo 17s. net.
- Trent, W. P. Life and Works of Milton. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Trevathan, C. E. The American Thoroughbred. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net
- Trotter, S. The Geography of Commerce. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net. \*
- Turgot. Reflections on the Formation and Distribution of Riches. Edited by Prof. W. J. Ashley. Globe 8vo. 3s. net.
- Uhland, J. L. Poems. Selected and edited by Waterman T. Hewett, Ph.D. Globe 8vo. 5s. net.
- Underhill, J. G. Spanish Literature in the England of the Tudors. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Upham, Dr. A. H. The French Influence in English Literature from the Accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration Gl. 8vo 10s. 6d. net
- Upson, Arthur. The City: A Poem Drama, and other Poems Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Vandewalker, Nina C. The Kindergarten in American Education Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Van Dyke, J. C. The New New York. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Van Dyke, T. S. The Still Hunter. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Van Pelt, J. V. Composition as applied to Architecture. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S. History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century. 2 vols 8vo. 21s. net.

- an Tyne, C. H. The Loyalists in the American Revolution. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- incent, J. M. Government in Switzerland. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- incent, M. R. History of Textual Criticism of the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- oorhees, E. B. Fertilizers: their Source, Character, and Composition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Forage Crops for Soiling, Silage, Hay, and Pasture. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Vaddell, J. A School Chemistry for High Schools, etc. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net.
- The Arithmetic of Chemistry. Gl. 8vo. 4s. net.
- Vait, William H. A German Science Reader. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Valker, F. A. The Wages Question. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Money. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Money in its Relations to Trade and Industry. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Political Economy. 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- A brief Text-Book of Political Economy. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- First Lessons in Political Economy. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- International Bimetallism. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Vard, L. F. Outlines of Sociology. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Pure Sociology. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Varner, F. The Study of Children and their School Training. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- The Nervous System of the Child. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
- Varren, Prof. C. F. Elements of Agriculture. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Vashburn, M. F. The Animal Mind. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. net.
- Vashburne, M. F. Family Secrets. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Mother's Year Book. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Vashington. The Seven Ages of Washington. By Owen Wister. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Vatanna, O. Daughters of Nijo. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Vatson, G. C. Farm Poultry. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Vatson, T. E. The Story of France. 2 vols. Ex. cr. 8vo. 21s.
- Napoleon: a sketch of his life, etc. Ex. cr. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Vebster, A. G. The Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. 8vo. 14s. net.
- Vebster, Prof. H. Primitive Secret Societies. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Vebster, H. K. The Banker and the Bear. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Traitor and Loyalist. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Roger Drake: Captain of Industry. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Veir, J., Junr. The Dawn of Reason; or, Mental Traits in the Lower Animals. Gl. 8vo. 5s.
- Veld, L. G. A Short Course in the Theory of Determinants. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Vellman, F. L. The Art of Cross-Examination. Fcap. 4to. 10s. 6d. net.
- Vendell, Barrett. The Temper of the Seventeenth Century in English Literature. Ex. crown 8vo. 7s. net.



- Wenley, Dr R M** Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Wesley.** The Life of John Wesley By Prof. C. T. Winchester With portraits. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net
- Wharton, Edith.** Italian Backgrounds Illustrated. Roy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.  
 — A Motor-Flight through France Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net  
 — Artemis to Actaeon and other Verse Ex. cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net
- Whinery, S** Municipal Public Works Ex. cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Whitcomb, S. L.** Chronological Outlines of American Literature. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net
- White, A. D.** A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom In two vols. 8vo. 21s. net  
 — Autobiography of Andrew D. White. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s. net
- White, W. A.** A Certain Rich Man Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Whiton, J. M.** Miracles and Supernatural Religion. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. net.
- Whittier, J. G** The Complete Works In Seven vols. Cr. 8vo. 6s. each—  
 Narrative and Legendary Poems With a portrait  
 Poems of Nature. Poems, Subjective and Reminiscent. Religious Poems. With a portrait.  
 Anti-Slavery Poems Songs of Labour and Reform. With a portrait.  
 Margaret Smith's Journal. Tales and Sketches. With a portrait  
 Old Portraits and Modern Sketches. Personal Sketches and Tributes.  
 Historical Papers  
 Personal Poems. Occasional Poems. The Tent on the Beach.  
 The Conflict with Slavery. Politics and Reform. The Inner Life—Criticism  
 — The Poetical Works. Complete edition. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Wilcox, D. F** The American City. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net
- Wiley, Sara K** Alcestis and other Poems. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net  
 — The Coming of Philibert. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — Dante and Beatrice Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Willard, C. D.** City Government for Young People Cl. 8vo. 2s. net
- Williams, Dr. C. D.** A Valid Christianity for To-Day. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.
- Williams, C. M.** A Review of the Systems of Ethics founded on the Theory of Evolution. Cr. 8vo. 12s. net.
- Williams, Dr. F. H.** Röntgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery. 8vo. 25s. net.
- Williams, G. H.** Elements of Crystallography for Students of Chemistry, Physics, and Mineralogy Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Williams, M. E., and Fisher, K. R.** Elements of the Theory and Practice of Cookery. Illustrated. Gl. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net
- Willoughby, W. W.** Social Justice. A Critical Essay. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Wilson, E. B.** The Cell in Development and Inheritance. 8vo. 16s. net.
- Wilson, L. L. W.** Nature Study in Elementary Schools. Gl. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Winchester, C. T.** Some Principles of Literary Criticism. Gl. 8vo. 5s. net.  
 — The Life of John Wesley. With portraits. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.  
 — A Group of English Essayists of the Early Nineteenth Century Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net.

- Windelband, W.** A History of Philosophy. Translated by J. H. Tufts. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Wing, H. H.** Milk and its Products. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d. net
- Winterburn, R. V.** Methods in Teaching. Cl. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Wise, J. S.** Diomed · Life and Travels of a Dog. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net
- Wister, Owen.** The Seven Ages of Washington. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Wolfenstein, M.** Idyls of the Gass. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Wood, C. J.** Survivals in Christianity. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Wood, E. E.** The Spirit of the Service Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Wood, S. T.** Primer of Political Economy. Cl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Woodley, O. J. and M. S., and Carpenter, Prof. G. R.** Foundation Lessons in English Grammar. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Woodward, C. M.** A History of the St. Louis Bridge. Royal 4to. 42s. net.
- Wordsworth, W.** Shorter Poems. Edited by Edward Fulton. 16mo. 1s. net
- Wordsworth and the Coleridges.** By E. Yarnall. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Wright, Rev. Dr. J.** Some Notable Altars. Illustrated. Imp. 8vo. 25s. net.
- Wright, M. O.** Birdcraft. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.
- Gray Lady and the Birds. Illustrated. Ex. cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net
- The Open Window. Tales of the Months. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Garden of a Commuter's Wife. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- People of the Whirlpool. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Woman Errant. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- At the Sign of the Fox: A Romance. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- The Garden, You, and I. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Poppea of the Post-Office. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Wrong, Prof. G. M.** A Canadian Manor and its Seigneurs. Illustrated. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Yarnall, E.** Wordsworth and the Coleridges. 8vo. 10s. net.
- Yerkes, Robert M.** The Dancing Mouse. Ex. cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Ziegler, E.** A Text-Book of Pathological Anatomy and Pathogenesis. Translated and Edited by Donald MacAlister, M.A., M.D., and H. W. Cattell, M.A., M.D. Part II. Special Pathological Anatomy. Sections I.-VIII. Med. 8vo. 17s. net. Sections IX.-XV. Med. 8vo. 17s. net.
- Ziwet, A.** Elements of Theoretical Mechanics. 8vo. 21s. net.
- Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran.** By A. V. W. Jackson. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Zueblin, C.** American Municipal Progress. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.
- Zwemer, Samuel M., and Brown, Arthur J.** The Nearer and Farther East. Outline Studies of Moslem Lands and of Siam, Burma, and Korea. Cl. 8vo. 2s. net. Sewed, 1s. 3d. net



---

# A COMPLETE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co.**



Part I. GENERAL LITERATURE.

Part II. EUROPEAN & ORIENTAL LANGUAGES,  
EDUCATIONAL WORKS,  
COMMERCIAL TEXT BOOKS,  
TRAVELLERS' MANUALS, &c

1910.

---

LONDON: 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

LEIPZIG: INSELSTRASSE 20.

---

**E. Marlborough & Co.**

TELEGRAMS  
MARLBOROUGH LONDON  
TELEPHONE  
9340 CENTRAL

## CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co.,**

51, OLD BAILEY, LONDON, E.C.

LEIPZIG, INSELSTRASSE 20.

### PART I.—GENERAL.

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>ADAMS (W H DAVENPORT)</b> Episodes of Anglo-Indian History, from the Annals of British India, showing the rise and progress of our Indian Empire 2nd Edition, with Map Demy 8vo, cloth  | 5 0 |
| <b>ATWELL (RICHARD)</b> Scientific Draughts From novice to proficient by concise, entertaining and graduated stages. Contains Instructions, Rules, the Calculation of the Move, the Move and its Changes, Names of the Openings, the Practice of Two-move Openings, the Two-move Ballot Restriction, the Three-move Ballot Restriction, Lightning Handicaps, Gambits, the Secret of Problem Solving, How to Judge Problems, Club Problem Solving Competitions, How to Compose Problems, On the Choice of a Hobby, Simultaneous Individual Matches, the Ethics of Draughts, Endings of Frequent Occurrence, Problems, Brilliant Games, Works on the Game of Draughts, English and Scottish National Tournament Winners, Results of International Matches Crown 8vo 195 pp., red cloth | 2 6 |
| <b>BATTERSBY (CHAS.)</b> Queer Quaint Holland, the land of Dunes, Dykes, and Polders, and the Maas-Waal-Rhine Borderland. With illustrations, map, and charts. Cr 8vo, 122 pp., yellow cloth boards  | 1 0 |
| <b>BISHOP (KATE)</b> Kay Bee's Ballads A Life's Requiem and other Poems Fcap 8vo, fancy paper wrapper, 1/0   | 2 0 |
| <b>BOOK-KEEPING.</b> How to Keep Books, the Tradesman's Guide to good Book-keeping. By a Practical Man Demy 8vo, flush boards  | 2 6 |
| <b>BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, The.</b> See Campbell (Adeline)   |     |
| <b>BUNYAN (JOHN).</b> The Pilgrim's Progress (Marlborough's Edition) Complete, Demy 8vo, in paper cover, with nearly 100 illustrations   | 0 1 |
| Do. Crown 8vo, cloth, with nearly 300 illustrations  | 1 0 |
| Do., cloth extra, bevelled boards, gold blocked, gilt edges  | 2 0 |
| <b>BURKE (EDMUND),</b> Life of See Willis (Wm.), K.C., page 8  |     |
| <b>CAMPBELL (ADELINE)</b> The Books of the Bible: Their contents and characteristics Being suggestions for Scripture Study Cr 8vo., cloth boards   | 2 0 |

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.**

## E. Marlborough & Co.

|  |  |         |     |
|--|--|---------|-----|
| CHECKERS, The Game of  | See Draughts, page 3, &c.  |         |     |
| CHEMISTS' Machinery, &c.   | See Shears (J. C.), page 7   |         |     |
| CHRIST'S FULL SALVATION  | See Stubbs (Rev. G. C.), page 4  |         |     |
| CLIFFORD (REV. JOHN) M.A., D.D., LL.B., B.Sc. Is Life Worth Living? An eight-fold answer   | Demy 8vo, cloth  |         | 2 6 |
| Need I be Baptized?  | (per 100, 1/5)   | per doz | 0 3 |
| What's the use of Baptism?   | (,, ,, 2/0)  | ,,      | 0 4 |
| COMBER (T. J.)   | See Hawker (Rev. G.), page 4   |         |     |
| COMMENTARIES On the Psalms, St. Luke's Gospel, St. John's Gospel, the Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles to the Romans and the Hebrews | See Stuart (C. E.) page 7  |         |     |
| COMMERCIAL Correspondence (FOREIGN)  | See pages 12, 15, 17 and 21  |         |     |
| COMPOSITOR'S Guide.  | See Gould (Joseph) page 3  |         |     |
| CUTTER, The Ladies'  | See page 8   |         |     |
| DOMINOES: Games, &c.   | See Whyte (W.), page 5   |         |     |
| DRAPER'S Pocket Guide to Costing.  | See page 6   |         |     |
| DRAUGHTS. See Gould (Joseph), Lees (J.), Hill (James), Keat (J. A., Jun.), Atwell (R.), Jacob (H.), and Strudwick (J. H.)              |  |         |     |
| British Draughts Player  | By various Authors. Fcap, 8vo, cloth, gilt, red edges Third edition (Also in 26 parts at 2d. each) |         | 3 6 |
| EWBANK (M.) In His Secret, or The Palace Beautiful, for the King's Children  | Royal 16mo, white leatherette & gold lettered net  |         | 1 6 |
| Do do, paper edition   |  | net     | 1 0 |
| FIELDING (REV. C. H.) M.A. Memories of Malling and its Valley  | Demy 8vo, cloth With map and several illustrations   |         | 7 6 |
| ABRIDGED.  | Demy 8vo, cloth, flush   |         | 2 6 |
| FOREIGN Languages, Works for the Study of the.   | See Part II, page 9  |         |     |
| Commercial Correspondence  | See pages 12, 15, 17 and 21.   |         |     |
| Technical Manuals  | See pages 14 and 15.   |         |     |
| Washing Books  | See pages 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20 and 21.  |         |     |
| GARDINER (F. J.), F.R.H.S. Village Life in the Fens a story of Old Age Pensions and "Back to the Land"                                 | 6s 8vo, red cloth, 176 pp.   |         | 2 6 |
| Second Edition   | Stiff paper cover  | net     | 1 0 |
| GOULD (JOSEPH) The Game of Draughts Problems, Critical Positions and Games. 3rd Ed.  | Fcap 8vo, wrapper 1/6, cloth   |         | 2 6 |
| The Game of Draughts Historic and Memorable Matches from Anderson—Wyllie Match   | Second edition Fcap 8vo, wrapper   |         | 1 6 |
| Do. do   | Fcap 8vo, cloth, red edges   |         | 2 6 |
| Richmond's "Single Corner" and "Alma" Openings   | paper 6d., cloth   |         | 1 0 |
| The Letterpress Printer. A complete Guide to the Art of Printing. 6th Edition  | Fcap. 8vo, paper, sewed  |         | 1 6 |
| Do do., cloth, red edges   |  |         | 2 6 |
| The Compositor's Guide and Pocket Book.  | 32mo, cloth  |         | 0 6 |
| GRACE HAMILTON'S SCHOOLDAYS  | See Worboise (E. J.), page 8.  |         |     |
| GREEN (J. L.) The Rural Industries of England, with an introduction by the Right Hon. Jesse Collings, M.P.                             | Demy 8vo, cloth  | net     | 2 6 |

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*

## E. Marlborough & Co.

|                                |   | s   | d.   |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| GRUBB (REV. GEORGE C.), M.A.   | Christ's Full Salvation   | Bemg  |  |
| Thirteen Addresses             | Crown 8vo, cloth boards, gilt lettered ..   | ...   | 1 0  |
| -----                          | Unsearchable Riches   | Nine Sermons delivered in Canada, February, 1896  | Crown 8vo, cloth boards, gilt lettered . 1 0               |
| -----                          | The Light of His Countenance.   | Eight Sermons delivered in Canada, February, 1896   | Crown 8vo, cloth boards, gilt lettered . 1 0               |
| -----                          | The Promise of My Father.   | A Bible Study. In fancy paper wrapper   | Demy 16mo  |
|                                | Suitable for distribution   | ..  | 0 1  |
| -----                          | The Fig Tree. Barren, Budding, Blest  | An "Occasional Paper" given to the Prayer Union for Israel on the Jews.   | Demy 16mo. 0 1   |
| -----                          | The Joy of the Lord   | A Bible Reading given at his Farewell Meeting in Ballarat, Australia  | Demy 16mo. .. 0 1  |
| HAWKER (REV. G.)               | A Finished Course.  | In Memoriam of the late Rev T. J. Comber, of the Congo  | Fcap 8vo, pictorial covers, gilt edges 0 6                 |
| HENDERSON (A.), B.A.           | Some Notes on Teaching.   | Dy 8vo  | Cloth, net 1 6   |
| HILL (J.)                      | Pocket Manual of the Game of Draughts.  | Fcap 8vo, paper   | 0 6  |
| HILL (J.)                      | Synopsis of Draughts Openings.  | Fcap. 8vo., paper   | 0 6  |
| -----                          | Do do   | Cloth ..  | 1 0  |
| HOLLAND, Queer, Quaint.        | See Battersby, page 2   | ..  | 1 0  |
| HOLT (M. H.)                   | Fern Glen; or, Lilian's Prayer  | Ct 8vo, illus., cl. boards  | 3 6  |
| -----                          | Ned's Search  | A Manchester Story  | Fcap. 8vo, illus., cloth 2 0                               |
| HOSIER'S and DRAPER'S          | Pocket Guide to Costing, Profit, and Discount.  | By J. M.  | Demy 32mo., leatherette .. net 0 6                         |
| HOUSEKEEPER'S                  | Account Book (Rowe's), and Register of Family Expenses  | Medium 8vo, flush boards  | .. .. 1 0  |
| HOW to Keep Books              | The Tradesman's Guide to Good Book-keeping.   | By a Practical Man  | Demy 8vo, flush boards ... 2 6                             |
| HYMN-BOOKS                     | for Baptist Congregations.  | Lists on application  |  |
| IN HIS SECRET                  | See Ewbank (M.), page 3.  |   |  |
| IS LIFE WORTH LIVING?          | An eight-fold answer. See Clifton (Rev. John), M.A.   | D.D., &c., page 3   |  |
| JACOB (H.) & STRUDWICK (J. H.) | The Game of Draughts. The "Kelso."  | Compiled from various sources, together with original play.   | Ct 8vo, 32 pp., paper wrapper .. net 0 6                   |
| JAZER                          | Assistance for the Weak in Faith  | Addressed to Young Christians   | 32mo, cloth, flush .. 1 0                                  |
| JESSEL (SIR GEORGE)            | See Willis (W.), K.C., page 8   |   |  |
| KAY BEE'S                      | Ballads.  | See Bishop (K.), page 2.  |  |
| KEAR (J. A., JUN.)             | The Game of Draughts, Guide to the Two-move Openings, with a Selection of Practical End Games | Contains Instructions to Beginners, Laws of the Game, Forty-seven Games with over 400 Variations and Twenty-eight Practical End-games with Solutions                                  | Ct 8vo, 64 pp. Paper wrapper, net 1s.; or in cloth net 1 6 |
| -----                          | Do  | Special Edition, interleaved plain paper, bound cloth,  | net 2 6  |
| -----                          | The Game of Draughts, The International Match Games   | The complete record of the Fourth International Match between England and Scotland, played at Newcastle-on-Tyne April, 1903, including the Games exhaustively annotated and extended. | Demy 8vo, 72 pp., paper wrapper ... net 1 0                |

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*

## E. Marlborough & Co.

- s. d.
- KEAR (J A, JUN)** The Game of Draughts The Tenth Tournament for the Championship of England, 1908 The 134 Games annotated and arranged With photograph, tournament rules, table of scores, &c Demy 8vo, 64 pp. paper wrapper . . . net 1 0
- The Game of Draughts. An Analysis of the "Kelso." Being Play on Openings Nos. 22 to 28, compiled (as a supplement to Jacob and Strudwick's Kelso) from various sources, with original play Fully annotated and illustrated with diagrams Crown 8vo., 48 pp, paper wrapper . . . . . net 0 6
- KEAR (J A, JUN) & ATWELL (RICHARD)** The Encyclopædia of Draughts A high-class work on the Two-move Principle To be completed in seven volumes. Vol I now ready The remaining volumes will be issued at intervals (of about three months) Demy 8vo, 72 pp, paper wrapper . . . . . each net 1 0
- KEAR (J A, JUN) & YATES (JOSEPH)** The Game of Draughts. The Ninth Annual Tournament for the Championship of England, 1907. The 240 Games of the Tournament annotated With photograph and biographical sketch of the winner, rules, table of scores, &c Also an analysis of the "Dundee" by J Yates, a notable "Flora Temple" game, and a "Single Corner" game by Preston Ketchum Demy 8vo, 96 pp, paper wrapper . . . net 1 0
- KINGSDOWN LODGE.** See Woiboise (Emma Jane), page 8
- LED FROM DARKNESS.** See Stone (Rev. H E), page 7.
- LEES (J) [DALMELLINGTON].** Complete Guide to the Game of Draughts. Giving the best lines of attack and defence in every opening, being instructions to students and learners Fcap 8vo, cloth 1 0
- LESLIE (EMMA)** Elsie's Dowry A tale of the Franco-German War. Crown 8vo, illustrated, cloth . . . . . 2 6
- Milly's Errand; or, Saved to Save Fcap. 8vo, cloth, illustrated 1 0
- Crissy's Little Mother. Fcap 8vo., cloth, illustrated . 1 0
- LETTERPRESS Printer, The.** See Gould (Joseph), page 3
- MALDEN (W J.)** Small Culture. A series of papers on, giving practical instructions to small occupiers of land, &c In two volumes.
- SERIES 1. Single Cow-keeping; Pigs; Poultry Cramming; Ducks, Geese and Turkeys. Cr 8vo. . . . . Wrapper, 1s, cloth 1 6
- SERIES 2 Orchards, Vegetables, Allotments, Glass Culture, and Bee-keeping Cr. 8vo. . . . . Wrapper, 1s., cloth, 1 6
- MARLBOROUGH'S Plain Calendar.** Specially prepared for News-agents and others; printed in red and black on royal 4to card. . . . . 0 2
- MATE'S Illustrated Guides, Literary, Historical, and a Souvenir**  
Profusely illustrated:—
- |                    |                         |               |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| ABERDEEN           | BUXTON                  | EXETER        |
| ALDERSHOT          | CAMBRIDGE               | EXMOUTH       |
| BANGOR             | CARDIGAN BAY            | FARNHAM       |
| BARNSTAPLE         | CHARD                   | HAMPSHIRE     |
| BARRY & BARRY DOCK | CLEETHORPES             | HARROGATE     |
| BEDFORD            | CLEDVEDON               | HERNE BAY     |
| BIDEFORD           | COCKERMOUTH             | HEXHAM        |
| BLACKPOOL          | COLCHESTER              | HONITON       |
| BODMIN             | COLWYN BAY              | ILFRACOMBE    |
| BRIDLINGTON        | CORK & SOUTH OF IRELAND | KESWICK       |
| BUDLEIGH SALTERTON | DAWLISH                 | KIDDERMINSTER |
| BURNHAM            | DEVIZES                 | LAKE DISTRICT |

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*



## E. Marlborough & Co.

s. d.

### MATE'S Illustrated Guides (*continued*)—

|                  |                   |                    |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| LANCASTON        | RAMSGATE          | STAFFORD-UPON-AVON |
| LOUGHBOROUGH     | READING           | SUDBURY            |
| MILLEN           | REDRUTH           | SWANAGEI           |
| MALBOROUGH       | RIFGAIL & RIMHILL | TEIGNMOUTH         |
| MARGATE          | RHYL              | TENBY              |
| MALLOCK          | RUGBY             | THAMPS VALLBY      |
| MINHEAD          | SALISBURY         | TIVERTON           |
| MORPETH          | SALTBRUN, REDCAR  | TONBRIDGE          |
| NIMBERG          | SANDOWN           | TORRINGTON         |
| NEWPORT, I W     | SEATON            | TROWBRIDGE         |
| NIWQUAY          | SEAKLIN           | TUNBRIDGE WILLS    |
| NIWLOX ABBOT     | SHERBORNE         | VINTNOR            |
| NORTH OF IRELAND | SIDMOUTH          | WARMINSTER         |
| NORWICH          | SILGNESS          | WETMOUTH           |
| OKHAMPTON        | SOUTHEND-ON-SEA   | WHITBY             |
| OXFORD           | SOUTHPORI         | WILTS & DORSET     |
| PEAK DISTRICT    | ST ALBANS         | WINCHESTER         |
| PENARTH          | ST AUSTELL        | YORK               |
| PENZANCE         |                   |                    |

Lump red cloth . . . each, net 0 6

|                    |               |             |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------|
| BOURNEMOUTH        | ISLE OF MAN   | SCARBOROUGH |
| CHRISTCHURCH       | ISLE OF WIGHT | SOMERSET    |
| FOLKSTONE          | NEW FOREST    | SOUTHAMPTON |
| GLASGOW            | PLYMOUTH      | SOUTH-PA    |
| HAMPSHIRE & I OF W |               |             |

Lump red cloth . . . each, net 1 0

**MAYER (FREDERIC)** Express Guide to Paris and Environs. Plans of Paris, Bois de Boulogne, Metropolitan Railway, Omnibus and Tramway plan, Automobile plan of Environs of Paris. Compact yet comprehensive, profusely illustrated. Published annually, size 6 x 4½ in, 225 pp, yellow wrapper . . . (or Fl 2 50) 0

**MILLARD (the late E C)** What God hath Wrought 382 pages, demy 8vo, cloth boards, illustrated. Giving an account of the first Mission Tour of the Rev G Grubb, M A, and others . . . net 2 0

— **The Same Lord** 400 pages, as above. Being an account of the second Mission Tour of the Rev. G C Grubb, M A. and party net 2 0

— **'Found Out'** A miniature book for Boys and Girls . . . 0 1

— **Do,** bound in French morocco, gilt edges . . . 0 6

#### TRACTS:

|                            |             |         |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Members One of Another, 1d | Faith . .   | 1d      |
| How Strange! ..            | The Serpent | 1d.     |
| Porters! Watch! . 1d       | P.T.O       | ... 1d. |

**MILLARD (Mrs E C)** Victory. Reminiscences of, and Letters from, Minnie M. Apperson (the late Mrs H S Phillips), of the Church of England Zenana Society in China. Crown 8vo, 220 pp. illustrated, cloth . . . 2 6

**MOORE (G.M)** Mary with Many Friends. Crown 8vo, cloth, illust. 2 6

— **Mary's Holiday Task.** Dedicated to H R H the late Princess Mary, Duchess of Teck. Crown 8vo., cloth, illustrated . . . 2 6

**MORSE** Alphabet How to Learn in Half-an-hour By the author of International Correspondence. Fcap 8vo, paper cover . . . 0 4

**PILGRIM'S PROGRESS.** Marlborough's Editions. See Bunyan (John).

**POCKET Guide to Costing, Profit and Discount** A handy little book for calculating profits, etc. Demy 32mo, leatherette . . . net 0 6

**PRACTICAL HINTS** for Travellers. See Reynolds-Ball.

**PREACHER'S Portfolio.** 2 vols. Crown 8vo. Each containing 250 Outlines of Sermons by eminent European and American Preachers. Each volume complete in itself (Price 3s 6d. each) . . . 7 0

**PREPARATIONS** to Pulpit Exercises. See Stovel (Rev Charles).

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*

## E. Marlborough & Co.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| PRINTING. The Letterpress Printer. See Gould (J), also page 3  | s 7. |
| —— The Compositor's Guide See Gould (J) „ „ „  |      |
| —— The Manufacturer's Order Book for Printers and Stationers Fcap folio, half-bound leather, cloth sides .. net  | 5 0  |
| REYNOLDS-BALL (E A), F R G S Practical Hints for Travel-<br>lers in the Near East Contains General Hints, Medical Hints,<br>Shifts and Dodges for Campers-out, &c Crown 8vo, wrapper, 2s<br>cloth  | 2 6  |
| ROWE'S Housekeeper's Account Book, or Register of Family<br>Expenses Arranged for one year Medium 8vo, flush boards ..   | 1 0  |
| —— Family Washing Book. 26 weeks. Royal 6to, wrapper ..  | 0 6  |
| RURAL INDUSTRIES of England. See Green, page 3.  |      |
| SAME LORD, The See Millard (the late E C), page 6  |      |
| SELF-TAUGHT Series (Foreign Languages) See Part II, page 9.  |      |
| SHEERS (JAMES C.), Assoc M Inst C E Machinery and<br>Apparatus for Manufacturing Chemists. A descriptive, illustrated<br>Handbook of Machinery and various Apparatus, used by Manufac-<br>turing Chemists and others Sup Crown 8vo cloth . . . . . | 3 6  |
| SMALL CULTURE. See Malden (W J), page 5.   |      |
| SPURGEON (C H) The Youthful Christian Preacher. See<br>Willis (W), K C, page 8   |      |
| STONE (REV H E) Strangely Led. The personal history and<br>experience of Arnold Edwards. 2nd Edition Crown 8vo, extra<br>cloth, with portrait of the late Hon and Rev. Baptist Noel, M A   | 2 0  |
| —— Led from Darkness The History of a Life Struggle Crown<br>8vo., cloth . . . . .   | 2 0  |
| —— From Behind the Veil, or, Life Studies from the book of Job<br>Crown 8vo, 204 pp, bound cloth, gilt lettering and top edges, net  | 2 6  |
| STOVEL (REV CHARLES) Preparations for Pulpit Exercises<br>Edited, with Introduction, by Wm Willis, K C Demy 8vo, cloth   | 2 0  |
| STUART (C E) Is it the Truth of the Gospel? 2nd Edition<br>Cr 8vo., sewed . . . . .  | 0 3  |
| —— Present Service of the Lord Jesus Christ Crown 8vo., sewed  | 0 6  |
| —— Propitiation by Blood Crown 8vo., sewed . . . . .   | 0 3  |
| —— Recent Utterances; Some such Examined. Crown 8vo ..   | 0 3  |
| —— The Atonement, as set forth in the Old Testament Crown<br>8vo, sewed .. .. .  | 0 6  |
| —— The Unclothed or Separate State Crown 8vo. . . . .  | 0 2  |
| —— From Advent to Advent. The Outline of the Gospel, according<br>to St Luke. Crown 8vo, cloth, red edges . . . . .  | 2 6  |
| —— An Outline of St Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2nd<br>Edition Crown 8vo, cloth, red edges . . . . .   | 2 6  |
| —— Tracings from the Acts of the Apostles; or, Thirty Years<br>of Christian Work. Crown 8vo, cloth, red edges . . . . .  | 2 6  |
| —— The Old Faith or the New—Which? An Enquiry and<br>Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews Cr. 8vo, cloth, red edges  | 2 6  |
| —— Tracings from the Gospel of St. John. Crown 8vo, cloth,<br>red edges . . . . .  | 2 6  |
| —— The Book of Praises, or, the Psalms. An attempt to trace<br>their sequence. Crown 8vo, cloth, red edges . . . . .   | 2 6  |
| TECHNICAL Words and Phrases. See Part II, pages 14 and 15  |      |

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*

## E. Marlborough & Co.

|  |   |   |     |
|--|---|---|-----|
| TRADE Account Books, &c., for Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers,<br>and Printers | List on application   |   |     |
| TRESTRAIL (REV F). D.D., F.R.G.S.  | Reminiscences of College<br>Life in Bristol during the Ministry of the Rev. Robert Hall, A.M.,<br>with portrait | Crown 8vo, cloth                                  | 3 6 |
| UNSEARCHABLE Riches.   | See Grubb (Rev G C), page 4   |   |     |
| WATTS (DR.)  | Psalms and Hymns  | List on application                               |     |
| WHAT God hath Wrought  | See Millard (the late E C), page 6  |   |     |
| WHYTE (W.)   | Dominoes: Games, Tricks, and Stories.   | Crown 8vo,<br>illus., wrapper, 1s                 | 1 6 |
| WILLIS (WM.), K.C.   | Edmund Burke. The Story of his Life   | 8vo, paper wrapper                                | 1 0 |
| ———  | Sir George Jessel.  | 8vo, paper wrapper                                | 1 0 |
| ———  | Charles Haddon Spurgeon; or, the Youthful Christian<br>Preacher   | 8vo, paper wrapper                                | 0 6 |
| ———  | Preparations for Pulpit.  | See Stovel (Charles), page 7                      |     |
| WORBOISE (EMMA JANE)   | Grace Hamilton's School Days  | Crown<br>8vo, bevelled boards, cloth              | 2 0 |
| ———  | Kingsdown Lodge   | Uniform with above, cloth<br>(gilt blocked 2s 6d) | 2 0 |

## PERIODICALS.

|                                   |  |         |         |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------|---------|
| BLUEJACKET (The) and the Soldier. | Our Defenders' Magazine  |         |         |
| Illustrated                       | Monthly  | ...     | 1d      |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 2/- a year, post free</i>                                       |         |         |
| DARKNESS AND LIGHT.               | The monthly paper of the Ceylon and<br>Indian General Mission                    | ...     | 1d      |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 1/6 per annum, post free</i>                                    |         |         |
| FLEET (The)                       | An Illustrated Journal for the Navy and the Nation                               |         |         |
| Monthly                           | ...  | ...     | 2d.     |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 3/- per annum, post free</i>                                    |         |         |
| LADIES' CUTTER (The).             | A Monthly Journal for Ladies' Tailors  |         | 1d      |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 18/6 per annum, post free.</i>                                  |         |         |
| LONDON TAILOR (The).              | A Gentleman's Magazine of Fashion  |         |         |
| Weekly                            | ...  | ...     | 2d.     |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 10/10 per annum, post free</i>                                  |         |         |
| Monthly part                      | ...  | ...     | 1/-     |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 18/6 per annum, post free</i>                                   |         |         |
| MINING ENGINEERING.               | An illustrated journal of Coal Mining and<br>Engineering                         | Monthly | 3d.     |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 4/- a year, post free.</i>                                      |         |         |
| WESTMINSTER REVIEW (The).         | A Monthly Review of Politics,<br>Science, Art and Literature (Established 1824.) | ...     | Net 2/6 |
|                                   | <i>Subscription, 3 months 8/3, 6 months 16/-, 12 months 30/-.</i>                |         |         |

E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

PART II.



EDUCATIONAL WORKS AND  
COMMERCIAL HANDBOOKS.

---

EUROPEAN & ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

---

**ARABIC.**

- THIMM (C A), Hassam (A), and Hagopian (Prof G) Arabic (Syrian) Self-Taught [in Arabic and Roman characters] With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Travel Talk, English and Arabic Dictionary, Money, Weights and Measures THIRD EDITION revised (1899). Crown 8vo, 96 pp, blue wrapper . . . 2/0
- Do, do, red cloth . . . . . 2/6
- "Very helpful to visitors to Syria who wish to make their wants known to the natives"—*The Egyptian Gazette*
- 

**DANISH.**

- HARVEY (W. F.), M.A. Danish Self-Taught. (Thimm's System). With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Travel Talk, Commercial and Legal Terms, Photography, Cycling, Shooting, Fishing, Money, Weights and Measures, and illustration of Danish coinage (1903) Crown 8vo., 120 pp, blue wrapper . . . 2/0
- Do. do., red cloth . . . . . 2/6
- "The system of Phonetics is so simple that those previously unacquainted with Danish can, with its aid, make themselves understood without difficulty. The book is both practical and useful, and will enable students and others to acquire the language by home study"—*The Lancet*.
- "Certainly every visitor to Denmark should buy it."—*The Tourist*
- THIMM (C. A.) Danish Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen and Families. With Counterfoils in English, Alphabetically arranged for the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking residents in Denmark. Demy 8vo., red wrapper... 6d
- 

**DUTCH.**

- THIMM (CAPT. C A) Dutch Self-Taught. Revised by CAREL THIEME (Examiner in Dutch for the London Chamber of Commerce) With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Travel Talk, Cycling, Motoring, Photography, Amusements, Commercial, Trading, Legal and Religious Terms, Money, Weights and Measures SECOND EDITION. 1907 Crown 8vo.. 120 pp., blue wrapper 2/0
- 

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*

## **E. Marlborough & Co.**

THIMM (CAPT. C. A.) Dutch Self-Taught (*contd*) Red cloth ... .. 2/6

"A particularly important addition to the series."—*Public Opinion*

"The Author has done his work well"—*South Africa*

"The book is recommended to all who desire to obtain a knowledge of the Dutch language"—*The Broad Arrow*

"A very timely addition to this valuable series . . . A really excellent introduction to the tongue . . ."—*Pitman's Phonetic Journal*

THIMM (C. A.) Dutch Washing Book. For Ladies, Gentlemen, and Families, with counterfoils in English, alphabetically arranged for the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents in Holland Demy 8vo, dark red wrapper . . . . . 6d

## **EGYPTIAN.**

THIMM (Capt. C. A.) Egyptian (Arabic) Self-Taught. Revised and Enlarged by Major A. MARRIOTT, D.S.O. Containing Alphabet and Phonetic Pronunciation, Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Travel Talk, Tables of Money, Weights and Measures, and illustration of Egyptian coinage THIRD EDITION (1907.) Crown 8vo, 80 pp., blue wrapper . . . . . 2/0

— Do. do, red cloth . . . . . 2/6

'We have much pleasure in recommending this book . . . Sure to prove of service to students and travellers in this country'—*The Egyptian Gazette*

"A practical guide to colloquial Arabic as spoken in Egypt, of service to officers of the Army serving on the Nile and in the Sudan, and to travel in Egypt generally"—*The Broad Arrow*

## **ENGLISH**

for the FRENCH, GERMANS, ITALIANS, and SPANIARDS.

HÉBERT (M. H.) L'Anglais sans Maître (English Self-Taught for the FRENCH), Méthode Thimm. Quatrième édition, Revue et agrandie Avec la prononciation de tous les mots, pour apprendre L'Anglais soi-même Vocabulaires, La Grammaire Anglaise, Phrases et Locutions de Conversation, Le Voyage, Le Commerce, Divertissements, Cyclisme, Automobilisme, Photographie, Les Monnaies Anglaises, La Monnaie, Poids et Mesures, &c., &c Avec Reproductions des Monnaies Anglaises. Crown 8vo, 128 pp. (1909) Prix—Couverture verte . . 1/0

— Relié toile verte . . . . . 1/6

"Useful manual for enabling Frenchmen to teach themselves."—*The Bookseller*.

KNOBLAUCH (W. von). Der Englische Dolmetscher (English Self-Taught for GERMANS), Méthode Thimm. Mit Englischer Aussprache Neubearbeitete und erweiterte Auflage von W. VON KNOBLAUCH. Zweite Auflage. Durchgesehen von HEINRICH DORGEEL. Weiterverzeichnisse, gebräuchliche Redensarten und Gespräche, Elementar Grammatik, Lese- und Schreibübungen, kaufmännische, militärische, juristische, religiöse Redensarten und Gespräche, Ausdrücke und Gespräche für Rad-, Motor-fahrer und Photographen, Gespräche über Theater und Vergnügungen. Mit Abbildungen des englischen Geldes. Crown 8vo., 120 pp. (1909) Preis—Orange broschiert . . . . . 1/0

— Gebunden . . . . . 1/6

"The English language is admittedly one of the most difficult in the world to learn, but we think this little work will aid our Teutonic neighbours in its accomplishment."—*Publishers' Circular*

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.**

## E. Marlborough & Co.

**DALLA VECCHIA (G.)** L'Inglese Imparato da sè (English Self-Taught for the ITALIANS). Con la pronuncia fonetica. Contenente Vocabolari, Parole e Frasi di Conversazione, La Grammatica Inglese, Termini Commerciali e Religio-o, Frascario per Viaggio, Velocipede Automobile e Fotografia, Divertimenti, Illustrazione della Moneta Inglese, Monete, Pesi e Misure, ecc, ecc. Crown 8vo 120 pp (1908)  
 In carta . . . . . 1/0  
 ——— Tela . . . . . 1/6

**CHEVOB (William)** El Inglés para Cada Cual. (English Self-Taught for the SPANIARDS) Con pronunciación fonética (Método Marlborough) Para aprender el Inglés por si mismo El Alfabeto con su Pronunciación, Vocabularios, La Gramática Inglesa, Ejercicios Locuciones conversacionales y frases, El Viaje, Vocablos comerciales, La Bicicleta, El Automovil, Fotografía, Diverciones, Las Monedas, Moneda. Pesos y Medidas, ilustración de la Moneda, Tarifa Postal Crown 8vo, 128 pp. (1909) En Rústica . . . . . 1/0  
 ——— En Tela . . . . . 1/6

## **ESPERANTO.**

**MANN (W. W.)** (Member of the British Esperanto Association). **Esperanto Self-Taught** Containing Vocabularies, Conversations, Phrases and Sentences, Grammar, Commercial, Trading, Legal and Religious Terms, Travel Talk, Photography, Cycling, Motoring, Amusements, Money, Weights and Measures, &c., &c, with Phonetic Pronunciation SECOND EDITION, (1909) Crown 8vo., 132 pp, blue wrapper . . . . . 1/0  
 ——— Do, red cloth . . . . . 1/6

"A book of considerable practical value"—*The School World*.

**O'CONNOR (J. C.), M.A.** Travellers' Esperanto Manual of Conversation. (Marlborough's). **ENGLISH—ESPERANTO** Containing Pronunciation, Classified conversations (subjects arranged alphabetically), Tables of Money, Weights and Measures the Numerals, Washing Lists, Comprehensive Vocabulary of words in daily use Crown 12mo., 84 pp., green wrapper . . . . . 6d.

## **FRENCH.**

**AHN (DR. F.)** First French Course, being a Class-Book for Beginners. MARLBOROUGH'S EDITION Adapted from the German original by A. Dudevant. Edited and Revised by C. A. Thimm, Crown 8vo., 120 pp., cloth . . . . . 1/0

**AHN (F.)** French Grammar. A Practical and Easy Method of learning the French Language. AUTHOR'S 14th EDITION. Edited by C. A. Thimm. Demy 8vo, 220 pp., cloth . . . . . 2/6

——— Key to the Exercises. By C. A. Thimm. Demy 8vo., wrapper . . 1/0

"Will be found useful by those preparing for Examinations"—*Army and Navy Gazette*.

"In addition to the Grammar, the book contains most useful dialogues and reading lessons."—*Morning Post*.

E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

## E. Marlborough & Co.

**BEAUVOISIN (MARIOT DE).** The French Verbs at a Glance. A Summary, exhibiting the Best System of Conjugation by which the forms of any French Verb may be ascertained, with numerous Practical Illustrations of their Idiomatic Construction, Copious Notes, and a List of the Principal Verbs. 85th Ed Demy 8vo, 64 pp, wrapper ... 1/0

*The issue has now reached the EIGHTY-FIFTH EDITION, a satisfactory proof that the Author's efforts to simplify one of the greatest difficulties in the French Language to English students have proved successful.*

**BEAUVOISIN (MARIOT DE).** Les Aventures de Gil Blas. Arranged for Self-Instruction. With an introductory English verbal and collateral translation, and grammatical and idiomatic notes explaining the difficulties of the text. Demy 8vo, 100 pp, cloth, flush ... 1/6

"The French text abounds in idioms and the notes are very helpful. It is of great advantage that the reader is tempted by the stories to read on"—*Baptist Times and Freeman*

**CAMPHUIS (O F)** Rules of French Grammar at a Glance For Teachers and Students. Being a summary of the difficulties of the language in a practical and simplified form, as a Text-book for use in the Class, and in preparation for examinations Demy 8vo., 84 pp, wrapper . . . . . 1/0

— Do. do, cloth ... .. 1/6

"With this book in hand the teacher of French can improvise examinations on knotty points of French Grammar with the greatest ease"—*Schoolmaster*

"We do not know of any similar Text-book so well arranged and practically helpful"—*School Guardian*

"The rules are well expressed. The book gives the impression of being made up from an observant teacher's jottings"—*The School World*.

"The book will be found helpful, both for purposes of revision and also for condensing the subject as the student goes along. We can recommend it"—*The Teacher's Aid*.

"We can thoroughly recommend it to our young students who are taking up French for the examinations"—*National Teacher*.

**DUDEVANT (A.)** The Complete French Reader. Compiled after that of F. Ahn Revised with additions, and Edited with English Notes by C. A Thimm 6th Enlarged Edition Demy 8vo., 136 pp., wrapper ... .. 1/0

— Do. do, cloth, limp ... .. 1/6

Contains: I.—Detached Sentences, Substantives, Adjectives, Pronouns, Verbs, Particles II—Anecdotes III—Short pieces from Natural History IV—Fables V—Tales VI—Descriptive Prose—Comédie "L'Hôtel de la Baleine d'or."

"The selections are arranged in order of increasing difficulty, and are carefully graduated. The short comedy-sketch is very well fitted for performance at school prize-givings and entertainments"—*The Educational Review*.

"Candidates for examination will find it of great assistance."—*The Teacher's Aid*

"Emminently successful Reading-book. Its main characteristic feature is that it places before the students extracts from some of the best classical authors, illustrating the literary history of France"—*School Guardian*.

"This is one of the best French Reading-books that we know"—*The Publishers' Circular*.

**DUDEVANT (A.)** French and English Commercial Correspondence. With Phraseology, List of Merchandise, Commercial, Banking, Insurance, Shipping, Forwarding, Market, Telegraphic, Export and Import Terms, and Tables of French Money, Weights and Measures, for Commercial Institutions and practical use in the Counting-house. Edited and Revised by Toreau de Marney and C. A. Thimm. 6th Edition (1904). Demy 8vo., 114 pp., fawn wrapper. . . . . 1/0

---

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*

## E. Marlborough & Co.

- DUDEVANT (A)** French and English Commercial Correspondence. Cloth .. .. . 1/6
- "This is the cheapest, most useful and practical Series of Commercial Correspondence yet published. No city office should be without this little book."—*Financial Times*
- "Most useful lesson book in French Commercial Correspondence, which deserves very high commendation for its conciseness and general arrangement."—*The Daily Telegraph*
- "Useful book has been carefully brought up to date"—*Railway Gazette*.
- HAHN (F.)** The Child's French Book. 3rd Edition 12mo, 101 pp., cloth .. .. . 1/0
- This is the first book for the nursery*
- "It forms a pleasant and simple introduction to French, by which a child can easily be led to acquire good pronunciation, and an extensive vocabulary"—*The Educational Review*.
- "So simply is this little book written that any child ought, with the assistance of its mother, easily to master it"—*School Guardian*
- HÉBERT (M E)** French Pronunciation Made Easy, 4th Edition. Re-written & Enlarged. Containing the Vowel Sounds, The Consonants, Accents and Signs, The Nasal Division of Words into Syllables, Quantity, Rules on Proper Nouns, Reading Exercises with Interlined Phonetic Pronunciation. Key to the Reading Exercises. Crown 8vo, 48 pp., green cloth limp .. .. . 1/0
- "The employment of Marlborough's system of English phonetics renders the book available for use with almost any grammatical manual, and even to class-students enjoying oral teaching its supplementary value would be very considerable"—*Pitman's Journal*
- LOUIS (FRANÇOIS).** Poésies de l'Enfance, Choiesies. [French Poetry for Children] 7th Edition. Fcap 8vo, 160 pp., cloth .. .. . 1/0
- Selected with the greatest care, containing Nursery Rhymes and short, easy pieces, adapted for the youngest children.*
- "A charming collection of little poems"—*The Educational Review*.
- "A collection of pretty little simple songs, which children will like, and readily learn by heart. Mothers and others may be glad to know of the existence of a cheap book of French ditties for the nursery."—*The Evening Standard and the St. James's Gazette*.
- MARLBOROUGH'S Travellers' Practical Manual of Conversation** in four Languages English, FRENCH, German and Italian. Containing Travel Notes (Customs, Cycling, Motoring, &c, &c), Tables of Money, Pronunciation, Classified Conversation, subjects arranged alphabetically. The Numerals, Weights and Measures, Washing List, Dictionary of Words in daily use. SECOND EDITION 1909. Crown 12mo, 152 pp., round corners, coloured wrapper .. .. . 1/0
- Do. do., green cloth, round corners .. .. . 1/6
- Do. do., leather, with tuck-in flap, round corners .. .. . net 2/6
- "The phrases are varied and well chosen, and, wherever we have tested them the renderings are correct, idiomatic, and trustworthy. May be recommended."—*The Daily Telegraph*
- MARNEY (TOREAU DE).** Toujours Prêt, the Ideographic French Reader; on Modern Scientific Principles. With Vocabulary. Crown 8vo., 104 pp., wrapper .. .. . 1/6
- Do. do., cloth .. .. . 2/0
- Reader (only). Crown 8vo, 70 pp., wrapper .. .. . 1/0

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*



## **E. Marlborough & Co.**

**MARNEY (TORREAU DE)** *Toujours Prêt (Reader only)*. Cloth ... .. 1/6  
**Vocabulary or Key**. Crown 8vo., wrapper . . . . . 6d

"*TOUJOURS PRÊT*" is the outcome of considerable experience on the part of the author in teaching by the Ideographic Method

The *READER*, which consists of a simple and interesting narrative, occupies the right-hand pages of the book, and attention is drawn to the Rules of French Grammar by printing the portions of words which show gender, number, tense, person, &c., in thick type. On the opposite (the left-hand) pages, the rules, the application of which is illustrated in the text, are, together with their exceptions, presented synthetically in the form of Ideograms or equivalent signs, by means of which they are comprehended at a glance, and clearly impressed upon the memory

"An extremely useful work. The method adopted of showing the rules of Grammar in actual operation is most valuable and effective"—*Putnam's Phonetic Journal*

"The idea is novel, and will, we believe, prove successful"—*Teacher's Times*.

**MOLIÈRE** *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*. Comédie With English Notes by A. Dudevant. 16mo, 107 pp., cloth . . . . . 1/0

"The notes are good. As a pocket edition it is neat, compact and strongly bound"—*School Guardian*

**STANDRING (J. A.) and THIMM (C. A.)** *French Technical Words and Phrases* an English-French and French-English Dictionary of Technical and Business Terms and Phrases used in Commerce, Arts, Sciences, Professions and Trades. With an Appendix of Tables of Money, Weights and Measures (Metric System.) 16mo., 224 pp., cloth. Second Edition, enlarged (1903) ... .. 2/6

— Do. do., bound in leather, with gilt edges . . . . . 3/6

Size 5½ × 3 in., most convenient for the pocket

"Contents admirably chosen and well arranged"—*The Journal of Commerce*

"Most useful little volume. It is simply invaluable"—*Chamber of Commerce Journal*

"Buyers on French markets will find it very useful."—*The Draper's Record*

"The completeness can hardly be judged except by use"—*The Scotsman*

**THIMM (C. A.)** *French Self-Taught* With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases, Amusements, Naval, Military, Religious, Commercial and Trading Terms, Travel Talk, Photography, Motoring, Cycling, Money, Weights and Measures. (1903.) Crown 8vo., 120 pp., blue wrapper . . . . . 1/0

— Do. do., red cloth . . . . . 1/6

"Adapted to self-tuition, and should be examined by those interested in the language"—*The Practical Teacher*

**THIMM (C. A.)** *French Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen, and Families* With Counterfoils in English, Alphabetically arranged for the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents in France. Demy 8vo., red wrapper . . . . . 6d

## **GERMAN.**

**FRANCK (F.)** *The German Letter-Writer*. (Deutscher Briefsteller.) With Forms of Polite German Correspondence and English Explanatory Notes. Crown 8vo., 108 pp., wrapper . . . . . 1/0

*This work also contains a collection of letters by classical German authors, which not only facilitates the composition of German letters, but serves the student as a book of study and as a model of German prose composition*

**HAHN (F.)** *Interlinear German Reading Book* With the literal English translation on the Hamiltonian System. Containing a selection of Tales by celebrated German authors, progressively arranged either for use in classes or for Self-study. Edited, and revised according to the new German Orthography, by C. A. Thimm. New Edition, Crown 8vo., 101 pp., wrapper . . . . . 1/0

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.**

## E. Marlborough & Co.

HAHN (F) Interlinear German Reading Book. Cloth ... .. 1/6  
*"If rightly used the interlinear method should prove distinctly helpful"—  
The Practical Teacher*

HAHN (F) The Child's German Book. 8th edition 12mo, 95 pp.,  
cloth ... .. 1/0  
*Being the first steps in an easy and simple form*

MARLBOROUGH'S Travellers' Practical Manual of Conversation  
in English, French, GERMAN and Italian (See page 23) SECOND  
EDITION 1909 Crown 12mo, round corners, coloured wrapper . 1/0

———— Do do, green cloth, round corners . . . . . 1/6

———— Do do, leather, with tuck-in flap, round corners . . . . . net 2/6

MEISSNER (MATTHIAS) German Grammar. A new, practical and  
easy method of learning the German Language. An improvement on  
Seidenstucker and Ahn's Systems 23rd edition, Demy 8vo, cloth . 2/6

———— Key to the Exercises. Crown 8vo, wrapper . . . . . 1/0

*"It must now be looked upon as one of the cheapest and best German  
grammars published in the English language"—Educational Record.*

*'How to learn German The solution of this problem can be nowhere better.  
it so well, found"—British Journal of Commerce*

MEISSNER (MATTHIAS) German and English Commercial Corres-  
pondence. With Phraseology, Alphabetical List of Merchandise,  
Commercial, Banking, Insurance, Shipping, Forwarding, Market,  
Telegraphic, Export and Import Terms, and Tables of German Money,  
Weights and Measures. Edited and Revised according to the new  
German Orthography, by C. A. Thimm New and enlarged edition  
(1905) Demy 8vo, 120 pp, fawn wrapper . . . . . 1/0

———— Do do, cloth ... . . . . . 1/6

*"Will be found very useful"—Liverpool Journal of Commerce*

*"Well suited to be of real practical use"—Glasgow Herald*

THIMM (C. A.) German Self-Taught. With Marlborough's Phonetic  
Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar,  
Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Travel Talk,  
Cycling, Motoring, Photography, Amusements, Commercial, Naval,  
Military and other Terms, Money, Weights and Measures, and illustration  
of German coinage (1904) Crown 8vo., 120 pp, blue wrapper 1/0

———— Do. do., red cloth ... . . . . . 1/6

*"This is a practical little book"—The Schoolmaster.*

*"The book is a real aid to travellers"—The Gentlewoman*

*"Any intelligent person could with this aid learn sufficient of this  
modern language to find his or her way about, and obtain this without  
difficulty."—Liverpool Journal of Commerce*

THIMM (C. A.) and KNOBLAUCH (W. von). German Technical  
Words and Phrases. An English-German and German-English  
Dictionary of Technical and Business Terms and Phrases used in  
Commerce, Arts, Sciences, Professions and Trades With appendix of  
Tables of Money, Weights and Measures With the New German  
Orthography. 16mo, 224 pp, red cloth 1904 ... .. 2/6

———— Do. do., roan leather gilt .. . . . . 3/6

*"Will prove of the greatest service to all needing a thoroughly up-to-date  
work of reference"—Pitman's Journal*

THIMM (C. A.) German Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen and  
Families With Counterfoils in English, Alphabetically arranged  
for the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents in  
Germany. Demy 8vo, red wrapper ... . . . . . 6d

E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

## E. Marlborough & Co.

### MARLBOROUGH'S SELECTED GERMAN CLASSICS.

SPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR SCHOOLS

#### PLAYS & DRAMAS.

SCHMID (CHRISTOPH VON) German Plays. With English Notes by A. E. Hill. 12mo, paper wrapper.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| ———— Die Erdbeeren. Der kleine Kaminfeger . . . | 9d |
| ———— Der Blumenkranz. Der Eierdieb.. . . .      | 9d |
| ———— Emma, oder die kindliche Liebe .. . . .    | 9d |

GOETHE Egmont. [A Tragedy] With English Notes by O. von Wegelin 2nd edition Fcap 8vo, cloth . . . . . 1/6  
"The English notes are historical, grammatical and explanatory, and facilitate the reading and appreciation of these celebrated classical pieces"

SCHILLER (FRIEDRICH VON) Maria Stuart. [Mary Stuart.] With English Notes by Mathias Meissner. 3rd edition Fcap. 8vo., cloth . 1/6  
———— Die Jungfrau von Orleans [The Maid of Orleans] With English Notes by Mathias Meissner. 2nd edition. Fcap. 8vo, cloth 1/6

#### CELEBRATED TALES AND NOVELS.

HOFFMANN (G T A) Das Fraulein von Scuderi. Erzählung aus dem Zeitalter Ludwig's des Vierzehnten 2nd edition Fcap 8vo., cloth 1/0

KINKEL (GOTTFRIED) Der Hauskrieg. Eine Geschichte vom Niederrhein. 2nd edition Fcap 8vo, cloth .. ... 1/0

LESSING. Fabeln. [Fables in prose and verse] With English Notes by A E Hill Fcap 8vo., cloth ... .. 1/0  
"Of a classic simplicity. Text-book for Government Examinations"

ZSCHOKKE (HEINRICH). Der todte Gast. Novelle 2nd edition. Fcap. 8vo., cloth. . . . . 1/0

### GREEK (Modern).

ANASTASSIOU (NICOLAOS). Greek (Modern) Self-Taught. (Thimm's System) [Greek and Roman Characters] With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation Containing Vocabularies, Idiomatic Phrases and Dialogues, Elementary Grammar, Commercial, Trading, Archaeological and Religious Terms, Travel Talk, Photography, Amusements, Tables of Money, Weights and Measures. 1904 Crown 8vo, 120 pp, blue wrapper ... .. 2/0  
———— Do. do, red cloth .. ... 2/6

"This book gives the words of the purist, as well as of the popular speech The latter will be very serviceable for travellers in Greece, the former we recommend to candidates for schools"—*Oxford Magazine*.

### HUNGARIAN.

SOISSONS (COUNT de). Hungarian Self-Taught With Phonetic Pronunciation Containing the Alphabet, Preliminary Notes, Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Etymology, Modes of Address, Conversational Phrases and Sentences, Travel Talk, Commercial and Trading, Amusements, Cycling and Photography, Legal and Religious Terms, Money with English and American values, Weights and Measures, and Illustration of Hungarian Coinage, Postal Rates. 1910 Crown 8vo, 112 pp., blue wrapper ... .. 2/0  
———— Do. do., red cloth ... .. 2/6

E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

## HINDUSTANI.

**THIMM (C A) Hindūstāni Self-Taught** [In Romanized Characters.] Hindūstāni text revised by Professor J F BLUMHARDT, M A, M R A S, Professor of Hindūstāni at the London University. With English Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Classified Vocabularies, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases, Naval, Military, Commercial, Sporting Terms and Conversations, Health, Legal, Judicial, and Religious Terms, Indian Titles, Castes, and Servants, Tables of Money, Weights and Measures, &c. **THIRD EDITION** 1908 Crown 8vo, 112 pp, blue wrapper . . . . . 2/0

— Do do, red cloth . . . . . 2/6

"The scope of this little work can best be explained by stating that by its aid an officer of average intelligence and application ought to be able to pass the 'Lower Standard' without needing any further assistance"—*United Ser Mag*

**THIMM (Capt C A) Hindūstāni Grammar Self-Taught.** Revised by SHAMS'UL 'ULAMA SAYYID 'ALI BILGRAMI, M A, Cantab., LL B, Assoc R S M London, M R A S (In four parts)

- I. Simplified Grammar, Alphabet, Rules of Grammar, and Parts of Speech, &c
- II Exercises, Examination Papers and Reading Lessons, with Translations
- III. The Vernacular, Hindūstāni Penmanship, Phrases, Extracts from Classical (Urdū) Authors
- IV. Key and Dictionary of Every-day Words, &c

**SECOND EDITION** 1907 Crown 8vo, 120 pp., blue wrapper . . . . . 2/0

— Do do, red cloth . . . . . 2/6

"As a rule, languages that are "self-taught" are badly learned, but no one could work through this book without acquiring a sound introduction to, and useful acquaintance with, Urdu. Here we have a grammar, excellent and practical exercises and examination papers, a key to the exercises and an English-Hindustani Dictionary of those words most commonly needed. Roman characters are used, but those who wish to go farther will be able to do so since Persian characters are also given. No one could go wrong in using this grammar. It is the best and most thorough book for beginners we have seen"—*The Punjab Educational Journal*.

— Hindustani Self-Taught and Grammar, (the two books bound in one volume) Crown 8vo., red cloth . . . . . 5/0

## ITALIAN.

**MARCHETTI (G) Italian and English Commercial Correspondence.**

With Phrasology, Alphabetical List of Merchandise, Commercial Terms, and Tables of Italian Money, Weights and Measures, for Commercial Institutions, and for practical use in the Counting-House. With Appendix containing a list of the chief produce and wines of Italy. Revised and Enlarged Edition. Demy 8vo, 92 pp, fawn wrapper . . . 1/0

— Do. do., cloth ... .. 1/6

"Will be found highly serviceable in the school, the study and the counting-house"—*The Schoolmaster*.

"No better guide could be put into the hands of boys entering on a business career."—*The Teachers' Aul*.

---

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.**

## E. Marlborough & Co.

- MARLBOROUGH'S Travellers' Practical Manual of Conversation**  
in English, French, German and ITALIAN (see page 23) SECOND  
EDITION, 1909. Crown 12mo, 152 pp, round corners, col wrapper . 1/0
- Do do, green cloth, round corners . . . 1/6
- Do do, leather, round corners, with tuck-in flap net 2/6
- THIMM (C A) Italian Self-Taught** Revised by G. DALLA VECCHIA  
With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabu-  
laries, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and  
Conversations, Travel Talk, Commercial and Trading, Legal, Religious  
Terms and Phrases, Motoring, Photography, Cycling, Musical Terms,  
Money, Weights and Measures, and illustration of Italian Costume  
THIRD EDITION (1906) Crown 8vo, 120 pp, blue wrapper 1/0
- Do do, red cloth ... .. 1/6
- The phonetic pronunciation has been arranged in accordance with the rules  
observed in the "Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca"*  
"A remarkable popular handbook to the Italian tongue"—*Daily Chronicle*  
"Excellent little book admirably compiled. The musical terms make it of  
special interest to musical folk"—*The Musical Times*  
"A quite admirable little book"—*T.P.'s Weekly*  
"Those who use 'Italian Self-Taught' will find it a very excellent work"—  
*Catholic Times*  
"A very well compiled manual, most useful for those desirous of acquiring  
quickly the ordinary phrases of daily life"—*The School World*  
"What little Italian we know we learned from this book, and by its aid, quite  
recently, we were able to make ourselves understood when travelling in the  
sunny south"—*The Teachers' Aid*
- THIMM (C A) Italian Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen, and  
Families.** With Counterfoils in English, Alphabetically arranged for  
the use of Tourists, Travellers and English-speaking Residents in Italy  
Demy 8vo, red wrapper . . . . . 6d

## **JAPANESE.**

- SHAND (W. J. S) Japanese Self-Taught.** Thimm's System—in  
Roman characters. Edited by W. J. S. Shand, Director, School of  
Japanese Language and Literature, London. With English Phonetic  
Pronunciation. Containing The Syllabary, Classified Vocabularies and  
Conversations, Travelling, Commercial and Trading, Naval, Military  
and Religious Terms and Phrases. the Numerals, Money, Weights and  
Measures, Postages, &c 1907. Crown 8vo, 108 pp, blue wrapper 2/0
- - Do do., red cloth . . . . . 2/6
- "Officers who are proceeding to Japan, with a view to acquiring this difficult  
language, will find this work a great assistance"—*United Service Magazine*
- WEINTZ (H J) Japanese Grammar Self-Taught.** [In Roman  
characters] In three parts.
- I GRAMMAR & SYNTAX THE SYLLABARY Pronunciation. Accent.  
PARTS OF SPEECH Honorific and Humble Forms of Speech  
SYNTAX. Conversational Sentences and Japanese Proverbs for  
Analysis. Extracts from Japanese authors, with literal trans-  
lation Japanese Characters with Roman equivalents & notes.
- II EXERCISES —  
(a) Exercises for translation with Key  
(b) Reading Exercises, with intelled pronunciation, notes and  
translation  
(c) Additional Extracts, with translation
- III VOCABULARIES (Alphabetical) English-Japanese. Japanese-  
English.  
MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.  
SECOND EDITION 1908. Crown 8vo, 184 pp, blue wrapper ... 4/0

*E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.*

## E. Marlborough & Co.

- WEINTZ (H J.) Japanese Grammar Self-Taught. Red cloth .. 5/0  
The best bit of scholastic work we have met with for a long time "*-Coal & Iron*  
—— Japanese Self-Taught and Grammar (in one volume) 7/6

---

## LATIN.

- SEIDENSTUCKER (J H.). Latin Grammar. A practical and easy  
method of learning the Latin Language, after the system of F. AHN.  
NINTH EDITION Crown 8vo, 140 pp, cloth ... .. 1/6  
—— Key to the Exercises. SECOND EDITION. Crown 8vo., wrapper 6d

---

## NORWEGIAN.

- THIMM (C A.) Norwegian Self-Taught. Revised and enlarged by  
P. TH. HANSEN. With Phonetic Pronunciation Vocabularies,  
Elementary Grammar, Conversations, Phrases and Sentences, Commu-  
cial, Legal and Religious Terms, Travel Talk, Motoring, Cycling,  
Photography, Fishing, Shooting, Amusements, Money, Weights and  
Measures, and illustration of Norwegian coinage. FOURTH EDITION  
1909 Cr 8vo, 128 pp, blue wrapper ... .. 2/0  
—— Do do., red cloth ... .. 2/6  
"The task of pronunciation is made as easy as possible" —*Evening Standard*  
and *St. James' Gazette*  
"Marlborough's Self-Taught Series are admirable works, and the latest addition  
is calculated to prove of service to Tourists and others who may visit King  
Haakon's country" —*East Anglian Times*  
THIMM (C A.) Norwegian Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen and  
Families. With Counterfoils in English, Alphabetically arranged for  
the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents in  
Norway Demy 8vo, red wrapper ... .. 6d

---

## PERSIAN.

- SHEYKH HASAN. Persian Self-Taught. With English Phonetic  
Pronunciation. Containing The Persian Alphabet, Transliteration and  
Pronunciation, Outline of Grammar with Persian Characters: Classi-  
fied Vocabularies and Conversations, Travel Talk, Trade and Commerce,  
Post Office and Correspondence; Persian Handwriting, The Numerals,  
Money, Weights and Measures, and illustration of Persian Coinage,  
&c. 1909. Crown 8vo, blue wrapper ... .. 2/0  
—— Do. do, red cloth ... .. 2/6

"The simple way in which it deals with this difficult and beautiful language is  
little short of wonderful. Whilst not disregarding the value of Persian hand-  
writing and characters, we get a romanized Persian with phonetic pronunciation,  
which certainly lands the user very close up to the original words and sounds, if  
these be carefully studied. This book can be recommended for its practical and  
useful contents" —*The Daily Telegraph and Deccan Herald (India)*.

---

E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

**E. Marlborough & Co.**

## **PORTUGUESE.**

- CUNHA (E DA)** Portuguese Self-Taught (Thimm's System.) With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases, Commercial, Trading, Legal, and Religious Terms, Travel Talk, Cycling, Motor-ing, Photography, Amusements, Tables of Money, Weights and Measures, &c. 1904. Crown 8vo, 120 pp., blue wrapper. . . . . 2/0
- Do do, red cloth . . . . . 2/6
- “‘Portuguese Self-Taught’ is produced in the admirable style of the ‘Self-Taught’ language manuals, and is especially adapted to the requirements of the business man, the tourist or the traveller. The elementary grammar is concise and clear. Any one who desires an introduction to Portuguese cannot do better than obtain this work.”—*Pitman's Journal*
- CUNHA (E DA)** Portuguese Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen, and Families. With counterfoils in English, alphabetically arranged for the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents in Portugal. Demy 8vo, dark red wrapper. . . . . 6d

## **RUSSIAN.**

- THIMM (C A)** and Marshall (J), M.A. Russian Self-Taught. [Russian and Roman characters.] With Marlborough's Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Travel Talk, Photography, Cycling, Shooting, Fishing, Naval, Military, Commercial and Trading Terms, Money, Weights and Measures. Edited by J. Marshall, M.A. (THIRD EDITION, 1908) Cr 8vo, 134 pp., blue wrapper. . . . . 2/0
- Do do, red cloth . . . . . 2/6
- “Can be heartily commended.”—*Army and Navy Gazette*
- “Russian is a notoriously difficult language to learn, but the student will find many of the difficulties which beset the beginner removed by the little work before us.”—*United Service Gazette*
- THIMM (C A)** Russian Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen, and Families. With Counterfoils in English, Alphabetically arranged for the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents in Russia. Demy 8vo, red wrapper. . . . . 6d

## **SPANISH.**

- HARVEY (W. F)**, M.A. Spanish Self-Taught. (Thimm's System). With Marlborough's Phonetic pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Elementary Grammar, Travel Talk, Photography, Cycling and Amusements, Commercial, Legal and Religious Terms, Money, Weights and Measures, etc. (1903) Cr 8vo, 120 pp., blue wrapper. . . . . 1/0
- Do do, red cloth . . . . . 1/6
- “It is a most useful little book.”—*Gentlewoman*.
- “The plan of phonetic pronunciation is admirable.”—*Newcastle Chronicle*.
- “This little manual is essentially practical . . . . . and cannot fail to be of very great use to all who, for purposes of either business or pleasure, require to get up a working knowledge of Spanish at short notice. Not the least serviceable part of the book is its phonetic column.”—*Glasgow Herald*.

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.**

## E. Marlborough & Co.

- SALVO (D)** Spanish and English Commercial Correspondence. With Phraseology, Alphabetical List of Merchandise, Commercial, Banking, Insurance, Shipping, Forwarding, Market, Telegraphic, Export and Import Terms, and Tables of Money, Weight, and Measures, &c. Revised and enlarged edition (1909) Demy 8vo, 112pp, fawn wrapper . . . . . 1/0
- Do. do., cloth . . . . . 1/6
- "This is the cheapest, most useful and practical Series of Commercial Correspondence yet published. No city office should be without this little book"—*Financial Times*
- "Deserves very high commendation for its conciseness and general arrangement"—*The Daily Telegraph*
- THIMM (C A)** Spanish Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen, and Families. With Counterfoils in English. Alphabetically arranged for the use of Tourists, Travellers and English-speaking Residents in Spain. Demy 8vo, red wrapper . . . . . 6d
- "Visitors to the Continent need not be at the mercy of the foreign laundries if they make use of the ingenious Foreign Washing Book"—*Christian World*
- 

## **SWEDISH.**

- THIMM (C A.) and Harvey (W F.), M.A.** Swedish Self-Taught. Revised by CARL CEDERLOF. With English Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Vocabularies, Elementary Grammar, Colloquial and Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Travel Talk, Photographs, Cycling, Shooting, Fishing, Money, Weights and Measures. SECOND EDITION. 1908. Crown 8vo., 100 pp, blue wrapper . . . . . 2/0
- Do. do., red cloth . . . . . 2/6
- "For travellers the little book is of the highest utility. Special care is bestowed upon the correct pronunciation"—*Newcastle Daily Chronicle*
- THIMM (C. A.)** Swedish Washing Book for Ladies, Gentlemen and Families. With Counterfoils in English. Alphabetically arranged for the use of Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents in Sweden. Demy 8vo, red wrapper . . . . . 6d
- 

## **TAMIL.**

- WICKREMASINGHE (M. DE ZILVA).** Tamil Self-Taught. [In Roman characters.] (Epigraphist to the Ceylon Government, Librarian and Assistant Keeper of the Indian Institute, Oxford). With English Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing the Alphabet, Classified Vocabularies and Conversations, English-Tamil Alphabetical Vocabulary; Travelling, Commercial, Official, Planting, Shooting and Fishing Terms and Phrases, Numerals, Money, Weights and Measures. 1907. Crown 8vo., 96 pp, blue wrapper . . . . . 2/0
- Do. do., red cloth . . . . . 2/6
- "We have pleasure in recommending the book to students, officers, and Civil servants"—*Ceylon Catholic Messenger*
- 

E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.



## E. Marlborough & Co.

**WICKREMASINGHE (M. DE SILVA).** Tamil Grammar Self-Taught  
Tamil and Roman characters. In three parts.

I Grammar and Syntax, Alphabet and Pronunciation, Tamil  
Characters and Transliteration

II Exercises in Tamil and English, with Key

III Tamil-English Vocabulary, Alphabetically arranged

1906 Crown 8vo. 120 pp., blue wrapper . . . . . 4/0

———— Do do, red cloth . . . . . 5/0

"The new book . . . will, without the slightest doubt, be found very useful  
by anyone wishing to take up Tamil. —*The Times of Ceylon*

"For practical purposes, or as the preliminary to a thorough study of the  
Tamil language, the work will be found an excellent aid to the earnest student" —  
—*The Broad Arrow*

"Students of the language may go a long way with the help of this excellent  
treatise. —*The Army & Navy Gazette*

**Tamil Self-Taught and Grammar.** Two books bound in one volume,  
forming a complete and practical introduction to the language. Crown  
8vo, red cloth . . . . . 7/6

## **TURKISH.**

**THIMM (C. A.)** Turkish Self-Taught. [Turkish and Roman charac-  
ters.] Revised and Re-edited by **Professor G. Hagopian** and  
**Professor A. Georgius, B.A.** The Diagonian for Travellers.  
With English Phonetic Pronunciation. Contains Vocabularies,  
Elementary Grammar, Idiomatic Phrases and Conversations, Tables  
of Money, Weights and Measures, English and Turkish Dictionary.  
FOURTH EDITION. 1905. Crown 8vo, 138 pp., blue wrapper . . . . . 2/0

———— Do do, red cloth . . . . . 2/6

"The system followed is a good one, and the vocabulary, once mastered,  
would enable anyone to make himself understood in colloquial Turkish. The  
printing of words in Turkish characters is carefully executed, and the trans-  
literation is uniform, the phonetic English pronunciation placed by the side of  
each word being a notable feature." —*The Morning Post*

"Will do as much for the learner as any self-teaching can do." —*Army and  
Navy Gazette*

"Those about to take up the study of Turkish will find this an excellent  
primer. The work is well adapted for self-tuition." —*British Trade  
Journal*

"A work of much utility." —*The late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone*

"The Manual is very useful to students, tourists and travellers, naval and  
military officers, consuls, and other public servants. The transliteration is  
phonetic, easy and simple, greatly facilitating the acquirement of the larger  
size." —*Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review*

## **Marlborough's Self-Taught Phonetics.**

**KEY to the Pronunciation used in the Self-Taught Series of  
Languages.** Containing Introductory and Explanatory Notes;  
English Sounds, Vowels, Diphthongs and Consonants. Foreign  
Sounds: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Nor-  
wegian and Dutch. Demy 8vo., wrapper . . . . . 1/0

**E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.**

E. Marlborough & Co.

# MARLBOROUGH'S TRAVELLERS' PRACTICAL MANUAL OF CONVERSATION

IN FOUR LANGUAGES—ENGLISH, FRENCH, GERMAN & ITALIAN

IN ONE VOLUME, ARRANGED ON AN ENTIRELY NEW SYSTEM

## CONTENTS

TRAVEL NOTES —Baggage, Children, Classes (on Railways), Customs, Cycles, Dogs, Express Trains, Language, Letters, Manners and Customs, Money, Motoring, Transport Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Passport, Photography, Postage, Prohibited Articles of Baggage, Requisites, Steamers, Telegrams, Tickets, Time

TABLES OF MONEY —English Money, with French, German, and Italian Equivalents French, German, and Italian Money, with English Equivalents. French, German, and Italian Currency

PRONUNCIATION AND ARTICLES —Pronunciation of French, German, and Italian The French, German, and Italian Articles

## CONVERSATIONS —

|                   |                 |                    |                    |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Apartment         | Cycling         | Polite Expressions | Tea, Breakfast and |
| Arrival           | Dinner          | (Useful and)       | Telegraph and      |
| Bathing           | Golf            | Post and Telegraph | Post               |
| Breakfast and Tea | Health          | Railway            | Theatre, The       |
| Bus and Tram      | Hotel and Rooms | Rooms, Hotel and   | Time of Day, The   |
| Carnival          | Laundress, The  | Seasons and        | Times and Seasons  |
| Church            | Luggage         | Times              | Useful and Polite  |
| Couch             | Money Changing  | Shopping           | Expressions        |
| Correspondence    | Motoring        | Sight-seeing       | Weather, The       |
| Custom House, The | Photography     | Steamer, The       | Worship            |

Invitations and Replies Numerals and Fractions Weights and Measures  
Washing List Dictionary

Crown 12mo, round corners, 152 pp

Wrapper, 1/0; Cloth, 1/6; Leather, tuck-in flap, net, 2/6.

"The phrases are varied and well chosen, and, whenever we have tested them the renderings are correct, idiomatic, and trustworthy. May be recommended."—*The Daily Telegraph*

"No more compact, handy, and useful manual for the tourist or traveller on the Continent can be desired than that described above."—*Pittman's Journal*

"It should be in the pocket of all continental travellers."—*The Steamship*

"A well arranged manual to enable the tourist to make his way wherever French, German or Italian is spoken."—*Evening Standard*

"Is a handy little book for the pocket. It contains much general information, which will prove of value on the Continent."—*Automotor Journal*

"This will be a most useful little book for travellers on the Continent. Is certainly worth possessing."—*The Lancet*

---

## Marlborough's Series of FOREIGN WASHING BOOKS.

For Tourists, Travellers, and English-speaking Residents Abroad, Alphabetically Arranged for the use of Ladies, Gentlemen, and Families, with Counterfoils in English

|               |                |                   |                |                   |
|---------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <b>FRENCH</b> | <b>ITALIAN</b> | <b>PORTUGUESE</b> | <b>RUSSIAN</b> | <b>DANISH</b>     |
| <b>GERMAN</b> | <b>SPANISH</b> | <b>DUTCH</b>      | <b>SWEDISH</b> | <b>NORWEGIAN.</b> |

"There is no doubt this series is admirably done and that it serves a very useful purpose."—*DAILY CHRONICLE*

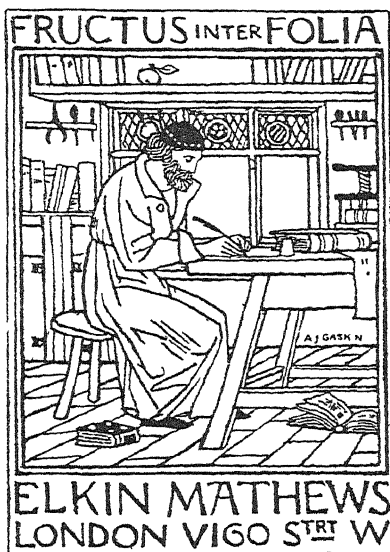
---

E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, E.C.



# Catalogue of Publications

TELEGRAPHIC  
ADDRESS—



VERBAL SI  
LONI

MOST OF THE BOOKS IN THIS CATALOGUE  
ARE PUBLISHED AT NET PRICES

THE present Catalogue follows in its arrangement the alphabetical order of the names of those Authors whose works are included in it. The List of Acquisitions and Books transferred to Elkin Mathews follows body of Catalogue at page 32 to end.

The Authors and Publisher reserve the right of reprinting any book in this list, except in cases where a stipulation has been made to the contrary, and of printing a separate edition of any of the books for America. In the case of limited Editions, the numbers mentioned do not include the copies sent for review, nor those supplied to the public libraries. The prices of books not yet published are subject to variation.

The Books mentioned in this Catalogue can be obtained to order by any Bookseller. It should be noted also that most of them are supplied to the Trade on terms which will not allow of discount.

If the Public experience any difficulty in obtaining his publications, Mr Elkin Mathews will execute orders direct on receipt of the published price and cost of postage.

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## PUBLICATIONS

OF

### ELKIN MATHEWS

*Including some Importations, Acquisitions,  
and Transfers*

**ABBOTT (DR.).** THE BIRDS ABOUT US 73 Engravings  
Second Edition. Thick 8vo. 5s 6d. *net.*

TRAVELS IN A TREE-TOP. Sm 8vo. 5s *net.*

**ADCOCK (A. ST. JOHN).** *See* SAICHEI SERIES Nos  
2, 3, 7

**ALMA TADEMA (LAURENCE).** THE MEANING OF  
HAPPINESS: A Discourse. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net.*

"A fine and finely expressed essay"—*Observer.*

A FEW LYRICS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net*

"These are simple little utterances as dainty as the petals of the speed-  
well, or the brief cadence of the spring willow-wren"—*Times*

**ARNDT (MARGARET).** MEADOWS OF PLAY · VERSES  
FOR CHILDREN With an Introductory Letter by  
G. K. CHESTERTON. Illustrated by EDITH CALVERT.  
Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net.*

**ARNOLD (MATTHEW).** *See* GALTON

**ATTERBURY (CATHARINE BOUDINOT).** BUB-  
BLES. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. *net.*

**BABY LAYS.** By ADA STOW. With 16 Pictures by  
E. CALVERT. Crown 8vo. 1s. *net* [*Third Thousand.*

MORE BABY LAYS. By ADA STOW With 14 Pictures  
by E. CALVERT. Crown 8vo. 1s. *net*

[*Second Thousand.*

"We are glad to welcome a sequel to that delightful little collection of  
rhymes, 'Baby Lays,' which met with such success last year. The two  
volumes are among the best nursery books available. The rhymes are  
easy and just suited for little children, and the pictures are very pretty"—  
*Bookman.*

"The illustrations by Miss Calvert are perfect, excellently drawn, and  
touched with humour and quaintness."—*British Weekly*

#### 4 The Publications of Elkin Mathews

**BALDWIN (MRS. ALFRED).** A CHAPLET OF VERSE  
FOR CHILDREN With 21 Illustrations by JOHN D  
BATTEN Crown 8vo. 3s 6d *net*.

"A book that takes a place by itself is Mrs. Baldwin's dainty volume. Mrs. Baldwin is the wife of a well-known Midland M.P., and an aunt of Mr. Kipling as well. What is more to the purpose, she has a genuine affection for all that relates to child-life, and this book of verses on every aspect of playtime and day-dreams should take a wider hold than any of her previous books."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"Mrs. Baldwin possesses the rare gift of writing verses for the young folks which they will care to read, and which they will understand and enjoy."—*Academy*.

"Mrs. Baldwin's lines are charming in their simplicity."—*World*.

"The get-up of the book is excellent, and Mr. Batten's illustrations are charming."—*Week's Survey*.

**BALLADS AND ETCHINGS.** A BOOK OF BALLADS  
By ALICE SARGANT With 5 Etchings by WILLIAM  
STRANG, A.R.A. Medium 4to. 15s *net*.

**BATTEN (JOHN D.).** *See* BALDWIN

**BAUDELAIRE (CHARLES).** *See* VIGO CABINET  
SERIES, Nos. 29, 66

**BAYLEY (STANHOPE).** THE SACRED GROVE, AND  
OTHER IMPRESSIONS OF ITALY Fcap 8vo 3s 6d *net*

Under the form of personal incident these impressions endeavour to render something of that sense of ancient beauty which Italy so often inspires.

**BEARDSLEY (AUBREY).** *See* RUDING *Also*  
MARILLIER, p. 34

**BINYON (LAURENCE).** ENGLAND, AND OTHER  
POEMS. Printed at the Chiswick Press. Crown 8vo  
3s. 6d *net*

LONDON VISIONS. Collected and Augmented. Printed  
at the Chiswick Press. Fcap. 8vo. 2s 6d. *net*

"The poems recall no one except Mr. Binyon's own personality. It is not easy to describe their charm. Mr. Binyon is master of a style of his own that is full of charm and dignity, and bereft of anything savouring of the over-rhetorical or of undue stress and emphasis. The verse is throughout sincere and simple, and if it is told with artifice the reader never thinks of it, so perfectly has the poet concealed his art."—*Country Life*.

PORPHYRION, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d.  
*net*

[*Second Edition.*]

*See* GARLAND.

**BLACKMORE (R. D.).** FRINGILLA; OR, SOME TALES  
IN VERSE. By the Author of "Lorna Doone." With  
11 full-page Illustrations and numerous Vignettes and  
Initials by L. FAIRFAX-MUCKLEY. Sm. 4to. 5s *net*.

**BOTTOMLEY (GORDON). THE GATE OF SMARAGINUS.**Decorated by CLINTON BALMER. Demy 4to. 10s. *net*.

"In 'A Vision of Giorgione,' and poems on the same theme which follow, he rises powerfully to clear heights. There is a love-scene at last so passionate as well as beautiful, so instinct with poetic feeling, that in my judgment it strikes the key of great blank verse."—MR. KEIGHLEY SNOWDEN, in *The Daily Chronicle*.

CHAMBERS OF IMAGERY. Fcap. 8vo 1s *net***BOURCHIER (M.). THE ADVENTURES OF A GOLD-SMITH. A Historical Romance. Crown 8vo 6s.**

[Second Edition.

"A new novel from the author of 'The C Major of Life' will be welcomed by all who had the good fortune to read that clever and thoughtful work, and can hardly fail to rivet the attention of those who now make trial for the first time of Mr Bouchier's skill in handling narrative, dialogue, and plot . . . It is a work of outstanding merit, not merely in virtue of the fine literary quality of the writing, but of the subtlety of observation and keen dramatic instinct with which the author has turned to account his historical studies of the period."—*Spectator*

THE C MAJOR OF LIFE A Novel. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d.

**BRADBY (G. F.). BROADLAND, AND OTHER POEMS.**Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net*.

"The last poem, 'Rugby Close,' may stand for as touching a recollection of the old school as has been written since Arnold's day."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"One poem ('Versailles') stands quite apart, and we are tempted to say that, but for a last not quite effective change, it would be that rare thing—a perfect poem."—*Glasgow Herald*.

**BRETON (NICHOLAS). See ISHAM FACSIMILE REPRINTS.****BRIDGES (ROBERT). See GARLAND.****BROMLEY (L. C.). POEMS. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d. *net***

"Faultless little things with a straightforwardness in the rhythms and a lucidity in the sense which are not common to-day"—*Morning Post*

"This little book gives evidence of a genuine gift."—*Daily Telegraph*

**BROWNE (DOROTHEA GORE). SWEETBRIAR. A**

Pastoral with Songs. Illustrated by EDITH CALVERT.

Royal 16mo. 2s 6d. *net*.

"This pretty and ear-haunting pastoral—one which reproduces the thirteenth century spirit very naturally, and should provide many an attractive entertainment for May-days to come."—*Pall Mall Gazette*

"The spirit of the spring is in her lines, and the freedom of the forest in her songs."—*Bookman*

**BUCKTON (ALICE M.). THROUGH HUMAN EYES**  
Poems. By the Author of "Eager Heart." With an  
Introductory Poem by ROBERT BRIDGES. Crown 8vo.  
3s. 6d. *net*.



## 6 The Publications of Elkin Mathews

### BUCKTON (ALICE M.)—*continued.*

THE PASTOR OF WYDON FELL. A Ballad of the North Country. With a Cover Design in black and white by the Author. Pott 4to. 1s. *net.*

" . . . A very difficult thing done well. A ballad whose note is pathos is full of pitfalls for the unskilful, but the story as told here presents no flaw . . . told with the beauty that comes from the simple expression of pure feeling"—*Glasgow Herald*

A MASQUE OF BEAUTY AND THE BEAST Crown 8vo. 1s. *net.*

THE GARDEN OF MANY WATERS Crown 8vo 1s *net.*

BYNG (N. W.). IN A STREET—IN A LANE. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. *net.*

CALENDARIUM LONDINENSE, or the London Almanack With a fine etched Plate, "Westminster from the River," by WILLIAM MONK, R.E. 15½ by 11½. 2s. 6d. *net.*

\* THE LONDON ALMANACK first made its appearance in 1903. Some London subject of topographical interest is treated by Mr. Monk. Prices of back Almanacks may be had on application.

CANON (THE). An Exposition of the Pagan Mystery perpetuated in the Cabala as the Rule of all the Arts With a Preface by R. B. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM. Finely printed at the Chiswick Press. Over 400 pp., with numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 12s. *net.*

The modern mystic is commonly a poor fool, on the verge of entire intellectual disorganization. But the anonymous author of 'The Canon' is not of that generation, his work has the unmistakable quality of power. He is three or twelve hundred years out of his generation, which is after all his misfortune rather than his fault. Amidst the Rosicrucians or the Gnostics he would have been a great master. The chapters on the Cabala, the Ark and the Temples, for instance, are really admirable expositions of a method of inquiry that I had thought vanished from the earth . . . A thoughtful and laborious contribution to theological study."—MR. H. G. WELLS, in the *Saturday Review*.

"This beautiful book . . . with all its curious learning is beyond the scope of all but the most mystical and credulous reader."—*Manchester Guardian*.

CANUTE (VERA). POWDER AND PATCHES. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 1s. 6d.; wrapper, 1s. *net.*

MR. GEORGE MEREDITH considered these lyrics "very promising, and that the writer will ripen healthily."

"Show quite unusual accomplishment . . . The versification is clever all over."—*Scotsman*

"The fresh vigour and daintiness of these songs, together with a quite unusual knack of drawing out the included beauty of words, have compelled us to read the book through with delight . . . Her muse comes all dewy and flowery from walking in the Arcady of Herrick. It is much that Miss Canute can take us back again into those delicious meadows. The influence of Herrick is never absent. A poet could not out of all literature choose a better master, but it is rarely that such a pupilage results in work as good as 'Powder and Patches.'"—*Liverpool Courier*

**CARMAN (BLISS).** *LOW TIDE ON GRAND PRÉ: A BOOK OF LYRICS*. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net*.  
**BEHIND THE ARRAS: A BOOK OF THE UNSEEN.** With Designs by TOM B. METEYARD. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. *net*.  
*BALLADS AND LYRICS*. 8vo. 6s.

**CARMAN (BLISS) and RICHARD HOVEY.** *MORE SONGS FROM VAGABONDIA.* With Decorations by TOM B. METEYARD. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. *net*.

**CHAMFORT (NICHOLAS DE).** *Sic VIGO CABINET SERIES*, No. 6.

**COLERIDGE (HARTLEY),** POEMS BY. 16mo. 1s. *net*.

A representative selection of the poetry of the eldest son of S. T. Coleridge. His sonnets were pronounced by Dr. Garnett to be "among the most perfect in the language."

**COLERIDGE (MARY E.)** ["Anodos"]. POEMS. Edited by HENRY NEWBOLT. Pott 8vo. 4s. 6d. *net*.

[Fifth Edition.

"These are all of her best work. . . . Every year of a period of twenty-five has contributed something to the book, yet there are scarcely half-a-dozen flaws. For she was a scrupulous writer; she wrote little, and all that she wrote was clearly related to her own spiritual life. . . . No poems, even in this age, have been fuller of personal revelation than these. Altogether they make a portrait, complex, shadowy, baffling, intimate."—*Saturday Review*.

**COLERIDGE (HON. STEPHEN).** *THE SANCTITY OF CONFESSION: A ROMANCE.* Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d. *net*.

**COVENTRY (R. G. T.).** POEMS. Royal 16mo. 5s. *net*.

"Mr. Coventry is one of the most refined, musical, and imaginative of the bards of our time. . . . He is a mystic, dreaming the dreams that are enshrined in these finished and scholarly verses."—*Country Life*.

"Every poem in the book is good, and many are quite beautiful. . . . carries one into a dreamland of flowers and enchantment."—*Iris*.

*NEW POEMS.* Royal 16mo. 5s. *net*.

"Show remarkable metrical accomplishment. . . . Poems original in conception and finely executed."—*Spectator*.

"Has the spirit of poetry all through it, and many lovely and ecstatic lines."—*Observer*.

**CRAN (MRS. GEORGE).** *THE SONG OF A WOMAN*. Demy 18mo. 1s. *net*.

**CRANE (WALTER).** *See TODHUNTER, also LIST OF TRANSFERRED BOOKS.*

**CRANMER-BYNG (L.).** *AN ENGLISH ROSE.* Royal 16mo. Cloth, 1s. 6d. *net*; wrappers, 1s. *net*.

**CRAUFURD (W. D.).** *THE REALM OF FAIRYLAND.* (The Elf Child—The Myrtle Branch.—The Fairy Moonstone.) Illustrated by EDITH CALVERT. Crown 8vo. 1s. *net*.

## 8 The Publications of Elkin Mathews

**GRAVEN (A. SCOTT).** JOE SKINNER, OR THE MAN WITH A SNEER. With a Frontispiece by F. A. WILLIAMS. Post 4to. 1s. 6d. net.

THE LAST OF THE ENGLISH. A Play in Four Acts. Royal 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.

**CRIPPS (ARTHUR S.).** TITANIA, AND OTHER POEMS. Royal 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.

**CROMARTIE (THE COUNTESS OF).** SWORD-OF-THE-CROWNS. Rendered into English from the French of the Orientalist Perron. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**CROSFIELD (T. H.).** A LOVE IN ANCIENT DAYS. With 8 Illustrations by W. B. WOLLEN, R.I. A Romantic Tale of the Sixth Century concerning the struggle between Celts and Saxons in the South of England. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"Wonderfully vivid word pictures. The story is a capital one, and as a change from the 'smart' twentieth-century novel is as welcome as the annual respite by the breezy seaside from the dusty routine atmosphere of the office."—*Bath Chronicle*.

**CROWLEY (ALEISTER).** AMBERGRIS. A SELECTION FROM HIS POEMS. Portrait. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**DANTE.** LA COMMEDIA DI DANTE. A New Text carefully Revised with the aid of the most recent Editions and Collations. Printed by CONSTABLES. Thick Fcap 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

**DANTE.** See ROSSETTI (W. M.)

**DANTE.** SIX SERMONS. See WICKSTEED.

**DANTE AND HIS EARLY BIOGRAPHERS.** By EDWARD MOORE, D.D. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**DANTE.** See DANTEQUES (Vigo Cabinet Series, No. 15).

**DARLEY (GEORGE).** NEPENTHE. A POEM IN TWO CANTOS. With an Introduction by R. A. STREAFIELD. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

**DAVIES (W. H.) ("The Super Tramp").** NEW POEMS. By the Author of "The Soul's Destroyer." Fcap 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.

"There is hardly a poem which is not a thing of entirely new beauty on account of its truth and imagination, and, above all, the impression it leaves of coming straight from the spirit of a strange, vivid, unlearned, experienced man."—*Morning Post*.

"'New Poems,' as might have been expected, contains many strong, beautiful, and pathetic things . . . it is hard to criticise them or to say anything but acknowledge their newness and beauty, and do what one can to ensure the future of this fascinating genius."—*Daily Chronicle*.

- DILLON (ARTHUR).** THE GREEK KALENDS A COMEDY MAINLY IN VERSE. Royal 16mo 3s 6d *net*  
 KING WILLIAM I, THE CONQUEROR. A CHRONICLE PLAY Royal 16mo 4s. 6d *net*  
 THE MAID OF ARTEMIS Royal 16mo 2s. 6d *net*.  
 KING ARTHUR PENDRAGON. Royal 16mo 4s 6d. *net*.  
 ORPHEUS. Royal 16mo. 2s 6d *net*  
 THE HEIR'S COMEDY Royal 16mo. 3s. 6d *net*.  
 THE TRAGEDY OF SAINT ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY. Royal 16mo 4s 6d *net*.  
 LEO SUPPLIANT Royal 16mo 2s 6d *net*.
- DOWSON (ERNEST).** DILEMMAS: STORIES AND STUDIES IN SENTIMENT. (A Case of Conscience — The Diary of a Successful Man — An Orchestral Violin. — The Statute of Limitations — Souvenirs of an Egoist) Crown 8vo 3s. 6d *net*
- DUBLIN VERSES.** By MEMBERS OF TRINITY COLLEGE. Selected and Edited by H. A. HINKSON, late Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin. Pott 4to. 5s. *net*.
- DUNSANY (LORD).** THE GODS OF PEGANA. With 8 Illustrations in Photogravure by SIDNEY H. SIME, R. B. A. Crown 8vo 5s. *net*  
 "There has been no such big and delicate fancy as this book for many years" — *Daily Chronicle*  
 "The splendour and imagery of Mr. Sime's pictures." — *Full Mall Gazette*.
- ERSKINE (ELLA).** SHADOW SHAPES (Short Stories and Nature Sketches) Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net*  
 "This clever book Some of the sketches are mere fragments Others are more complete, and want little to be gems of fiction" — *Scotsman*
- ESCOMBE (EDITH).** PHASES OF MARRIAGE Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net*.  
 "Miss Escombe is a very sane and level critic of domestic affairs" — *Globe*  
 "Has already proved herself to be a charming writer, and this book keeps up her reputation" — *Perthshire Courier*  
 "We like the book thoroughly" — *Bristol Times and Mirror*
- FARJEON (ELEANOR).** PAN WORSHIP AND OTHER POEMS. CROWN 8vo. 2s. 6d *net*
- FARR (FLORENCE).** *See* MUSIC OF SPEECH

**FIELD (MICHAEL).** SIGHT AND SONG: POEMS ON PICTURES. Printed by CONSTABLES 12mo. 5s net

**STEPHANIA:** A TRIALOGUE IN THREE ACTS. Frontispiece, Colophon, and Ornament for Binding designed by SELWYN IMAGE Pott 4to. 6s net

"We have true drama in 'Stephanie.' Stephanie, Otho, and Sylvester II., the three persons of the play, are more than mere names. . . Besides great effort, commendable effort, there is real greatness in this play, and the blank verse is often sinewy and strong with thought and passion."—*Speaker*.

**ATTILA, MY ATTILA! A DRAMA** Pott 4to. 5s. net.

"'Attila, My Attila' is another of Michael Field's notable plays."—*Daily News*.

"Michael Field has already established a claim that what she writes should be read"—*Times*.

**FLECKER (JAMES).** See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No 45.

**FLINT (F. S.).** IN THE NET OF THE STARS. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

**FOSTER (CLAUDE).** POEMS. Crown 8vo 3s 6d. net

**FURLONG (ALICE).** ROSES AND RUE Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net

**FURNESS (ANNETTE).** A SUMMER GARDEN. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d.

"It is the most delightful little book imaginable. Just one of those which, personally, I should love to take away with me into the flowery wilderness of some old-time garden and there, under a shady tree, dream away deliciously some golden summer afternoon. . . . Not that I shall dream of recommending it to any but my most precious and intimate acquaintances. It is far too dainty and charming for that."—*Tatler*

**GALTON (ARTHUR).** TWO ESSAYS UPON MATTHEW ARNOLD, with his Letters to the Author. Fcap 8vo. 3s 6d. net.

"It is good to be reminded of the man himself, not only by the appearance of his delightful satire ('Friendship's Garland'), but by such books as this tiny volume."—*Times*

**GARLAND, ELKIN MATHEWS' SHILLING.** Fcap. 8vo. 1s net each.

The following may still be had:—

PURCELL COMMEMORATION ODE, AND OTHER POEMS  
By ROBERT BRIDGES [Second Edition.

AEROMANCY, AND OTHER POEMS. By MARGARET L  
WOODS. [Second Edition.

FANCY'S GUERDON. By "ANODOS." [Second Edition.

**GARLAND, ELKIN MATHEWS' SHILLING—**  
*continued.*

ADMIRALS ALL, AND OTHER VERSES By HENRY NEWBOLT (Author of "The Island Race") Also in Cloth. 1s. 6d. net. 28th Edition.

SONGS AND ELEGIES By MANMOHAN GHOSE

SECOND BOOK OF LONDON VISIONS By LAURENCE BINYON. [Second Edition

A few complete sets remain of "THE SHILLING GARLAND" (including the parts out of print, viz. "London Visions" and "The Praise of Life," by L. Binyon; "Christ in Hades," by Stephen Phillips; and "Songs and Odes," by Canon Dixon) Ten Parts in Two Volumes, with General Titles, Contents, and Wappers bound in. Fcap 8vo. Cloth, gilt tops, 12s. net

**GARLAND OF NEW POETRY (THE).** Contributions by Victor Plarr, "Anodos," Selwyn Image, Laurence Binyon, A. Romney Greene, Reginald Balfour, "E. L.," &c. With a Cover Design by LAURENCE BINYON Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d. net

**GARNETT (DR. RICHARD, LL.D., C.B.).** DE FLAGELLO MYRTHO THOUGHTS ON LOVE. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Royal 16mo Cloth gilt. 2s. 6d. net

"The book is altogether a lovely and unique monument of love, full of spiritual sense, solemn and gay, and of real wit and style."—*Daily Chronicle*

"A little book of aphorisms . . . entitled to rank with the best of their kind."—*Pall Mall Gazette*

**GARRETT.** THE "BROTHER LUIZ DE SOUSA" OF VISCONT DE ALMEIDA GARRETT. Now for the first time done into English, with a Memorial Introduction by EDGAR PRESTAGE. Royal 16mo 3s. net.

**GASKIN (ARTHUR).** *See TRANSFERRED BOOKS, p. 33.*

**GASKIN (MRS.).** DIVINE AND MORAL SONGS. By ISAAC WATTS. Fourteen Pictures in Colours, by MRS. ARTHUR GASKIN, Printed by EDMUND EVANS 16mo. Fancy boards. 1s. 6d. net [Fifth Thousand.

"A dainty little edition of Dr. Watts's 'Divine and Moral Songs' . . . The pages are rubricated, and the illustrations are exquisite in colour and pleasing in style."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"We have rarely, if ever, come across such a dainty and delicate edition of this old and popular children's favourite. Mrs. Gaskin's designs have a unique charm and a quaint originality which makes them positively delightful."—*Bookseller*.

**GASKIN (MRS.)**—*continued*

A. B. C. An Alphabet Written and Pictured by Mrs.  
ARTHUR GASKIN Sixty Designs. Crown 8vo. 1s 6d *net*.  
[Second Thousand.]

Also a Limited Edition printed on Japanese Vellum.  
3s. 6d. *net*.

"Quite an artistic book for children, the little rhymes to each letter are amusing, and the woodcut elaboration of each are of the dear old-fashioned sort that are always so charming"—*Glasgow Herald*.

**GERMAN LYRISTS OF TO-DAY.** See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 58.

**GIBSON (ELIZABETH).** A CHRISTMAS GARLAND  
Carols With Drawings by EDITH CAIVERT. 16mo.  
6d. *net*.

See VIGO CABINET SERIES, Nos. 10, 19, 22, 25, 31

**GIBSON (WILFRID WILSON)** DAILY BREAD.  
Book I : "The House of Candles" Book II : "The  
Garret," and other Dramatic Poems 2 vols. Crown  
8vo Boards, 1s. 6d. *net*; wrapper, 1s. *net* per volume.

THE GOLDEN HELM Fcap. 8vo 2s 6d *net*.

See VIGO CABINET SERIES, Nos. 7, 9, 28.

**GILBERT (LADY).** SPIRIT AND DUST By ROSA  
MULHOLLAND (LADY GILBERT), Author of "Vagrant  
Verses" Royal 16mo 2s. 6d. *net*.

"A book of delicate decorative verse, permeated with the atmosphere which we call Celtic. It contains work which all lovers of true melody will be grateful for"—*Spectator*

"Lady Gilbert has an exquisite sense of the colour and sheen of words, a varied imagery . . . poetry to delight a painter, full of golds and silvers, rubies and scarlets, and withal with a beautiful clarity which is like visible light"—*Pall Mall Gazette*

VAGRANT VERSES. Fcap. 8vo 2s 6d. *net*.

When "Vagrant Verses" first appeared in 1886 they were welcomed with warm appreciation by John Ruskin and other well-known judges of poetry, and were described as "real poems, noble in conception, musical in utterance, and marked by perfect taste and exquisite understanding of the technical difficulties to be overcome in writing good poetry," and also as characterised by grace, sweetness, and rare artistic finish, often times exquisitely tender and pathetic.

**GRAY (ARTHUR).** MAN AND MAID. Fcap 8vo  
Cloth, 1s 6d. *net*, wrapper, 1s. *net*.

An imaginative essay, from the ideal point of view, on the relations between man and woman

**GRINDROD (C. F.).** THE SHADOW OF THE RAGGED-  
STONE. A Romance of the Malvern Range, *temp* twelfth  
century. With Cover Design by AUSTIN O. SPARK  
Crown 8vo, 570 pp. 6s.

"A story of absorbing interest . . . moves with that stateliness which is ever a pleasing feature of historical romance" —*Scotoman*

STUDIES IN RHYME AND RHYTHM. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d.  
*net*.

SONGS FROM THE CLASSICS. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. *net*

See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No 60

**GURDON (JOHN).** DRAMATIC LYRICS. Crown 8vo  
3s 6d. *net*

"Mr Gurdon has a command of his instrument, a tunefulness and a variety of harmony which lift him at once out of the rank of latter-day makers of verse . . . He has imagination also . . . The bulk is not great, but of the quality of such grain as this there can be no two opinions" —*Athenaeum*

**HAND IN HAND.** Verses by a Mother and Daughter  
With a Frontispiece in Photogravure, by J. LOCKWOOD  
KIPLING. Poet 8vo. 3s 6d. *net*. [Second Thousand.

"It does not want the criticism of genius to detect the family from which these verses sprang. . . And quite apart from relationship, the verses themselves are of very unusual value. . . . This little book, we think, will come to be known as the work of a mother and a sister rather than by its present title." —*Daily Chronicle*

"This little book of verse is commended to notice alike by its intrinsic merit and a more adventitious claim . . . The poems thus powerfully presented to attention have met with high praise, and that deservedly . . . We take leave of a book which makes a decided mark and leaves one very clear as to the origins of Mr. KIPLING's own genius" —*Academy*

**HAYNES (E. S. P.).** See SATCHEL SERIES, No. 9, and  
VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 18.

**HAZLITT (W. C.).** THE LAMBS THEIR LIVES, THEIR  
FRIENDS, AND THEIR CORRESPONDENCE. New Partic-  
ulars and New Material. Crown 8vo 6s. *net*

[Second Edition.

This work contains (1) new biographical and bibliographical matter relative to Charles Lamb and his Sister; (2) sixty-four uncollected letters and notes from the Lambs, several of which have not hitherto been printed, and (3) certain letters to Lamb now first rendered.



**HAZLITT (W. C.)—continued.**

LAMB AND HAZLITT: FURTHER LETTERS AND RECORDS,  
HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED. Edited by W. C. HAZLITT.  
Crown 8vo 4s 6d. *net*

"That Mr. Carew Hazlitt's labours in connection with Lamb and Hazlitt are valuable is beyond doubt—material towards a 'complete edition' of value to students of both men"—*Academy*.

"The letters of both these famous essayists will be altogether new to the reading world, never having been published hitherto in whole or in part.

In spite of Canon Ainger's successful negotiations to include the letters recently given to the world by Mr. Lucas, his new edition of Lamb's Letters must still remain incomplete."—*Literature*.

**HEMINGWAY (PERCY).** THE HAPPY WANDERER.  
POEMS. Royal 16mo 5s. *net*.

**HERDER (ALEXANDRA VON)** (Mrs. Frederick Grantham). THE LITTLE MERMAID: A Play in Three Acts. With Vignettes by EDITH CALVERT. Imp. 16mo 2s. 6d. *net*.

**HERRICK (E.).** See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No 61

**HEWLETT (MAURICE).** ARTEMISION: Idylls and Songs. Royal 16mo. 5s 6d. *net*. The volume includes Idylls of the Huntress, Hymnia's Wreath, Tribute, Ritual, &c; also a limited edition in crown 8vo., to range with Mr. Hewlett's novels. 7s. 6d. *net*.

"'Idylls of the Huntress,' who enslaved the mind of Endymion, told with all the author's command of terse, strong, and suggestive language, and illumined by an imagination as delightful as it is rare."—*Evening Standard*.

"Mr. Hewlett touches the shield of Keats and challenges him to a joust. His knowledge of Greek and of mythology is wider and more true than that of Keats, and, as Hellenic fancy clothed Artemis in endless forms, there is ample ground for a new singer to vary the legend. The sonnet and songs show astonishing metrical skill, whilst the long poems have an undoubted poetic ring, together with that deathless Hellenic phantasy of which Maurice Hewlett has shown himself to be a master."—*Observer*.

**HINKSON (KATHARINE).** A LOVER'S BREAST-KNOT.  
Lyrics by KATHARINE TYNAN (MRS. HINKSON).  
Decorated title-page. Fcap 8vo 2s. 6d. *net*

**HOLLINS (DOROTHEA).** THE HERBS OF MEDEA:  
A Five-Pointed Leaf from the Tree Ygdrasil. By  
"THEOPHILA NORTH." With Coloured Frontispiece.  
Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net*.

"The world of visions and dreams, the symbolism of the Dominican painter, and the contemplation of the East woven into the picture of the Garden of Medea and her seven herbs, and the deepest faith 'in the power of life to triumph over death.'"—*Daily News*.

**HOLLINS (DOROTHEA)**—*continued*

THE SEVEN WAYFARERS. By the Author of "The Herbs of Medea" Royal 16mo. 2s 6d net.

"Absolutely charming!"—*Isis*

"Tender, dulcet, and confident, pretty and wee, an altruist's valentine to humanity"—*Daily Chronicle*

**HOME (HENRIETTA)**. THE CHILD MIND: A Study in Elementary Ethology Fcap 8vo Cloth, 1s. 6d. net; wrapper, 1s. net

"A little book all parents should possess. The writer is so obviously a lover of youth, and suggests the child's heart as well as the child's mind with such understanding that the limited spaces of the book are large with wisdom"—*Liverpool Courier*.

**HORTON (ALICE M.)**. AN ALPHABET, WITH RHYMES AND PICTURES BY A. M. HORTON Sm. 8vo 1s net  
[Third Thousand.

"Miss Horton has much of Kate Greenaway's unerring instinct for the beautiful in flowing line, and her child-faces are very sweet and winning. As for her quaint rhymes, they are so eminently suitable for the little ones, that I may be permitted the indiscretion of saying that Mr Wilson Hallett, the wonderful child mimic, has secured a copy for use in his entertainments, and among the children he understands so well."—*M. A. P.*

**HUEFFER (FORD MADOX)**. SONGS FROM LONDON Cr. 8vo. 1s net.

**HUNT (THE OLD CHARLTON)**. See THE EARL OF MARCH.

**HURLL (ESTELLE M.)**. CHILD-LIFE IN ART. With 31 Photogravure and other Illustrations after VELASQUEZ, SIR J. REYNOLDS, GAINSBOROUGH, &c. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d net.

**IBBETT (W. J.)**. A WEST SUSSEX GARLAND. Fcap 4to 2s. 6d net.

**IBSEN (HENRIK)**. See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 8.

**IMAGE (SELWYN)**. POEMS AND CAROLS. Title Design by H. P. HORNE. Printed on hand-made paper at the Chiswick Press. Pott 8vo. 5s. net

"An intensely personal expression of a personality of singular charm, gravity, fancifulness, and interest, work which is alone among contemporary verse alike in regard to substance and to form . . . comes with more true novelty than any book of verse published in England for some years"—*Athenaeum*

ISHAM FACSIMILE REPRINTS. Nos. III and IV.

**Breton (Nicholas)** NO WHIPPINGE, NOR TRIPPINGE BUT A KINDE FRIENDLY SNIPPINGE. London, 1601. A Facsimile Reprint, with the original Boideis to every page, with a Bibliographical Note by CHARLES EDMONDS. 200 copies, printed on hand-made paper at the Chiswick Press. Pott 8vo. 5s. *net*.

When Dr A. B. Grosart collected Breton's Works a few years ago for his "Chertsey Worthies Library," he was forced to confess that certain of Breton's most coveted books were missing and absolutely unavailable. The semi-unique example under notice was one of these.

**Southwell (Robert)**. A FOYREFOYLD MEDITATION, OF THE FOYRE LAST THINGES, COMPOSED IN A DIVINE POEME. By R. S. The author of St Peter's Complaint. London, 1606. A Facsimile Reprint, with a Bibliographical Note by CHARLES EDMONDS. 150 copies. Printed on hand-made paper at the Chiswick Press. 8vo. 7s. 6d. *net*.

This fragment supplies the first sheet of a previously unknown poem by Robert Southwell, the Roman Catholic poet, whose religious fervour lends a pathetic beauty to everything that he wrote, and future editors of Southwell's works will find it necessary to give it close study. The whole of the Poem has been completed from two MS. copies, which differ in the number of Strozas.

The semi-unique originals from which these facsimiles are taken were discovered in the autumn of 1857 by Mr. Charles Edmonds, in a disused lumber room at Lampart Hall, Northants, and sold by the late Sir Charles Isham to the Trustees of the British Museum. Nos. I. and II. of these reprints are out of print and very scarce.

**JOHNSON (LIONEL)**. POEMS. With a Title Design and Colophon by H. P. HORNE. Printed at the Chiswick Press, on hand-made paper. 8vo. 7s. 6d. *net*.

"Full of delicate fancy, and displays much lyrical grace and felicity."  
—*Times*

"An air of solidity, combined with something also of severity, is the first impression one receives from these pages. . . . The poems are more massive than most lyrics are—they aim at dignity and attain it. This is, we believe, the first book of verse that Mr. Johnson has published, and we would say, on a first reading, that for a first book it was remarkably mature. And so it is, in its accomplishment, its reserve of strength, its unflinching style. . . . Whatever form his writing takes, it will be the expression of a rich mind, and a rare talent."—*Saturday Review*.

\* \* \* A collected Edition of Lionel Johnson's Poems—to include "Ireland, and other Poems," long since out of print—is in preparation.

See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 34

**JOYCE (JAMES).** CHAMBER MUSIC. Port 8vo. 1s 6d net

"I advise everyone who cares for poetry to buy 'Chamber Music'. . . It is all so singularly good, so firm and delicate, and yet so full of music and suggestion. . . There is no substance at all in these songs which hardly hint at a story, but they are like a whispering clarichord that someone plays in the evening when it is getting dark. They are full of ghostly old tunes that were never young and will never be old played on an old instrument. . . The rare quality of these songs ought to catch every fancy, and the graver pieces ought to awaken every imagination!"—ARTHUR SIMONS, in *The Nation*.

**KERNAHAN (COULSON).** See SATCHEL SERIES, No 1

**KING-HALL (EDITH).** PORTS AND FAIR HAVENS  
With Illustrations by SELPPINGS WRIGHT Fcap. 8vo  
2s. 6d. net. [*In preparation.*]

**LAFFAN (MRS. DE COURCY).** DREAMS MADE  
VERITY: STORIES, ESSAYS AND MEMORIES. Crown  
8vo. 3s 6d. net

*The Standard* says "There is always a charm in Mrs. Laffan's writing," and *The Athenæum* finds in her books "a delicate appreciation of the private soldier."

**LAMB (CHARLES and MARY).** See HAZLITT  
and ROGERS

**LOWRY (H. D.).** THE HUNDRED WINDOWS. Crown  
8vo. 3s. 6d. net

"Mr. Lowry is haunted by the West—reflected dimly or distinctly in all the hundred windows of his 'street of memories'. . . Here is a pellucid rill of meandering music—of the authentic poet."—*Morning Post*.

"Simplicity and melody are rare gifts, and the double endowment lends real charm to these excursions down 'the starlit street of memories,'"—*Spectator*.

**LUCAS (ST. JOHN).** THE MARBLE SPHINX: A Pious  
Phantasy. Royal 16mo. 1s. 6d. net.

"It reveals a finely cultivated taste, a rare instinct for beauty, and a mastery of good and graceful English."—*Birmingham Post*

THE VINTAGE OF DREAMS. SIX Short Stories  
Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net

"It seems unfair to class this book with the ordinary fiction of the day, for Mr. Lucas yields to fantasy and dream, his style is polished and exact, and delicacy rather than robustness is the note of his work."—*Morning Post*

**LUCILLA, SONGS OF.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

"It is seldom that the first work of a writer is expressed with such sanity, clarity, directness, and finish. . . Echoes there are, of course, but they are clear and full-throated. . . But there are better things in the book, entirely individual, things charged with personality."—*Morning Post*

LYRICS BY THE AUTHOR OF "EREBUS."

Roy 16mo 2s. 6d. *net*

LYTTELTON (HON. MRS. ALFRED). *See* VIGO  
CABINET SERIES, No 51.

**MACGREGOR (J.).** CHRISTMAS EVE AT ROMNEY HALL.  
Written and Illustrated with Pencil Drawings by JESSIE  
MACGREGOR. Beautifully printed in Red and Black  
Pott 4to, picture boards 1s. 6d. *net*

"One of the prettiest of the season's books, the pencil drawings are  
clever and graceful, and the verse's graceful and clever. It is a book not to  
be missed by any who care for delicate feeling and elegant expression"  
—*Literature*.

**MACLEOD (FIONA).** *See* WILLIAM SHARP.

**MACNAMARA (FRANCIS).** MARIONETTES. Crown  
8vo. 5s. *net*.

**MARCH (THE EARL OF, M.V.O., D.S.O.).** RECORDS  
OF THE OLD CHARLTON HUNT. With 16 illustrations.  
Crown 4to. 12s. 6d. *net*

Consists of material which Lord March has collected from  
unpublished documents and letters which have lain for many  
years at Goodwood. Includes the hunting journal (1738-1746)  
of the second Duke of Richmond, who was Master of the  
Charlton Hounds.

**MARSON (CHARLES L.).** TURNPIKE TALES. With  
Cover Design by EDITH CALVERT. Crown 8vo.  
3s. 6d. *net*.

"These short stories strike us as being the work of a clever man with a  
fine feeling for the literary value of phrases and sentences, and with a  
delicate sense of the humour and pathos of life."—*Daily Chronicle*.

"Will stir the social conscience as well as capture the intellect of their  
readers."—*Church Times*.

**MARSTON (P. B.).** A LAST HARVEST. LYRICS AND  
SONNETS FROM THE BOOK OF LOVE. Edited, with  
Biographical Sketch, by LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON  
Globe 8vo 5s. *net*.

**MASEFIELD (JOHN).** BALLADS AND POEMS. Royal  
16mo. 2s. 6d. *net*. *See* SATCHEL SERIES, Nos. 4, 5, 12,  
and VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 13.

**MASON (VERONICA).** I HEARD A CHILD SINGING.  
Royal 16mo 1s. *net*. [Second Edition.]

"We should like all our readers to see this little book. The verses  
have a hint and an open-air fragrance about them which we cannot but think  
has been inspired by the beauties of the exquisite Australian island. All  
are worth reading and cherishing."—*Standard of Empire*.

**MATTHEW, THE LIFE OF SIR TOBIE** (Bacon's Alter Ego). By A. H. MATHEW. Numerous Portraits from scarce prints. Demy 8vo. 12s. *net.*

"An interesting piece of biography."—*T.P.'s Weekly*

"A book which throws vivid light on the religious struggles of the seventeenth century and the harsh treatment of the Roman Catholics."—*Standard*

"Necessary for the study of Romanism in England under the earlier Stuarts."—*Guardian*.

**MONK (W., R.E.).** See CALENDARIUM LONDINENSE.

**MOORE (EDWARD, D.D.).** See DANIE.

**MUSIC. MEMORIES AND MUSIC; LEIFERS TO A FAIR UNKNOWN.** Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.*

"The work is delightfully written and holds the mirror to a hundred attractive and arresting moods of a man of uncommon feeling and depth. The writer is a genuine musician—an enthusiast of sound knowledge . . . and he puts to himself the task of revealing his most intimate impressions of a season of Covent Garden Opera."—*Standard*

"A delightful book, which ought to be in the hands of Covent Garden habitués."—*Stage*

**MUSICAL GENIUS AND RELIGION.** By ROBERT TURNBULL. A Study of Some of the Masterpieces of Religious Music from a fresh standpoint. Fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 2s. 6d. *net.*

**MUSIC OF SPEECH (THE).** Containing the Words of some Poets, Thinkers, and Music Makers regarding the Practice of the Bardic Art, together with Fragments of Verse set to its own Melody. By FLORENCE FARR. 4to. 2s. 6d. *net.*

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

**NEWBOLT (HENRY).** THE ISLAND RACE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.* [Eighth Thousand.

[NEWBOLT (HENRY).] GOODCHILD'S GARLAND. By HENRY NEMO. Royal 16mo. Cloth, 1s. 6d. *net.* Wrapper, 1s. *net.*

See THE GARLAND. Also List of Transfers, at end.

**NEWMARCH (ROSA).** HORÆ AMORIS. Songs and Sonnets. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.*

"The sonnet sequence at once arrests attention and impresses by reason both of the effectiveness of the situation developed in it, and of the sustained dignity and maturity of the style."—*Athenæum*.

**NIELD (JONATHAN).** A GUIDE TO THE BEST HISTORICAL NOVELS AND TALES. Revised and Enlarged. Poit 4to. 4s. *net.* [Fourth Thousand

20 The Publications of Elkin Mathews

**NOEL (HON. RODEN).** MY SEA, and other posthumous Poems. With an Introduction by STANLEY ADDIE-SHAW. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net*.

SELECTED POEMS, from the Works of. With a Biographical and Critical Essay by PERCY ADDIE-SHAW. Two Portraits. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. *net*.

A NEW ANGLO-JAPANESE ALLIANCE.

**NOGUCHI.** THE PILGRIMAGE. A Book of Poems By YONE NOGUCHI (the eminent Japanese Poet). Printed on the choicest Japanese paper, at the Valley Press, Kamakura, Japan, with a Frontispiece after Utamaro. Two volumes. Crown 8vo. Bound in Japanese style 8s. *net*.

FROM THE EASTERN SEA. With Vignettes, Cover Design, and End Papers by the same artist. Crown 8vo. 4s. *net*.

This book has met with great success in Japan, where it has gone through five editions.

**NORTON (HON. ELEANOR).** *See* VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 73.

**OGILVIE (WILL H.).** *See* VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 42.

**OMAR KHAYYAM.** *See* VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 53.

**O'SULLIVAN (VINCENT).** POEMS. With a Title Design by SELWYN IMAGE. 8vo. 5s. *net*.

**PETTAFOR (CHARLES).** THE RABBIT BOOK. Pictures and Rhymes for Children. Fifteen Drawings. Oblong 4to., picture boards. 1s. *net*.

**PHILLIPS (STEPHEN).** *See* GARLAND.

**PICKHARDT (E. W. S.).** ARIADNE DIANOMENE, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net*.

"The writer gives happy proof that with fine lyric gifts he also possesses the dramatic common-sense which teaches a poet how to use them."—*Glasgow Herald*.

**PLARR (VICTOR).** *See* VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 27.

**POPE (JESSIE).** *See* SATCHEL SERIES, Nos. 6, 10.

**PORTS AND FAIR HAVENS.** *See* E. KING-HALL

**POUND (EZRA).** PERSONÆ OF EZRA POUND. Printed at the Chiswick Press. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net*.

"Here is a poet with individuality. There is through all [the poems] a thread of true beauty, which gives the book something of a haunting charm. Mr. Pound is of the few who have gone forth into life and found something of a new seed, and his 'flower' is one that is unquestionably beautiful. . . . Moved by the spirit of the troubadours, to them he turns again and again for theme, and gives us verses instinct with beauty."—*Daily Telegraph*.

EXULTATIONS OF EZRA POUND. (Uniform with above.)

Printed at the Chiswick Press. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net*.

**PRIOR (J. T.).** MY GARDEN With 12 beautiful Collo-type Illustrations. Fcap 4to 5s. *net*

"The work shows accomplishment"—*Times*

"The poet sings always with a dignified earnestness which bespeak not only knowledge and love of the subject, but an uncommon literary culture."—*Scotsman*.

**PROBYN (MAY),** PANSIES A BOOK OF POEMS. With a Title-page and Cover Design by MINNIE MATHEWS. Fcap 8vo 2s 6d *net*

"Miss Probyn's new volume is a slim one, but rare in quality. She is no mere pretty verse maker, her spontaneity and originality are beyond question, and so far as colour and picturesqueness go, only Mr Francis Thompson rivals her among the English Catholic poets of to-day."—*Sketch*.

"This too small book is a mine of the purest poetry, very holy, and very refined, and removed as far as possible from the tawdry or the common-place"—*Irish Monthly*

**RADFORD (DOLLIE).** A LIGHT LOAD: A BOOK OF SONGS. With numerous full-page Drawings and Initial Letters by BEATRICE PARSONS. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d *net*

"Of one piece, it should be said that it breathes the spirit of Mr. R. L. Stevenson's 'A Child's Garden of Verses' Indeed, there is not a song in this slender volume that would not bear quoting as an example of what a lyric should be."—*Daily Chronicle*.

**REYNOLDS (JOHN HAMILTON).** See SATCHEL SERIES.

**RHYMERS' CLUB, THE SECOND BOOK OF THE.**

Contributions by E. DOWSON, LIONEL JOHNSON, RICHARD LE GALLIENNE, ARTHUR SYMONS, J. TOD-HUNTER, W B YEATS, &c. Roy. 16mo. 5s *net*.

**RHYS (ERNEST).** THE MASQUE OF THE GRAIL. Royal 16mo. 1s *net*.

"A pageant in verse full of delicate fancy and exquisite lines,"—*Spectator*

**RICHMOND (MARY E.).** POEMS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d *net*.

**ROBERTS (MORLEY).** THE WINGLESS PSYCHE Essays. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d *net*

"The writing is supple and sparkling,"—*Times*.

"Exquisitely written, tinged with philosophic melancholy."—*Vanity Fair*.

**ROGERS (JOHN).** WITH ELIA AND HIS FRIENDS IN BOOKS AND DREAMS. Globe 8vo. 2s 6d. *net*

"A very pleasant little book . . . Mr. Rogers writes with excellent sense, and can desire no higher compliment than that which we accord to him in all sincerity. . . . His dreams are good dreams, and they are gracefully rendered"—*British Weekly*



**ROSEN (LEW).** NAPOLEON'S OPERA-GIASS. A HISTORICAL STUDY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

"In this delightful little book Mr. Rosen has performed a double task. He has collected for us, out of the first-hand authorities, anecdotes and sayings of Napoleon in regard to actors, acting, and dramatic literature, and he shows us how great and how conscious an actor Napoleon himself was when he himself took the stage on the theatre of life, and played some leading part."—*The Spectator*.

"The account of Napoleon's censorship of the stage makes very amusing reading. In fact, the whole book is decidedly interesting."—*Daily Mail*.

**ROSSETTI (WILLIAM MICHAEL).** DANTE AND HIS CONVITO. A Study with Translations. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

Four treatises principally in prose, but embodying three of Dante's canzoni. Mr. William Michael Rossetti has taken up these canzoni and translated them in their literal meaning, placing by the side of this the meaning which the poet himself expounded as being his true intention.

**ROSSETTI.** RECOLLECTIONS OF DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI AND HIS CIRCLE. Cheyne Walk Life. By the late HENRY TREFFRY DUNN. Edited and Annotated by GALE PEDRICK, with a Prefatory Note by W. M. ROSSETTI. Photogravure and other Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.

**RUDING (WALTER).** AN EVIL MOTHERHOOD. An Impressionist Novel. With a Frontispiece by AUBREY BEARDSLEY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**SACKVILLE (MARGARET).** A HYMN TO DIONYSUS, AND OTHER POEMS. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

"Lady Margaret Sackville, in her first book of 'Poems,' furnished ample proof that she was no unworthy descendant of Thomas Sackville, the first Earl of Dorset, joint author of the first English tragedy in blank verse—acted in 1562 before Queen Elizabeth—and of Charles Sackville, who deserves to be remembered, if only for his delightful song, 'To all you ladies now on land.' That she possesses the true spirit of poetry will be seen."—*Daily Graphic*.

**SAPPHO.** See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 65.

**SATCHEL SERIES (THE).** Fcap. 8vo. Wrapper, 1s. net, cloth, 1s. 6d. net each Volume.

No. 1. THE VIEWS OF CHRISTOPHER. With a Preface by COULSON KERNAHAN. [Third Thousand.]

"It is quite worth while to inspire our youth with longings after noble ideals, even if they cannot realize them wholly. 'Show Thy servants Thy Work.' 'Christopher's' views are well worth reading, and so long as England produces Christophers, she will not be absolutely lost."—*Guardian*.

SACHEL SERIES (THE)—*continued*.

No 2. LONDON ETCHINGS By A. ST. JOHN ADCOCK

"We welcome the frank slightness of these sketches. It is part of a recognition that the *how* is more than the *how much*, which is new in English literary art. As slight and clever fragments of observation, 'London Etchings' are well done"—*Athenæum*

No. 3. ADMISSIONS AND ASIDES. Essays Literary and Social. By A. ST. JOHN ADCOCK

No 4. A MAINSAIL HAUL (NAUTICAL YARNS) By JOHN MASEFIELD With Frontispiece by JACK B. YEATS

"Mr. Masefield has the true spirit of the ancient childhood of the earth. He has the real spirit of the poets and he has it precisely in that particular in which the poets and the tellers of fairy tales most seriously and most decisively differ from the realists of our own day. Mr. Masefield tells a story that is in itself strange, or splendid, or even supernatural, but tells it in the common, graphic language of life"—MR. G. K. CHESTERTON, in *Daily News*

No 5. THE FANCY. A Selection from the Poetical Remains of the late Peter Corcoran [i.e., John Hamilton Reynolds, the friend of John Keats]. A Verbatim Reprint of the 1820 Volume, with Prefatory Memoir and Notes by JOHN MASEFIELD and 13 Illustrations by JACK B. YEATS

No. 6. PAPER PELLETS: Humorous Verse. By JESSIE POPE Fcap 8vo. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net; wrapper, 1s. net.

"Mr. Punch, who has enjoyed an intimate observation of her talent, ventures to give a guardian's blessing"—*Punch*

"It is all bright and merry and sparkling a really witty little book"—*Vanity Fair*

"Miss Pope has a dainty touch, and can prick a bubble in the kindest manner in the world. . . shows great promise of literary distinction"—*World*.

No 7. THE SHADOW SHOW By A. ST. JOHN ADCOCK. With Frontispiece by STARR WOOD.

"The deftest and lightest of light verse. Mr. Adcock shows himself very nearly the equal of Hood"—*Morning Leader*

No. 8. SONGS OF GOOD FIGHTING. By EUGENE WHITE.

With a Prefatory Memoir by HARRY PERSONS TABER.

"A book of stirring verse. . . The most remarkable piece in the volume is the 'Festín d'Adieu,' a short story, which is surely one of the half-dozen finest stories ever written"—*The Bibliophile*

No 9. EARLY VICTORIAN AND OTHER PAPERS. By E. S. P. HAYNES, late Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford

"The author of this book first attracted our attention by his 'Standards of Taste in Art' some few years ago. It was a brief but suggestive essay by one who was obviously that rare bird, a keen and disinterested lover of literature. Detachment from purely literary ideals added a charm to the book. In these new essays this detachment is even more definite. Several of the papers would have a peculiar interest from their subject alone, one study reveals some nineteenth-century characteristic in a manner beyond the reach of any but Samuel Butler's irony."—*Bookman*.

**SACHEL SERIES (THE)**—*continued*

No 10. AIRY NOTHINGS: Humorous Verse. By JESSIE POPE, Author of "Paper Pellets"

No 11. THE VISION (Studies of Mysticism.) By MRS HAMILTON SYNGE. With a Photogravure after a Picture by G F WATTS, R.A.

Contents The Vision, Mysticism, The Inward Life, The Sub-conscious Mind, One in Many, The Ray of Light.

No. 12 BUCCANEER BALLADS By E. H VISIAK. With an Introduction by JOHN MASEFIELD, and Frontispiece by VIOLET HELM.

\* \* \* *Other Volumes in preparation.*

**SCHUMACHER (GLADYS).** FIRES THAT SLEEP. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. *net.*

**SCULL (W. DELAPLAINE).** BAD LADY BETTY: A Drama in Three Acts Crown 8vo. 1s *net.*

THE GARDEN OF THE MATCHBOXES, and other Stories. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d

**SHARP (WILLIAM) ("Fiona Macleod").** ECCE PUELLA, AND OTHER PROSE IMAGININGS. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d *net*

"In this volume occur 'The Hill Wind' and 'The Sister of Compassion,' which to some discerning minds identified William Sharp with Fiona Macleod."—KATHARINE TYNAN, in the *Fortnightly Review*, March, 1906

**SHAW (ARTHUR E.).** FORTY YEARS IN THE ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Crown 8vo 2s. 6d *net.*

**SIDI HAMMO.** THE SONGS OF SIDI HAMMO Rendered into English for the first time by R. L. N. JOHNSON. Facsimile Frontispiece and Cover Royal 16mo 1s 6d. *net.*

"One of the most curious and delightful feasts which a translator has given us for a long time."—*Bookman*.

"A gem of the first water"—*Manchester Guardian*

**SILLY SEASON (THE).** By J F G. Fcap. 8vo. 2s 6d. *net.*

**SIME (S. H.).** See DUNSANY.

**SMITH (CICELY FOX).** WINGS OF THE MORNING. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. *net.*

**SMITH (L. PEARSALL).** See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 64

**SOME WELSH CHILDREN.** By the Author of "Fraternity" With Cover and Title-page designed by the Author. Crown 8vo. 3s 6d. *net*.

**SPAIN (IDYLLS OF).** *See* THIRLMERE.

**SPANISH ARMADA.** A LETTER written on October 4. 1589, by Captain Cuellar, of the Spanish Armada, to II M King Philip II., recounting his Misadventures in Ireland and elsewhere after the Wreck of his Ship Translated, with Notes, by HENRY D SEDGWICK. Finely printed on deckle-edge paper. Fcap. 8vo. 2s 6d *net*

**SPORT.** *See* MARCH (THE EARL OF).

**STEVENS (A.).** A PAINTER'S PHILOSOPHY: being a Translation of the "Impressions sur la Peinture" of Alfred Stevens. By INA MARY WHITE With a Portrait in Photogravure, also Cover and Title Designs by DOUGLAS STRACHAN. Pott 8vo 2s. 6d. *net*

**STRANG (WILLIAM, A R A )** *See* BALLADS

**STREET (LILIAN M.).** SHALOW AND GIEAM Royal 16mo. 2s 6d *net*

*See* VIGO CABINET SERIES, Nos. 43, 49, 63.

**SYMONDS (JOHN ADDINGTON).** IN THE KEY OF BLUE, AND OTHER PROSE ESSAYS

[*New Edition in preparation.*]

**SYMONS (ARTHUR).** *See* VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 29

**SYNGE (J. M.).** THE ARAN ISLANDS. With Drawings by JACK B YEATS. Demy 8vo. 5s *net*. Also a large paper edition with the Illustrations coloured by hand. Very limited edition. Crown 4to. £1 1s.

A full and intimate account of Life on the Islands, with folk stories told to the Author.

"A fascinating book, far more interesting than any of his plays except 'Riders to the Sea' . . . He catches the atmosphere of life on a windy, rock-bound island whence the Atlantic takes toll of the finest and strongest men, leaving their women desolate"—*Saturday Review*.

*See* VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 24.

**SYNGE (MRS. HAMILTON).** *See* SATCHEL SERIES, No. 11.

**TAYLOR (RACHEL ANNAND).** ROSE AND VINL. Crown 8vo. 5s *net*

[*Second Edition*  
[*In preparation.*]

**TENNYSON (LORD).** *See* VAN DYKE.

**THIRLMERE (ROWLAND).** IDYLLS OF SPAIN  
Varnished Pictures of Travel in the Peninsula Crown  
8vo 4s 6d. *net*

**TODHUNTER (DR. JOHN).** A SICILIAN IDYLL  
With a Frontispiece by WALTER CRANE Printed at  
the Chiswick Press Crown 8vo. 2s 6d *net*.  
*See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No 23.*

**TRAVERS (ROSALIND).** THYRSIS AND FAUSTA, AND  
OTHER PLAYS AND POEMS. By the Author of "The  
Two Arcadias." Crown 8vo. 3s 6d *net*  
"All are distinguished by the austere exaltation of feeling and stateliness of diction which attracted the attention of the critics some two years ago when their author's first book appeared."—*Scotsman*

**TRUSTRAM (MABEL).** VERSES TO A CHILD. With  
numerous Illustrations by EDITH CALVERT. Crown 8vo.  
2s. *net*.

"Anybody who knows juvenile literature will recognise how like these verses are to those in R. L. Stevenson's 'Child's Garden,' although they are not so true to the child's point of view and often take that of the affectionate guardian. They are cleverly illustrated."—*Scotsman*.

**TYNNAN (KATHARINE).** *See HINKSON*

**TYRRELL (FATHER).** VERSIONS AND PERVERSIONS  
FROM ILLINE AND OTHERS. With a brief discourse  
"Of Versions and Perversions." Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d  
*net*.

"It needs a poet to translate a poet, and to do the work well . . . FitzGerald owes no apology to Omar. His 'Rubayyat' is so much finer than all other versions. . . . In a lesser degree the same may be said of Father Tyrrell's posthumous volume of translations from Heine, Sully, Prudhomme, and others. They have a unique literary value and interest, derived directly from the genius of the translator himself. They bear testimony to the translator's rare skill, and many will welcome the volume quite apart from its conspicuous merits, as throwing a new light on a singularly gifted personality."—*Daily News*

**UNDERWOOD (W.).** DAMIEN OF MOLOKAI POEMS.  
Royal 16mo. 2s. 6d *net*.

"It was on this page that there appeared one of the few appropriate appreciations of Mr. Underwood's chaste and delicate poetic art as exposed in his first collection of verses, 'A Book of Masks.' Here, then, is another opportunity for lovers of real poetry to become acquainted with one of the few singers of individual distinction on our continent. . . . Nothing said on that earlier occasion is undeserved by this new collection. The same delicate, whimsical, plaintive note runs through these pages; and their art is as close in form, as monastic in simplicity, as before. . . . I wish I could say this little book was published in America."—*Town Topics*, New York.

**A BOOK OF MASKS** Finely printed on rag antique deckle-edge paper. Royal 16mo. 1s. 6d. *net*.

**VAN DYKE (HENRY).** THE POETRY OF TENNYSON  
New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo.  
5s. 6d. net.

"Considered as an aid to the study of the Laureate, this labour of love merits warm commendation. Its grouping of the poems, its bibliography and chronology, its catalogue of Biblical allusion and quotations, are each and all substantial accessories to the knowledge of the author"—

DR RICHARD GARNETT, in the *Illustrated London News*.

*The Tribune*, Feb. 17, 1906, contained a column review of this book by MR. HERBERT PAUL, M.P.

**VELDT SINGER'S VERSE.** Royal 16mo. 3s. 6d. net  
[In preparation]

**VIGO CABINET SERIES (THE).** An Occasional  
Miscellany of Prose and Verse. Royal 16mo. 1s. net  
each part.

No 1. THE QUEEN'S HIGHWAY, AND OTHER LYRICS.  
By the Rev Canon SKRINE

No 2. HOME IN WAR TIME Poems by SYDNEY  
DOBELL.

No 3. SILENCE ABSOLUTE By F E WATSON

No 4. SEA VERSE By GUY J BRIDGES.

No 5. HAROLD THE SAXON. By TINGLEY PRATT.

No 6. THE CYNIC'S BREVIARY. Maxims and Anecdotes from NICOLAS DE CHAMFORT.

No 7. URLYN THE HARPER, AND OTHER SONG. By  
WILFRID WILSON GIBSON [Second Edition]

No 8. IBSEN'S (HENRIK) LYRICAL POEMS. Selected  
and Translated by R. A. STREATFEILD.

No 9. THE QUEEN'S VIGIL AND OTHER SONG By  
WILFRID WILSON GIBSON. [Second Edition]

No 10. THE BURDEN OF LOVE. By E. GIBSON.

No 11. THE COMPANY OF HEAVEN By E. MOORE.

No 12. VERSES By E. H. LACON WATSON.

\*No 13. BALLADS. By JOHN MASEFIELD

[Second Edition, revised and enlarged.]

No 15. DANTESQUES. A Sonnet Companion to the  
Inferno. By GEORGE A. GREENE, Author of "Italian  
Lyriists of To-Day."

\*No 17. THE TABLES OF THE LAW AND THE ADORATION  
OF THE MAGI. By W. B. YEATS.

\*\*\* Also an Edition de Luxe, limited. 2s 6d. net.

No 18. STANDARDS OF TASTE IN ART By E. S. P  
HAYNES, late Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford.

No 19. FROM A CLOISTER By ELIZABETH GIBSON

**VIGO CABINET SERIES (THE)**—*continued.*

- No. 20 SONGS AND SONNETS By EVA DOBELL  
 No. 22 A FLOCK OF DREAMS By ELIZABETH GIBSON  
 No. 23 SOUNDS AND SWEET AIRS. By JOHN TOD-  
 HUNTER.  
 \*No. 24. THE SHADOW OF THE GIEN, AND RIDERS  
 TO THE SEA By J. M. SYNGE [*Fourth Thousand*  
 No. 25 LOVE'S FUGITIVES By ELIZABETH GIBSON.  
 No. 26. AN AUTUMN ROMANCE, AND OTHER POEMS  
 By ALICE MADDOCK  
 No. 27 THE TRAGEDY OF ASGARD By VICTOR PLARR  
 No. 28 THE NETS OF LOVE. By WILFRID WILSON  
 GIBSON  
 \*No. 29 POEMS IN PROSE From CHARLES BAUDELAIRE  
 Translated by ARTHUR SIMONS.  
 No. 30. SEA DANCER, AND OTHER POEMS By R. G.  
 KEATINGE  
 No. 31. SHADOWS By ELIZABETH GIBSON  
 No. 32 AN HOUR OF REVERIE By F. P. STURM  
 No. 33 POEMS BY AURELIAN  
 \*No. 34 A SELECTION FROM THE POLITICAL WORKS  
 OF LIONEL JOHNSON.  
 No. 35 WHISPER! By FRANCES WYNN  
 No. 36. THE TENT BY THE LAKE By FRED G.  
 BOWLES.  
 No. 38. THE GATES OF SLEEP. By J. G. FAIRFAX  
 No. 39. THE LADY BEAUTIFUL. By FRANCIS ERNLEY  
 WALFORD.  
 No. 40. A WINDOW IN WHITECHAPEL By ISABEL  
 CLARKE.  
 No. 41 POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS. By ARUNDELL  
 ESTDALE.  
 \*No. 42 RAINBOWS AND WITCHES. By WILL H.  
 OGILVIE [*Fourth Edition*  
 \*No. 43. SEVEN SONNETS By LILIAN STREET  
 No. 44. THE HEART OF THE WIND. By RUTH YOUNG  
 No. 45. THE BRIDGE OF FIRE. By JAMES FLECKER  
 No. 46. SYLVIA'S ROSE AND THE MAY MOON. By  
 GILBERT HUDSON.  
 No. 47 THE KNOCKING AT THE DOOR, AND OTHER  
 POEMS By ALICE MADDOCK  
 No. 48. CEDMON'S ANGEL, AND OTHER POEMS. By  
 KATHARINE ALICE MURDOCH.

VIGO CABINET SERIES (THE)—*continued*

- No. 49. FRIENDSHIP. By LILIAN STREET.  
 \*No. 50. CHRISTMAS SONGS AND CAROLS By AGNES H. BEGBIE; with 7 Illustrations by EDITH CALVERT  
 No. 51. A CHRISTMAS MORALITY PLAY FOR CHILDREN. By the Hon. MRS. ALFRED LYTTELTON.  
 No 52. DAY DREAMS OF GREECE. By C W. STORK  
 \*No 53 THE QUATRAINS OF OMAR KHAYYAM. From a Literal Prose Translation by EDWARD HERON-ALLEN. Done into English Verse by ARTHUR B TALBOT.  
 No 54 VOX OTIOSI. By DAVID PLINLIMMON.  
 \*No. 55. RIVER MUSIC, AND OTHER POEMS By W. R TITERTON.  
 No. 56. VANDERDECKEN, AND OTHER PIECES. By GILBERT HUDSON.  
 No. 57. THE PHILANTHROPISTS. By RUTH YOUNG.  
 \*No. 58 GERMAN LYRISTS OF TO-DAY. By DAISY BROICHER.  
 \*No. 59. PHANTASIES. By GERTRUDE H. WITHERBY.  
 No. 60. THREE POEMS. By CHARLES F. GRINDROD.  
 No. 61. VERSE PICTURES By E. HERRICK.  
 No 62. RHYMES IN A GARDEN. By B. G. BALFOUR  
 \*No. 63. RUPERT, AND OTHER DREAMS. By LILIAN STREET  
 \*No. 64. SONGS AND SONNETS. By L. PEARSALL SMITH.  
 \*No. 65. THE POEMS OF SAPPHO By PERCY OSBORN.  
 \*No 66. BAUDLAIRE. THE FLOWERS OF EVIL. Translated into English Verse by CYRIL SCOTT.  
 \*No 67. VANITIES. By FF A. WOLFE.  
 \*No. 68. THE FAIRY RING. A CHILDREN'S PLAY IN FOUR ACTS. By GERTRUDE H. WITHERBY.  
 \*No 69 POEMS OF EMPIRE By GEORGE BENSON HEWELSON.  
 \*No. 70. THE BALLAD OF JOHN DUNN. By CHARLES KINROSS.  
 \*No. 71 TRANSLATIONS FROM THE GERMAN OF STEFAN GEORGE By CYRIL SCOTT  
 \*No. 72. SONGS OF AWAKENING. By WINIFRED ROSE CAREY  
 \*No. 73. POEMS. By HON. ELEANOUR NORTON

\* Also to be had in cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

\*\*\* Other Volumes in preparation.



VON HERDER (ALEXANDRA) (Mrs. Frederick Grantham). THE LITTLE MERMAID A PLAY IN THREE ACTS With Vignettes by EDITH CALVERT. Imp. 16mo 2s. 6d. net

VOYSEY (C. F. A.). REASON AS A BASIS OF ART. With a Cover designed by the Author Pott 8vo 1s. net  
 "A plea for simplicity and sincerity of thought . . . A timely little preachment, and well put"—*Guardian*

WATSON (E. H. LACON). AN ATTIC IN BOHEMIA: A DIARY WITHOUT DATES. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. net.  
 THE UNCONSCIOUS HUMORIST, AND OTHER ESSAYS Crown 8vo 4s. 6d. net. [Second Edition]

WATTS (DR. ISAAC). See GASKIN.

WEDMORE (FREDERICK). RENUNCIATIONS Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
 ENGLISH EPISODES. Second Edition Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. net

WESTWOOD (THOMAS). GATHERED IN THE GLOAMING. Poems of Early and Later Years. With a Prefatory Memoir by JOHN ROGERS and a Portrait Limited Edition, printed at the Chiswick Press Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

WICKSTEED (P. H.). DANTE'S SIX SERMONS (Unaltered Reprint). Crown 8vo. 2s. net [Sixth Thousand]  
 "It is impossible not to be struck with the reality and earnestness with which Mr. Wicksteed seeks to do justice to what are the supreme elements of the *Commedia*, its spiritual significance, and the depth and insight of its moral teaching"—*Guardian*.

WILLIAMS (CAPTAIN). JOURNAL OF EDWARD ELLERKER WILLIAMS, Companion of Byron and Shelley in 1821 and 1822. With an Introduction by RICHARD GARNETT, C.B., LL.D. With Collotype Portraits, &c Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.

"Of deep interest to all lovers of Shelley The complete diary of the famous 'Williams,' the friend of Shelley and Byron, for eighteen months in 1821-22, and Shelley's companion in death. Hitherto in its entirety known only to biographers of the poets, now made available to all."—*Outlook*.

WYNNE (FRANCES). See VIGO CABINET SERIES, No. 35

YEATS (W. B.). THE WIND AMONG THE REEDS (Poems) Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. net. [Fifth Edition.]

"Mr. Yeats uses the wind as a symbol of desires and hopes. These new poems are like the breath of a spirit Tread softly because it is not a mortal dream that the winds awaken."—JOHN DAVIDSON, in the *Speaker*  
 "They have the charm and wild lyrical fragrance that we catch in all Mr. Yeats's work."—*Times*.

**YEATS (W. B.)—continued**

THE TABLES OF THE LAW AND THE ADORATION OF  
THE MAGI. Roy 16mo. 2s 6d net.

“‘Will you permit me, Aherne,’ I said, ‘to ask you a question, which I have wanted to ask you for years, and have not asked because we have grown nearly strangers’ Why did you refuse the cassock and the berretta, and almost at the last moment’ When you and I lived together, you cared neither for wine, women, nor money, and were absorbed in theology and mysticism.’”—*Extract from the first page. The answer is given in the book.*

See also Transferred Books, viz., CATHLEEN NI HOOLIHAN,  
POEMS, First Collected Edition, and VIGO CABINET  
SERIES, No. 17.

*Jack B Yeats's Plays for the Miniature Stage*

**YEATS (JACK B.).** THE TREASURE OF THE GARDEN.  
A Play in the Old Manner. With Illustrations coloured  
by the Author. 4to. 5s. net.

\*.\* Uncoloured copies, 2s. 6d. net

THE SCOURGE OF THE GULPH A Drama in the Old  
Manner. With Illustrations by the Author Fcap 8vo  
1s. net Copies coloured throughout by the Author may  
be had, price 5s net.

JAMES FLAUNTY ; 01, The Terror of the Western Seas.  
A Drama in the Old Manner. With Illustrations by the  
Author. Fcap. 8vo. 1s net. Copies coloured throughout  
by the Author may be had, price 5s. net.

“Mr. Jack Yeats, clearly cut out himself by name and nature to be the  
author of such works, has caught the spirit of them admirably Marionettes  
demand highly sensational treatment, and a jerkiness of plot suitable to the  
staccato manner in which they move His plots leave nothing to be desired  
in this respect. His language is excellent.”—*Monthly Review.*

A LITTLE FLEET. (*One of Jack B. Yeats's Books for  
Children.*) With 12 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. net.

THE BOSUN AND THE BOB-TAILED COMET. (*One of  
Jack B Yeats's Books for Children*) With 20 Illus-  
trations by the Author. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. net.

100 Copies coloured throughout by the Author, with an  
Original Sketch in Colour, may be had, price 5s net each.

See THE FANCY in SACHEL SERIES.

## Recent Acquisitions and Transfers.

**LINSIE (DOUGLAS).** JOHN OF DAMASCUS. Crown  
Svo 2s. 6d. *net* (published 5s. *net*)

**AMIEL (HENRI FREDERIC),** PENSÉES FROM THE  
JOURNAL INTIME OF. Arranged by D. K. PETANO  
Globe Svo. 3s. *net*

**BLACKBURN (VERNON).** BAYREUTH AND MUNICH  
A Travelling Record of German Operatic Music.  
Fcap. 4to 1s. *net*.

"A thoughtful sane little book altogether . . . Mr. Blackburn's style  
is delicate and firm and these essays, while being uncommonly good  
criticism, are also uncommonly good literature."—*Glasgow Herald*.

**BROWNING (ROBERT).** ALL'S WELL being the  
Optimistic Philosophy of. With Cover Design by PAUL  
WOODROFIE. Crown Svo. Cloth, 2s. *net*, leather,  
2s. 6d. *net*.

The animating spirit of the poet-philosopher is found in this  
volume—the spirit of one who trusts in an age of doubt, a spirit  
sane, genial and buoyant

**CHESSON (NORA).** AQUAMARINES. Fcap. Svo 5s.  
*net*

**CHESTER MIRACLE PLAY.** THE SHEPHERDS'  
OFFERING Edited by H. H. BARNE Royal 16mo  
1s. *net*

**CHRISTIAN YEAR (THE LITTLE).** Medium 16mo.  
1s. *net* (published 2s. 6d. *net*)

"Signed everywhere with the sensitive signature of intellectual  
emotion."—*Pail Mail Gazette*.

**CRANE (WALTER).** SIATE AND PENCILVANIA. Ad-  
ventures in a Desert Island. Decyphered in 26 Coloured  
Pictures by WALTER CRANE. 4to. 1885 3s. 6d. *net*  
POTHOOKS AND PERSEVERANCE; or, The A B C Serpent  
Penned and adorned with 24 Coloured Pictures by  
WALTER CRANE. 4to. 1886. 3s. 6d. *net*

NOAH'S ARK ALPHABET, BABY'S OWN ALPHABET, THE  
ABSURD A B C. Original Editions. 1s. *net* each.

THE GOLDEN PRIMER Royal Svo. 1s. 6d. *net*.

- CROSLAND (T. W. H.).** OTHER PEOPLE'S WINGS  
Fcap 8vo 6*d. net*, cloth, 1*s net*  
OUILLOOK ODES Crown 8vo 1*s 6d net* (pub 3*s 6d net*).  
FIFTY FABLES Cloth 1*s net*  
THE FINER SPIRIT. 6*d net*  
THE ABSENT-MINDED MULE Fcap 8vo. 6*d net*  
LITERARY PARABIES. Royal 16mo. 1*s 6d net*
- DAWSON (ANNIE).** THE EDGE OF THE WORLD.  
Some Fancies and Fairy Tales Illustrated by Z. OLD-  
FIELD. Fcap 8vo 1*s net*
- FISHER (T.).** TITHONUS. A Book of Poems 16mo  
1*s net* (published 2*s. 6d net*)
- GASKIN (ARTHUR).** GOOD KING WENCESLAS A  
Carol written by Dr NEALE and Pictured by ARTHUR J.  
GASKIN; with an Introduction by WILLIAM MORRIS.  
4to 1*s. 6d net*
- GOLDIE (INGLIS).** IN THE HEART OF A CAPRICE  
Fcap 8vo 1*s net* (pub. 2*s 6d net*)
- HAKE (DR. T. GORDON).** MADELINE, AND OTHER  
POEMS. Crown 8vo 5*s net*  
"I have been reading 'Madeline' again. For sheer originality, both  
of conception and of treatment, I consider that it stands alone."  
MR THEODORE WAITS-DUNION.
- HAMILTON (GENERAL SIR IAN, K.C.B.).** BALIAD  
OF HADJI, AND OTHER POEMS. With Etching by  
W STRANG, A.R.A Fcap. 8vo. 3*s net*
- HAWKER (R. S., of Morwenstow),** POETICAL WORKS OF  
Edited from the Original MSS and Annotated Copies,  
together with Preface and Bibliography, by ALFRED  
WALLIS. Plates Crown 8vo. 5*s. net* (pub. 7*s 6d*)
- HEINE.** SONGS FROM HEINE, AND OTHER PIECES.  
Translated into English Verse by M. P. W BOULTON.  
Fcap 8vo. 2*s net* (published 5*s*).
- HIGGINSON (T. W.).** THE PROCESSION OF THE  
FLOWERS, AND KINDRED PAPERS Frontispiece  
Crown 8vo. 1*s 6d net* (published 5*s*).
- HOGG (WALTER).** THE BACCHANTE Poems and  
Songs Royal 16mo. 1*s. net* (published 2*s. 6d net*).  
"Mr. Hogg has the root of the matter in him"—*Literary World*
- HOLMES (ARTHUR H.).** QUINFORD. A Novel.  
Crown 8vo. 2*s* (published 6*s*).  
Full of clever passages . . . The book is from a knowing hand."—  
*Athenæum*.

34 The Publications of Elkin Mathews

- HOUSMAN (LAURENCE)** *Rt E. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. net.*  
*"It is poetry and not merely accomplished verse"—Pall Mall Gazette*
- SPIKENARD.** *Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. net*
- "ISRAFAEL"** (Mrs HUDSON). *A LITTLE BEAST BOOK*  
 With Cover Design by PAUL WOODROFFE *Crown 8vo*  
*2s. 6d. net*
- LEAF (WALTER).** *VERSIONS FROM HAFIZ. An Essay*  
*in Persian Metre. Fcap. 4to. 3s. net (pub 5s. net).*
- LOVE LETTERS (THE) OF A PORTUGUESE**  
**NUN TO A FRENCH CAVALIER.** By MARIANNA  
 ALCOFORADO. *Printed on hand-made paper Fcap 8vo*  
*Bound in leather. 3s. 6d. net*
- LUCIAN, THE SYRIAN SATIRIST.** By COLONEI  
 HIME. *8vo 2s. net (published 5s. net)*
- MARILLIER (H. C.).** *UNIVERSITY MAGAZINES AND*  
*THEIR MAKERS. With Illustrations, including one by*  
*AUBREY BEARDSLEY 16mo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- MARSHALL (STEPHEN).** *A FORGOTTEN ESSEX PURI-*  
*TAN. By E. VAUGHAN. With 18 illustrations from*  
*photographs. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net*
- MEREDITH (GEORGE).** *THE TALE OF CHLOE—THE*  
*HOUSE ON THE BEACH—THE CASE OF GENERAL*  
*OPLE AND LADY CAMPER. Portrait and View of the*  
*Chalet, Box Hill, in Photogravure. 8vo. 353 pp.*  
*10s. 6d. net.*
- FIRST EDITION, reprinted from The New Quarterly Maga-*  
*zine Of this fine edition 250 copies, numbered, were printed*  
*Bound in French grey paper sides, parchment back, uncut edges.*
- MEYNELL (WILFRID).** *THE CHILD SET IN THE*  
*MIDST. By MODERN POETS. With Introduction by*  
*W. MEYNELL, and Facsimile of the MS. of the "Toys,"*  
*by COVENTRY PATMORE. Roy. 16mo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- MOORE (T. STURGE).** *ABSALOM. A Chronicle Play, in*  
*Three Acts. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- APHRODITE AGAINST ARTEMIS. A Play. Small 4to.*  
*3s. 6d. net.*
- "There is a growing sense of terror in the scene, that raises the work*  
*to a point of high perfection,—the gloom of an advancing fate deepens*  
*gradually and imperceptibly, and the final picture is grimly painted and*  
*expressive. This is a work of great promise, the production of an earnest*  
*and sincere artist."—Pall Mall Gazette.*

**MOORE (T. STURGE)**—*continued***THE VINE DRESSER** Fcap 8vo 5s *net*

"Mr Moore's is an austere and somewhat stiff-jointed Muse, but she is of the true lineage. The lover of poetry will find evidence of this on every page . . . Mr Moore has an individual talent and a gift of distinction. The first poem in the book—a recipe for making Coan wine, supposed to have been 'sent from Egypt with a fan robe of tissue to a Sicilian vine-dresser, B.C. 276'—is like a cameo, with its clear-cut images of sea and Sicily."—*Times*.

**NIP (THE)**. Crown 8vo 1s *net* (pub 2s. 6d.)**OSBORN (PERCY)**. **ROSE LEAVES FROM PHILOSIRATUS, AND OTHER POEMS** Medium 16mo. 1s *net* (pub 2s. 6d. *net*)

"The cloven hoof of the translator is seldom disclosed"—*Athenaeum*.

**PHELPS (W. H.)**. **VIGIL AND VISION**. Sonnets Royal 16mo 1s *net* (pub 2s. 6d. *net*)

"Undoubtedly a true poet"—*Glasgow Herald*

**POWELL (PROFESSOR F. YORK)**. **QUAIRAINS FROM OMAR KHAYYAM** Done into English by F. Y. POWELL Pott 4to. 3s *net*

"So I read Omar, ranging him as to his standpoint with Shakespeare and those who take the same kindly, half-ironic dutiful view of life"—**TRANSLATOR'S PREFACE**

**QUIA AMORE LANGUEO**. (Caradoc Press) 8vo 5s *net*

Of unknown authorship. Printed from MS. in Lambeth Palace Library

**RILEY (JAMES WHITCOMB)**. **RUBÁIYAT OF DOCTORS**. Numerous Illustrations by C. M. REINECKA Crown 8vo 2s. 6d. *net* (pub 5s. *net*).**SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)**. **MARINA** A Dramatic Romance (Being the Shakespearian portion of the "Tragedy of Pericles"). Edited by S. WILLWOOD 8vo. 1s. 6d. *net* (pub. 3s. *net*).**TYNAN (KATHARINE)** [Mrs. Hinkson]. **THE WIND IN THE TREES**. A Book of Country Verse Fcap. 8vo 3s. 6d. *net*.**VINTRAS (LOUIS)**. **THE SILVER NET**. Crown 8vo 1s. 6d. *net* (pub. 5s. *net*)

"Verse betraying originality both of thought and method. The author's imaginative moods occasionally find expression in glowing and sensuous imagery, kept well in hand"—*Outlook*.

**WALKLEY (A. B.)**. **FRAMES OF MIND** Fcap. 8vo 2s. 6d. *net* (pub. 5s. *net*)

36      The Publications of Elkin Mathews

**WEDMORE (FREDERICK).** WHISTLER AND OTHERS.  
Crown 8vo. 6s. *net*

DRAMAS OF PRALANCE (ORGLAS AND MIRADOL)    1s. *net*  
TO NANCY. Crown 8vo. 1s. *net*.

**WEST (J. WALTER, R.W.S.).** FUIBICK. A Pastor  
in Verse. Printed on Japanese vellum from plates of the  
Author's Script and Designs. Crown 8vo. 4s. *net*

**WHITBY (C. J.).** THE NESS KING. Ballads, Runes  
and Reveries. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net* (pub. 3s. 6d. *net*)

**WHITE (W. HALE)** ("Mark Rutherford"). AN  
EXAMINATION OF THE CHARGE OF APOSTASY AGAINST  
WORDSWORTH. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net*

**YEATS (W. B.).** CATHLEEN NI HOOLIHAN. A Play in  
One Act and in Prose. Printed on fine paper at the  
Caradoc Press. Pott 8vo. 5s. *net*

A BOOK OF IMAGES. Drawn by W. T. HORTON, and  
introduced by W. B. YEATS. Fcap. 4to. 2s. 6d. *net*

POEMS. With Cover Design by GRANVILLE ELL. First  
Collected Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d. *net*

ADITH TO DECTORA. A Song, set to Music by T. F.  
DUNHILL. Full music size. 1s. *net*.

*See also body of Catalogue*

---

EX LIBRIS

N.B.—Every book lover must wish in some way to mark his books, and no surer or more beautiful way has been devised than the use of a book-plate. An Ex-Libris design, however, is in many cases beyond the means of the owner of books, and its place has to be taken by writing, often on paper quite unsuited for an ink inscription. To overcome this difficulty a series of designs has been prepared from which a supply of plates can be obtained at a trifling cost. An Illustrated List will be sent post free on application to the Publisher.

---

LONDON    ELKIN MATHEWS, VIGO STREET, W

LONDON    PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED







